Bibliography

15 de diciembre de 2020

Referencias

Aaron Smith, K. (2011). «Grammaticalization». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 5.6, págs. 367-380. DOI: `10.1111/j.1749-818X.2011.00278.x`.

Aarts, Bas (2012). *Small Clauses in English, The Nonverbal Types*. Reprint 2012. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton. DOI: `10.1515/9783110861457`.

Abbott, Barbara (1970). «A study of referential opacity». Tesis doct. University of California.

– (2002). «Donkey Demonstratives». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 10.4, págs. 285-298. DOI: `10.1023/A:1022141232323`.

– (2008). «Presuppositions and common ground». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 31.4.

Abe, Jun (2018). «Late Merge and Phases for Anti-C-Command Requirements». En: *Syntax* 21.2, págs. 91-111. DOI: `10.1111/synt.12152`.

– (2019). «Antecedent-Contained Deletion in Japanese: Support for the VP-Ellipsis Analysis». En: *Studia Linguistica* 73.1, págs. 106-138. DOI: `10.1111/stul.12092`.

Abels, Klaus (2003). «Successive Cyclicity, Anti-Locality, and Adposition Stranding». Tesis doct. University of Connecticut.

– (2004). «Why Surprise-Predicates do not Embed Polar Interrogatives». En: *Linguistische Arbeitsberichte Leipzig* 81, págs. 203-221.

– (2010). «Factivity in exclamatives is a presupposition*». En: *Studia Linguistica* 64.1, págs. 141-157.

– (2012a). *Phases, An essay on cyclicity in syntax*. Linguistische Arbeiten 543. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter.

– (2012b). «The Italian Left Periphery: A View from Locality». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.2, págs. 229-254. DOI: `10.1162/LING{\_}a{\_}00084`.

– (2013). «Comments on Hornstein». En: *Mind & Language* 28.4, págs. 421-429. DOI: `10.1111/mila.12024`.

– (2015). «Word Order». En: *Syntax - Theory and Analysis. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/2*. Ed. por T. Kiss y A. Alexiadou. Vol. 2. Boston: De Gruyter. DOI: `10.1515/9783110363708-017`.

1

– (2016). «The fundamental left–right asymmetry in the Germanic verb cluster». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics*, págs. 1-42. DOI: `10.1007/s10828-016-9082-9`.

– (2018). «On "sluicing" with apparent massive pied-piping». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-018-9432-1`.

Abels, Klaus y Kristine Bentzen (2009). «Are movement paths punctuated or uniform?» En: *Local Modelling of Non-Local Dependencies in Syntax*. Ed. por A. Alexiadou, T. Kiss y G. Müller. Vol. 547. Linguistische Arbeiten. Max Niemeyer Verlag, pág. 431.

– (2010). «A note on the punctuated nature of movement paths». En: *Catalan Journal of Linguistics* 8, págs. 19-40.

Abels, Klaus y Luisa Martí (2010). «A unified approach to split scope». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 18.4, págs. 435-470.

– (2011). «Propositions or choice functions: What do quantifiers quantify over». En: *Natural Language Semantics*.

Abenina-Adar, Maayan (2019). «Know whether and -ever free relative clauses». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 12, pág. 19. DOI: `10.3765/sp.12.19`.

Abney, Steven Paul (1987). «The English Noun Phrase in Its Sentential Aspects». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

Aboh, Enoch (2010). «Event operator movement in Factives: Some facts from Gungbe». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 36.2-3, págs. 153-162.

Aboh, Enoch y Michel deGraff (2016). «A Null Theory of Creole Formation Based on Universal Grammar». En: DOI: `10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199573776.013.18`.

Aboh, Enoch Olad (2009). «Clause Structure and Verb Series». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.1.

Aboh, Enoch Oladé, Maria Teresa Guasti y Ian G. Roberts, eds. (2014). *Locality*. Oxford Studies in Comparative Syntax. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

Abrusan, M. (2012). «A Note on Quasi-Presuppositions and Focus». En: *Journal of Semantics* 30.2, págs. 257-265. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffs010`.

Abrusan, Marta (2008a). «Contradiction and Grammar: The Case of Weak Islands». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT.

– (2008b). «Even and Free Choice Any in Hungarian».

– (2008c). «Islands of Contradiction: Presuppositional and Negative Islands».

Abrusán, Márta (2012). «Predicting the presuppositions of soft triggers». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*, págs. 1-45. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-012-9108-y`.

– (2014a). «Disappearing acts of presuppositions: Cancelling the soft-hard distinction».

– (2014b). *Weak island semantics*. First edition. Oxford studies in semantics and pragmatics 3. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

– (2016). «Presupposition cancellation: explaining the 'soft–hard' trigger distinction». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 24.2, págs. 165-202. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-016-9122-7`.

– (2019). «Semantic Anomaly, Pragmatic Infelicity, and Ungrammaticality». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 5.1, págs. 329-351. DOI: `10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011718-011938`.

Abrusán, Márta y Kriszta Szendri (2013). «Experimenting with the king of France: Topics, verifiability and definite descriptions». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 6.0, 10:1-43. DOI: `10.3765/sp.6.10`.

Abusch, D. (2010). «Presupposition Triggering from Alternatives». En: *Journal of Semantics* 27.1, págs. 37-80. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffp009`.

Abusch, Dorit (1993a). «The scope of indefinites». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 2.2, págs. 83-135. DOI: `10.1007/BF01250400`.

– (1993b). «The scope of indefinites». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 2.2, págs. 83-135.

– (1994). «Sequence of tense revisited: Two semantic accounts of tense in intensional contexts».

– (1997). «Epistemic NP Modifiers». En: *Proceedings of SALT VII*. Ed. por A. Law son y A. Cho. Ithaca NY: CLC Publications.

– (2012a). «Applying Discourse Semantics and Pragmatics to Co-reference in Picture Sequences». En.

– (2012b). «Circumstantial and temporal dependence in counterfactual modals». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-25.

Ackema, Peter y Ad Neeleman (2002). «Syntactic Atomicity». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 6.2, págs. 93-128. DOI: `10.1023/A:1023602928159`.

– (2012). «Agreement Weakening at PF: A Reply to Benmamoun and Lorimor». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.1, págs. 75-96. DOI: `10.1162/LING{\_}a{\_}00074`.

– (2013a). «Person features and syncretism». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.4, págs. 901-950. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-013-9202-z`.

– (2013b). «Subset controllers in agreement relations». En: *Morphology* 23.2, págs. 291-323. DOI: `10.1007/s11525-013-9218-4`.

– (2018). *Features of person: from the inventory of persons to their morphological realization*. Linguistic inquiry monographs 78. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Ackema, Peter y Kriszta Szendri (2002). «Determiner sharing as an instance of dependent ellipsis». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 5.1, págs. 3-34.

Ackerman, Farrell y Robert Malouf (2013). «Morphological Organization: The Low Conditional Entropy Conjecture». En: *Language* 89.3, págs. 429-464.

Ackerman, Lauren (2019). «Syntactic and cognitive issues in investigating gendered coreference». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 117. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.721`.

Ackerman, Lauren, Michael Frazier y Masaya Yoshida (2018). «Resumptive Pronouns Can Ameliorate Illicit Island Extractions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.4, págs. 847-859. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00291`.

Acquaviva, Paolo (2008). *Lexical plurals: a morphosemantic approach*. Oxford studies in theoretical linguistics 20. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

– (2014). «The categories of Modern Irish verbal inflection». En: *Journal of Linguistics* FirstView, págs. 1-50. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226714000176.

Acuña-Fariña, Juan Carlos (2009). «The linguistics and psycholinguistics of agreement: A tutorial overview». En: *Lingua* 119.3, págs. 389-424. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2008.09.005.

– (2012). «Agreement, attraction and architectural opportunism». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 48.02, págs. 257-295. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226712000084.

Adger, Carolyn Temple, Catherine E. Snow y Donna Christian, eds. (2002). *What Teachers Need to Know about Language.* Language in education 97. McHenry, IL : Washington, DC: Delta Systems ; Center for Applied Linguistics.

Adger, David (2003). *Core syntax: a minimalist approach.* Core linguistics. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

– (2005). *Fracturing the adjective: evidence from Gaelic comparatives.* Queen Mary, University of London.

– (2011). «Labels and structures». En: *Ms., Queen Mary University London (lingBuzz/001252).*

– (2013a). *A syntax of substance.* Linguistic inquiry monographs. Cambridge, Mass: The MIT Press.

– (2013b). «Constructions and Grammatical Explanation: Comments on Goldberg». En: *Mind & Language* 28.4, págs. 466-478. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12027.

– (2015). «Syntax». En: *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Cognitive Science* 6.2, págs. 131-147. DOI: 10.1002/wcs.1332.

– (2019). *This Simple Structure Unites All Human Languages.*

Adger, David, Daniel Harbour y Laurel J. Watkins (2009). *Mirrors and microparameters: phrase structure beyond free word order.* Cambridge studies in linguistics 122. Cambridge, UK ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

Adger, David y Gillian Ramchand (2003). «Predication and Equation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 34.3, págs. 325-359. DOI: 10.1162/002438903322247515.

Adger, David y Peter Svenonius (2011a). «Features in Minimalist Syntax». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Linguistic Minimalism.* Ed. por Cedric Boeckx. Oxford University Press.

– (2011b). «Features in minimalist syntax». En: *The Oxford handbook of linguistic minimalism*, págs. 27-51.

– (2015). «Linguistic explanation and domain specialization: a case study in bound variable anaphora». En: *Language Sciences*, pág. 1421. DOI: 10.3389/fpsyg.2015.01421.

Aelbrecht, Lobke (2015). «Ellipsis». En: *Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/1.* Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton. Cap. 18. DOI: 10.1515/9783110377408.562.

Aelbrecht, Lobke y Liliane Haegeman (2012). «VP-Ellipsis Is Not Licensed by VP-Topicalization». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.4, págs. 591-614. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00107.

Aelbrecht, Lobke y William Harwood (2015). «To be or not to be elided: VP ellipsis revisited». En: *Lingua* 153, págs. 66-97. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2014.10.006`.

Agbayani, Brian (2000). «Wh-Subjects in English and the Vacuous Movement Hypothesis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 31.4, págs. 703-713.

Agbayani, Brian y Ed Zoerner (2004). «Gapping, Pseudogapping and Sideward Movement». En: *Studia Linguistica* 58.3, págs. 185-211. DOI: `10.1111/j.0039-3193.2004.00114.x`.

Aguado-Orea, J. (2004). «The acquisition of morpho-syntax in Spanish: Implications for current theories of development.» Tesis doct. Nottingham: The University of Nottingham.

Aguero Bautista, Calixto (2001). «Cyclicity and the scope of wh-phrases». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Agüero-Bautista, Calixto (2012). «Team Weak Crossover». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.1, págs. 1-41. DOI: `10.1162/LING{\_}a{\_}00072`.

Aguilar-Guevara, Ana (2014). «Weak definites Semantics, lexicon and pragmatics». Tesis doct. Utrecht: Universiteit Utrecht.

Aguilar-Guevara, Ana y col. (2010). «Indefinites as fossils: a synchronic and diachronic corpus study». En: *Beyond Semantics - Corpus-based investigations of pragmatic and discourse phenomena (special issue of BLA (Bochumer Linguistische Arbeiten))*.

Aher, Martin (2012). «Free choice in deontic inquisitive semantics (DIS)». En: *Logic, Language and Meaning*. Springer, págs. 22-31.

Ahern, Christopher y Robin Clark (2017). «Conflict, cheap talk, and Jespersen's cycle». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 10.0, EARLY ACCESS. DOI: `10.3765/sp.10.11`.

Ahn, Dorothy y Uli Sauerland (2017). «Measure Constructions with Relative Measures: Towards a Syntax of Non-Conservative Construals». En: *The Linguistic Review* 34.2, págs. 215-248. DOI: `10.1515/tlr-2017-0001`.

Ai, Ruixi Ressy (2014). «Topic-Comment Structure, Focus Movement, and Gapping Formation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.1, págs. 125-145. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00150`.

Aikhenvald, Alexandra Y. (2018a). «Evidentiality». En: *The Oxford handbook of evidentiality*. Ed. por Alexandra Y. Aikhenvald. Oxford University Press. DOI: `10.1093/oxfordhb/9780198759515.013.1`.

– ed. (2018b). *The Oxford Handbook of Evidentiality*. Oxford University Press. DOI: `10.1093/oxfordhb/9780198759515.013.1`.

Aikhenvald, Alexandra Y. y Robert M. W. Dixon, eds. (2014). *The grammar of knowledge: a cross-linguistic typology*. 1st ed. Oxford linguistics 7. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

Akmajian, A. y A. Lehrer (1976). «NP-Like Quantifiers and Problem of Determining Head of an NP». En: *Linguistic Analysis* 2.4, págs. 395-413.

Akmajian, Adrian (1970). «On deriving cleft sentences from pseudo-cleft sentences». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 1.2, págs. 149-168.

Alcázar, Asier (2018). «Dizque and other Emergent Evidential forms in Romance Languages». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Evidentiality*. Ed. por Ale-

xandra Y. Aikhenvald. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780198759515.013.35.

Alderete, John y Kayleigh MacMillan (2014). «Reduplication in Hawaiian: variations on a theme of minimal word». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-45. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9255-7.

Aldridge, Laura y Ad Neeleman (2015). «Quality and quantity readings of degree expressions».

Alexandrova, Galina M. y Olga Arnaudova, eds. (2001). *The minimalist parameter: selected papers from the Open Linguistics Forum, Ottawa, 21-23 March 1997*. Amsterdam studies in the theory and history of linguistic science v. 192. Amsterdam ; Philadelphia: J. Benjamins.

Alexiadou, Artemis (2015). «Syntax and the Lexicon». En: *Syntax - Theory and Analysis. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/2Volume 2*. Ed. por T. Kiss y A. Alexiadou. Vol. 2. Boston: De Gruyter. Cap. 32. DOI: 10.1515/9783110363708-009.

– (2018). «-Able adjectives and the syntax of psych verbs». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.498.

Alexiadou, Artemis y Elena Anagnostopoulou (2001). «The Subject-in-Situ Generalization and the Role of Case in Driving Computations». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 32.2, págs. 193-231.

– (2019). «Novel Experiencer-Object Verbs and Clitic Doubling». En: *Syntax*. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12172.

Alexiadou, Artemis, Elena Anagnostopoulou y Florian Schäfer (2015). *External arguments in transitivity alternations: a layering approach*. First edition. Oxford studies in theoretical linguistics 55. Oxford, United Kingdom ; New York, NY: Oxford University Press.

Alexopoulou, Theodora y Raffaella Folli (2018). «Topic Strategies and the Internal Structure of Nominal Arguments in Greek and Italian». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.3, págs. 439-486. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00315.

Allan, Keith (1987). «Hierarchies and the choice of left conjuncts (with particular attention to English)». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 23.1, págs. 51-77. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226700011038.

Allan, Keith y Katarzyna Jaszczolt, eds. (2012). *The Cambridge handbook of pragmatics*. Cambridge handbooks in language and linguistics. Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

Almeida, Roberto G. de y Lila R. Gleitman, eds. (2018). *On concepts, modules, and language: cognitive science at its core*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.

Almor, Amit y Veena A. Nair (2007). «The Form of Referential Expressions in Discourse». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 1.1-2, págs. 84-99. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2007.00009.x.

Almotahari, Mahrad (2011). «An Antinomy about Anaphora». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 42.3, págs. 509-517. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00056.

Aloni, Maria (2001). «Pragmatics for propositional attitudes». En: *Proceedings of the Thirteenth Amsterdam Colloquium. Amsterdam: University of Ams-*

terdam. Ed. por Robert van Rooij y Martin Stokhof. ILLC. University of Amsterdam.

– (2005a). «A Formal Treatment of the Pragmatics of Questions and Attitudes*». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 28.5, págs. 505-539. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-005-1160-4.

– (2005b). «Individual Concepts in Modal Predicate Logic». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 34.1, págs. 1-64.

– (2006). «Free choice exhaustification: an account of subtrigging effect». En: *Sinn und Bedeutung 11*.

– (2007a). «Expressing ignorance or indifference. Modal implicatures in BiOT». En: *TbiLLC 2005 LNAI 4363*. Ed. por Balder ten Cate y Henk Zeevat. Berlin: Springer-Verlag.

– (2007b). «Free choice, modals, and imperatives». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 15.1, págs. 65-94.

– (2011a). *Modal inferences in marked indefinites*. MIT.

– (2011b). «On epistemic indefinites: a note on emphatic free choice uses». En: *Proceedings of Sinn und Bedeutung*. University Pompeu-Fabra. Barcelona.

Aloni, Maria y Paul Dekker, eds. (2016). *The Cambridge Handbook of Formal Semantics*. Cambridge Handbooks in Language and Linguistics. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. DOI: 10.1017/CBO9781139236157.

Aloni, Maria, Michael Franke y Floris Roelofsen, eds. (2013). *Proceedings of the 19th Amsterdam colloquium*. ILLC.

Aloni, maria y Bruno Jacinto (2012). «Knowing who: How perspectives and context interact». University of Amsterdam.

Aloni, Maria y Angelika Port (2010). «Epistemic Indefinites Cross-Linguistically». En: *Proceeding of the North East Linguistics Society*.

Aloni, Maria y Floris Roelofsen (2011). «Indefinites in comparatives». En: *Proceedings of SALT 21*.

– (2012). «Interpreting concealed questions». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*, págs. 1-36.

– (2014). «Indefinites in comparatives». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 22.2, págs. 145-167. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-013-9103-z.

Aloni, Maria y Robert Van Rooij (2007). «Free Choice Items and Alternatives». En: *Cognitive Foundations of Interpretation*. Ed. por G. Bouma, I. Kraemer y J. Zwarts. Edita KNAW.

Alonso-Ovalle, Luis (2003). «Incremental Modification of Discourse Referents: the Case of Restricted Quantifiers». En: *UMOP 27:On semantic processing*.

– (2005). «Distributing the disjuncts over the modal space». En: *Proceedings of NELS*.

– (2008). «Innocent exclusion in an Alternative Semantics». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 16.2, págs. 115-128.

– (2009). «'Even' and Biased Questions: The Case of Spanish 'Siquiera'». En: *Proceedings of SALT* 19.0, págs. 1-18.

Alonso-Ovalle, Luis y Francesco D'Introno (2001). «Full and Null Pronouns in Spanish: the Zero Pronoun Hypothesis*.» En: *Hispanic Linguistics at the*

Turn of the Myllenium. Ed. por Héctor Campos y col. Somerville, MA: Cascadilla Press, págs. 189-210.

Alonso-Ovalle, Luis y Elena Guerzoni (2002). «Double negatives, Negative Concord and metalinguistic negation». En: *38th Regional Meeting of the Chicago Linguistic Society*. University of Chicago.

Alonso-Ovalle, Luis y Paula Menéndez Benito (2003). «Some Epistemic Indefinites». En: *Proceedings of NELS*.

– (2008). «Minimal Domain Widening». En: *WCCFL 27*.

Alonso-Ovalle, Luis y Paula Menéndez-Benito (2010a). «Domain Restrictions, Modal Implicatures and Plurality: Spanish». En: *Journal of Semantics*.

– (2010b). «Modal indefinites». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 18.1.

– (2011). «Domain Restrictions, Modal Implicatures and Plurality: Spanish Algunos». En: *Journal of Semantics* 28.2, págs. 211-240.

– (2013a). «Two Views on Epistemic Indefinites». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.2, págs. 105-122. DOI: `10.1111/lnc3.12009`.

– (2013b). «Two Views on Epistemic Indefinites». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.2, págs. 105-122. DOI: `10.1111/lnc3.12009`.

– (2017). «Projecting Possibilities in the Nominal Domain: Spanish Uno Cualquiera». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffx011-ffx011. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffx011`.

Alonso-Ovalle, Luis y Paula Menéndez-benito (2012). «Indefinites, Dependent Plurality, and the Viability Requirement on Scalar Alternatives». En: *Journal of Semantics*.

Alonso-ovalle, Luis y Paula Menéndez-benito (2013). «Indefinites, Dependent Plurality, and the Viability Requirement on Scalar Alternatives». En: *Journal of Semantics* 30.1, págs. 65-102. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffr013`.

Alrenga, Peter (2005). «A sentential subject asymmetry in English and its implications for complement selection». En: *Syntax* 8.3, págs. 175-207.

Alrenga, Peter y Christopher Kennedy (2014). «No more shall we part: Quantifiers in English comparatives». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 22.1, págs. 1-53. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-013-9099-4`.

Altshuler, Daniel (2011). «Aspectual Meaning Meets Discourse Coherence: A Look at the Russian Imperfective». En: *Journal of Semantics*.

– (2014). «Discourse transparency and the meaning of temporal locating adverbs». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 22.1, págs. 55-88. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-013-9100-2`.

Altshuler, Daniel y Laura A. Michaelis (2020). «By now: Change of state, epistemic modality and evidential inference». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 56.3, págs. 515-539.

Altshuler, Daniel y Roger Schwarzschild (2013). «Correlating cessation with double access». En: *Proceedings of the 19th Amsterdam Colloquium*, págs. 43-50.

Altshuler, Daniel Gordon (2010). «Temporal interpretation in narrative discourse and event internal reference». Tesis doct. United States – New Jersey: Rutgers The State University of New Jersey - New Brunswick.

Alvarez, Rosario y Xosé Xove (2002). *Gramática da lingua galega*. Vigo: Editorial Galaxia, pág. 757.

Álvarez, Alfredo I. (1995). *Las construcciones consecutivas*. Madrid: Arco Libros.

Alxatib, Sam (2020). «Only, or, and free choice presuppositions». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 28.4, págs. 395-429.

Alxatib, Sam y Yael Sharvit (2017). «Bound Tense in Relative Clauses: Evidence from VP-Ellipsis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.4, págs. 697-711.

Amaral, Patrícia y Fabio Del Prete (2016). «On truth unpersistence: At the crossroads of epistemic modality and discourse». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 34.4, págs. 1135-1165. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9325-5.

Amritavalli, R. (2014). «Separating tense and finiteness: anchoring in Dravidian». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 32.1, págs. 283-306. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9219-3.

An, Duk-Ho (2019). «On Certain Adjacency Effects in Ellipsis Contexts». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.2, págs. 337-355. DOI: 10.1162/ling{_}a{_}00309.

Anagnostopoulou, Elena (2017). «The Person Case Constraint». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition*. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., págs. 1-47. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom101.

Anand, Pranav (2006). «De De Se». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT.

– (2007). «Re-expressing judgment». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 33, pág. 199. DOI: 10.1515/TL.2007.012.

Anand, Pranav y Valentine Hacquard (2013). «Epistemics and attitudes». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 6.0, 8:1-59. DOI: 10.3765/sp.6.8.

– (2014). «Factivity, belief and discourse». En: *The Art and Craft of Semantics: A Festschrift for Irene Heim* 1, págs. 69-90.

Anand, Pranav y Andrew Nevins (2004). «Shifty operators in changing context». En: *Proceedings of SALT 14*.

AnderBois, Scott (2011a). «Issues and alternatives». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

– (2011b). «Sluicing as anaphora to issues». En: *Proceedings of SALT*. Vol. 20, págs. 451-470.

– (2012a). «Focus and uninformativity in Yucatec Maya questions». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-42. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-012-9084-3.

– (2012b). «The semantics of sluicing: beyond truth-condition».

– (2014). «The semantics of sluicing: Beyond truth conditions». En: *Language* 90.4, págs. 887-926.

– (2016). «Semantics and pragmatics of (not-)at-issueness in Yucatec Maya attitude reports». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 9. DOI: 10.3765/sp.9.19.

– (2018). «Illocutionary Revelations: Yucatec Maya Bakáan and the Typology of Miratives». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffx019.

AnderBois, Scott, Adrian Brasoveanu y Robert Henderson (2013). «At-issue proposals and appositive impositions in discourse». En: *Journal of Semantics*.

Anderbois, Scott, Adrian Brasoveanu y Robert Henderson (2015). «At-issue Proposals and Appositive Impositions in Discourse». En: *Journal of Semantics* 32.1, págs. 93-138. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft014.

Andersen, Henning (1973). «Abductive and Deductive Change». En: *Language* 49.4, págs. 765-793.

Anderson, Carolyn Jane (2020). «Shitfing the perspectival landscape: Methods for enconding, identifying, and selecting perspectives». Tesis doct. Amherst: University of Massachusetts.

Anderson, Curt y Marcin Morzycki (2012). «Degrees as kinds». En: *Ms., Michigan State University. To appear in Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.*

– (2015). «Degrees as kinds». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 33.3, págs. 791-828. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9290-z.

Anderson, Curtis (2016). «Intensification and attenuation across categories». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

Anderson, Stephen (2015). «The Place of Human Language in the Animal World». En: University of Geneva.

Anderson, Stephen R. (2008). «The Logical Structure of Linguistic Theory». En: *Language* 84.4, págs. 795-814.

– (2016a). «Synchronic Versus Diachronic Explanation and the Nature of the Language Faculty». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 2.1, págs. 11-31. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011415-040735.

– (2016b). «The Morpheme: its nature and use». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Inflection.* Ed. por Matthew Baerman. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199591428.013.2.

Anderssen, Jan (2004). *Quantifier Binding Across Sentence Borders.* Cuny 2004 (poster session).

– (2011). «Quantification, misc». Tesis doct. United States – Massachusetts: University of Massachusetts Amherst.

Andersson, Marta y Jennifer Spenader (2014). «Result and Purpose relations with and without 'so'». En: *Lingua* 148, págs. 1-27. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2014.05.001.

Andreou, Marios (2015). «Lexical negation in lexical semantics: the prefixes in- and dis-». En: *Morphology* 25.4, págs. 391-410. DOI: 10.1007/s11525-015-9266-z.

Andreu, Jordi Fortuny y Ángel J. Gallego (2009). «Introduction. The Minimalist Program and the concept of Universal Grammar». En: 8.0, págs. 7-15.

Andrews, Avery D. (2017). «Case: Oblique, Inherent, Semantic, Quirky». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition.* Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., págs. 1-36. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom086.

Andrews, Kristin (2016). «Animal Cognition». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy.* Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Summer 2016. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.

Androutsopoulou, Antonia, Manuel Español-Echevarría y Philippe Prévost (2010). «The syntax/morphology interface in Spanish L2 acquisition: Focus on quantified DPs». En: *The Canadian Journal of Linguistics / La revue canadienne de linguistique* 55.2, págs. 149-180. DOI: 10.1353/cjl.2010.0005.

Anthony, David W. y Don Ringe (2015). «The Indo-European Homeland from Linguistic and Archaeological Perspectives». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 1.1, págs. 199-219. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguist-030514-124812.

Antón-Méndez, Inés, Janet L. Nicol y Merrill F. Garrett (2002a). «The Relation between Gender and Number Agreement Processing». En: *Syntax* 5.1, págs. 1-25. DOI: 10.1111/1467-9612.00045.

– (2002b). «The Relation between Gender and Number Agreement Processing». En: *Syntax* 5.1, págs. 1-25. DOI: 10.1111/1467-9612.00045.

Antoniou, Mark (2019). «The Advantages of Bilingualism Debate». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 5.1, págs. 395-415. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011718-011820.

Antonov, Anton y Guillaume Jacques (2014). «Transitive NEED Does Not Imply Transitive HAVE: Response to Harves and Kayne 2012». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.1, págs. 147-158. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00151.

Antony, Louise M. y Norbert Hornstein, eds. (2003). *Chomsky and his critics*. Philosophers and their critics. Malden, MA: Blackwell Pub.

Anumanchipalli, Gopala K., Josh Chartier y Edward F. Chang (2019). «Speech synthesis from neural decoding of spoken sentences». En: *Nature* 568.7753, págs. 493-498. DOI: 10.1038/s41586-019-1119-1.

Aoun, Joseph y Norbert Hornstein (1985). «Quantifier Types». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 16.4, págs. 623-637.

Aoun, Joseph, Norbert Hornstein y col. (1987). «Two Types of Locality». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 18.4, págs. 537-577.

Aoun, Joseph y Yen-hui Audrey Li (1993a). «On Some Differences between Chinese and Japanese Wh-Elements». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 24.2, págs. 365-372.

– (1993b). «Wh-Elements in Situ: Syntax or LF?» En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 24.2, págs. 199-238.

Apostol, Tom M. (1967). *Calculus*. 2d ed. A Blaisdell book in pure and applied mathematics. Waltham, Mass: Blaisdell Pub. Co.

The lack of invariance problem and the goal of speech perception (1996). IEEE.

Åqvist, Lennart (1973). «Modal logic with subjunctive conditionals and dispositional predicates». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 2.1, págs. 1-76.

Aramon i Serra, Ramon y Jordi Carbonell (1997). *Estudis de llengua i literatura*. Biblioteca filològica 33. Barcelona: Institut d'Estudis Catalans.

Aranovich, Raul (1996). «Negation, polarity and indefiniteness: a comparative study of negative constructions in English and Spanish». Tesis doct. University of California, San Diego.

– (2007). «Negative polarity and scalar semantics in Spanish». En: *Lingvisticae investigationes* 30.2, págs. 181-216.

Arapinis, Alexandra (2015). «Whole-for-part metonymy, classification, and grounding». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 38.1, págs. 1-29. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-014-9164-6.

Archangeli, Diana (2011). «Feature Specification and Underspecification». En: *The Blackwell Companion to Phonology*. Blackwell Publishers Ltd, págs. 1-23. DOI: 10.1002/9781444335262.wbctp0007.

Arche, María J. (2006). *Individuals in time: tense, aspect and the individual/stage distinction*. Linguistik aktuell = Linguistics today v. 94. Amsterdam ; Philadelphia: J. Benjamins.

Ariel, Mira (2008). *Pragmatics and grammar*. Cambridge textbooks in linguistics. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

– (2010). *Defining pragmatics*. Research surveys in linguistics. New York: Cambridge University Press.

– (2012). «Relational and independent and conjunctions». En: *Lingua* 0. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.09.001.

Arii, Tomoe, Kristen Syrett y Takuya Goro (2017). «Investigating the form-meaning mapping in the acquisition of English and Japanese measure phrase comparatives». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 25.1, págs. 53-90. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-016-9129-0.

Aristodemo, Valentina y Carlo Geraci (2017). «Visible degrees in Italian Sign Language». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-15. DOI: 10.1007í/s11049-017-9389-5.

Arkani-Hamed, Nima (2012). «The Future of Fundamental Physics». En: *Daedalus* 141.3, págs. 53-66. DOI: 10.1162/DAED_a_00161.

Arkoh, Ruby y Lisa Matthewson (2012). «A familiar definite article in Akan». En: *Lingua* 0. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.09.012.

Arregi, Karlos (2003). «Clausal Pied-Piping». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 11.2, págs. 115-143.

– (2010a). «Ellipsis in split questions». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 28, págs. 539-592.

– (2010b). «The syntax of comparative numerals». En: *Proceedings of NELS*. Vol. 40.

– (2016). «Focus Projection Theories». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure*. Ed. por Caroline Féry y Shinichiro Ishihara. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199642670.013.005.

Arregi, Karlos, Itamar Francez y Martina Martinovi (2020). «Three arguments for an individual concept analysis of specificational sentences». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*.

Arregi, Karlos y Andrew Nevins (2012). *Morphotactics - Basque Auxiliaries and the Structure of Spellout*. Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory 86. Dordrecht: Springer.

– (2018). «Beware Occam's Syntactic Razor: Morphotactic Analysis and Spanish Mesoclisis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.4, págs. 625-683. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00286.

Arregui, Ana (2010). «Detaching if-clauses from should». En: *Natural Language Semantics*.

– (2011). «Counterfactual-Style Revisions in the Semantics of Deontic Modals». En: *Journal of Semantics* 28.2, págs. 171-210.

Arregui, Ana, Charles Clifton Jr. y col. (2006). «Processing elided verb phrases with flawed antecedents: The recycling hypothesis». En: *Journal of Memory and Language* 55.2, págs. 232-246. DOI: 10.1016/j.jml.2006.02.005.

Arregui, Ana, María Luisa Rivero y Andrés Salanova (2011). «Imperfectivity: Capturing variation across languages». En: *Manuscript. To appear in Proceedings of MOSS* 2.

– (2014). «Cross-linguistic variation in imperfectivity». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* Online first, págs. 1-56. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-013-9226-4`.

– eds. (2017). *Modality across syntactic categories.* Oxford studies in theoretical linguistics 63. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Arsenijevi, Boban (2009). «Clausal complementation as relativization». En: *Lingua* 119.1, págs. 39-50.

– (2019). «Serbo-Croatian Split Vocatives: Class Change via Lexicalization». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.2, págs. 425-438. DOI: `10.1162/ling{\_}a{\_}00295`.

Arsenijevi, Boban y Martina Graanin-Yuksek (2016). «Agreement and the structure of relative clauses». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 1.1, pág. 17. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.12`.

Arunachalam, Sudha (2013). «Experimental Methods for Linguists». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.4, págs. 221-232. DOI: `10.1111/lnc3.12021`.

Ashby, F. Gregory y W. Todd Maddox (2005). «Human Category Learning». En: *Annual Review of Psychology* 56.1, págs. 149-178. DOI: `10.1146/annurev.psych.56.091103.070217`.

Asher, N, D Hardt y J Busquets (2001). «Discourse parallelism, ellipsis, and ambiguity». En: *Journal of Semantics* 18.1, págs. 1-25. DOI: `10.1093/jos/18.1.1`.

Asher, Nicholas (1986). «Belief in Discourse Representation Theory». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 15, págs. 127-189.

– (1987). «A typology for attitude verbs and their anaphoric properties». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 10.2, págs. 125-197.

– (1993). *Reference to Abstract Objects in English.* Kluwer Academic Press.

– (2000). «Truth Conditional Discourse Semantics for Parentheticals». En: *Journal of Semantics* 17.1, págs. 31-50. DOI: `10.1093/jos/17.1.31`.

– (2011). *Lexical meaning in context: a web of words.* Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

– (2012). «Implicatures and discourse structure». En: *Lingua* 0. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.10.001`.

Asher, Nicholas y Daniel Bonevac (2005). «Free Choice Permission is Strong Permission». En: *Synthese* 145.3, págs. 303-323. DOI: `10.1007/s11229-005-6196-z`.

Asher, Nicholas y Alex Lascarides (1998a). «Bridging». En: *Journal of Semantics* 15.1, págs. 83-113. DOI: `10.1093/jos/15.1.83`.

– (1998b). «The Semantics and Pragmatics of Presupposition». En: *Journal of Semantics* 15.3, págs. 239-300. DOI: `10.1093/jos/15.3.239`.

– (2011). «Reasoning dynamically about what one says». En: *Synthese* 183.1, págs. 5-31. DOI: `10.1007/s11229-011-0016-4`.

– (s.f.). «Indirect Speech Acts». En: *Synthese* 128.1-2 (), págs. 183-228. DOI: `10.1023/A:1010340508140`.

Asher, Nicholas y Eric Mccready (2007). «Were, Would, Might and a Compositional Account of Counterfactuals». En: *Journal of Semantics*, págs. 1-37. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffl013.

Asudeh, Ash y Gianluca Giorgolo (2020). *Enriched Meanings*. Oxford University Press, USA, pág. 192.

Atkin, Albert (2013). «Peirce's Theory of Signs». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Summer 2013.

Atkinson, Quentin D. (2011). «Phonemic Diversity Supports a Serial Founder Effect Model of Language Expansion from Africa». En: *Science* 332.6027, págs. 346-349. DOI: 10.1126/science.1199295.

Atlamaz, Ümit y Mark Baker (2018). «On Partial Agreement and Oblique Case». En: *Syntax*. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12155.

Atlas, Jay David (1984). «Comparative adjectives and adverbials of degree: An introduction to radically radical pragmatics». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 7.4, págs. 347-377.

Atran, Scott (1990). *Cognitive foundations of natural history: towards an anthropology of science*. Cambridge [England] ; New York : Paris: Cambridge University Press ; Editions de la Maison des sciences de l'homme.

Attardo, Salvatore, ed. (2017). *The Routledge Handbook of Language and Humor*. Florence: Routledge: Routledge.

Authier, J.-Marc (2013). «Phase-Edge Features and the Syntax of Polarity Particles». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.3, págs. 345-389. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00132.

Authier, J.-Marc y Lisa Reed (2018). «Symmetric Reciprocal Semantics as a Predictor of Partial Control». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.2, págs. 379-393. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00276.

Authier, Jean-Marc P. (1988). «The syntax of unselective binding». Ph.D. Los Angeles, California: University of Southern California.

Axel-Tober, Katrin y Remus Gergel (2016). «Modality and Mood in Formal Syntactic Approaches». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Modality and Mood*. Ed. por Jan Nuyts y Johan Van der Auwera. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199591435.013.21.

Aygen, Gülsat (2002). «Finiteness, case and clausal architecture». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University.

Ayres, Glenn (1974). «I Daresay!» En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 5.3, págs. 454-456.

Bach, Emmon y Robin Cooper (1978). «The NP-S analysis of relative clauses and compositional semantics». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 2.1, págs. 145-150.

Bach, Kent (1999). «The Myth of Conventional Implicature». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 22.4, págs. 327-366. DOI: 10.1023/A:1005466020243.

Bach, Kent y Robert M. Harnish (1979). *Linguistic communication and speech acts*. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.

Bachrach, Asaf y Roni Katzir (2017). «Linearizing Structures». En: *Syntax*, n/a-n/a. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12130.

Bachrach, Asaf y Andrew Nevins, eds. (2008). *Inflectional identity*. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

Bade, Nadine y Konstantin Sachs (2019). «EXH passes on alternatives: a comment on Fox and Spector (2018)». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 27.1, págs. 19-45. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-019-9149-7.

Baggio, Giosuè (2018). «Andrea Moro, A brief history of the verb to be. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2018. Pp. xvi + 288.» En: *Journal of Linguistics* 54.4, págs. 910-914. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226718000373.

Baglini, Rebekah (2015). «Stative predication and semantic ontology: A cross-linguistic study». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

Baglini, Rebekah e Itamar Francez (2015). «The Implications of Managing». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffv007. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffv007.

Baier, Nico (2017). «Antilocality and Antiagreement». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.2, págs. 367-377. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00246.

Bailyn, John Frederick (2020). «The Scrambling Paradox». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.4, págs. 635-669.

Baker, Adam (2008). «Computational Approaches to the Study of Language Change». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 2.2, págs. 289-307. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2008.00054.x.

Baker, C. Lee (1970). «Double negatives». En: *Linguistic inquiry* 1.2, págs. 169-186.

Baker, Mark y Livia Camargo Souza (2020). «Agree without Agreement: Switch-reference and reflexive voice in two Panoan languages». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-019-09463-w.

Baker, Mark y Chris Collins (2006). «Linkers and the Internal Structure of <i>v</i>P». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 24.2, págs. 307-354.

Baker, Mark y William Croft (2017). «Lexical Categories: Legacy, Lacuna, and Opportunity for Functionalists and Formalists». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 3.1. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011516-034134.

Baker, Mark y Kenneth Hale (1990). «Relativized Minimality and Pronoun Incorporation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 21.2, págs. 289-297.

Baker, Mark y Ruth Kramer (2018). «Doubled clitics are pronouns». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 36.4, págs. 1035-1088. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9401-8.

Baker, Mark y Nadya Vinokurova (2010). «Two modalities of case assignment: case in Sakha». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 28, págs. 593-642.

Baker, Mark C. (2003). «Linguistic differences and language design». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* 7.8, págs. 349-353.

– (2008a). «On the Nature of the Antiagreement Effect: Evidence from Wh-in-Situ in Ibibio». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 39.4, págs. 615-632.

– (2008b). «The macroparameter in a microparametric world». En: *The limits of syntactic variation.* Ed. por Theresa Biberauer. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, págs. 351-373.

– (2010). «Types of crosslinguistic variation in case assignment». En: *Ms., Rutgers University.*

– (2011). «The interplay between Universal Grammar, universals, and lineage specificity». En: *Linguistic Typology* 15, págs. 473-482. DOI: 10.1515/lity.2011.031.

– (2012a). «On agreement and its relationship to case: Some generative ideas and results». En: *Lingua*. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.03.010`.

– (2012b). «On the Relationship of Object Agreement and Accusative Case: Evidence from Amharic». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.2, págs. 255-274. DOI: `10.1162/LING{\_}a{\_}00085`.

– (2013). «On agreement and its relationship to case: Some generative ideas and results». En: *Lingua* 130, págs. 14-32. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.03.010`.

– (2014). «On Dependent Ergative Case (in Shipibo) and Its Derivation by Phase». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.3, págs. 341-379. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00159`.

– (2015). *Case: its principles and its parameters*. Cambridge studies in linguistics 146. Cambridge, United Kingdom: Cambridge University Press.

Baker, Mark C. y Chris Collins (2006). «Linkers and the Internal Structure of vP». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 24.2, págs. 307-354. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-005-2235-1`.

Baker, Mark C. y Ruth Kramer (2014). «Rethinking Amharic prepositions as case markers inserted at PF». En: *Lingua* 145, págs. 141-172. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2014.03.005`.

Balari, Sergi (2020). «Lingüística: la ciència del llenguatge». En: *ReGroc. Revista de Gramática Orientada a las Competencias* 2.1, pág. 1.

Balari, Sergio y Guillermo Lorenzo (2013). *Computational phenotypes: towards an evolutionary developmental biolinguistics*. First edition. Oxford studies in biolinguistics. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

– (2015). «Should It Stay or Should It Go? A Critical Reflection on the Critical Period for Language». En: *BIOLINGUISTICS* 9.0, págs. 008-042.

– (2018). «The internal, the external and the hybrid: The state of the art and a new characterization of language as a natural object». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.330`.

Balcerak Jackson, Brendan y Doris Penka (2017). «Number word constructions, degree semantics and the metaphysics of degrees». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.4, págs. 347-372. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-017-9213-z`.

Bale, Alan (2011). «Scales and comparison classes». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 19, págs. 169-190.

Bale, Alan y Jessica Coon (2014). «Classifiers Are for Numerals, Not for Nouns: Consequences for the Mass/Count Distinction». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.4, págs. 695-707. DOI: `10.1162/LING{\_}a{\_}00170`.

Bale, Alan, Jessica Coon y Nicholás Arcos (2019). «Classifiers, partitions, and measurements: Exploring the syntax and semantics of sortal classifiers». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 77. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.752`.

Bale, Alan, Michaël Gagnon y Hrayr Khanjian (2011). «On the relationship between morphological and semantic markedness». En: *Morphology* 21.2, págs. 197-221. DOI: `10.1007/s11525-010-9158-1`.

Bale, Alan y Hrayr Khanjian (2014). «Syntactic Complexity and Competition: The Singular-Plural Distinction in Western Armenian». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.1, págs. 1-26. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00147`.

Bale, Alan y Bernhard Schwarz (2019). «Proportional readings of many and few: the case for an underspecified measure function». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-019-09284-5`.

Bale, Alan C. y David Barner (2009). «The Interpretation of Functional Heads: Using Comparatives to Explore the Mass/Count Distinction». En: *J Semantics*, ffp003-ffp003.

Bale, Alan Clinton (2006). «The universal scale and the semantics of comparison». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

– (2008). «A universal scale of comparison». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 31.1, págs. 1-55. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-008-9028-z`.

Balling, Laura Winther y Johannes Kizach (2017). «Effects of Surprisal and Locality on Danish Sentence Processing: An Eye-Tracking Investigation». En: *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research*, págs. 1-18. DOI: `10.1007/s10936-017-9482-2`.

Baltin, Mark (2003). «The Interaction of Ellipsis and Binding: Implications for the Sequencing of Principle A». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 21.2, págs. 215-246.

– (2011). «Deletion versus pro-forms: an overly simple dichotomy?» En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 30.2, págs. 381-423.

– (s.f.). «Structural approaches to ellipsis». En: *Lingua* (). DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2014.10.002`.

Baltin, Mark y Paul M. Postal (1996). «More on Reanalysis Hypotheses». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 27.1, págs. 127-145.

Baltin, Mark R. y Anthony S. Kroch, eds. (1989). *Alternative conceptions of phrase structure*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, pág. 315.

Bane, Max y Jason Riggle (2012). «Consequences of Candidate Omission». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.4, págs. 695-706. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00112`.

Baños Baños, José Miguel (2009). «Cómo analizar un texto en latín: consideraciones sobre la didáctica de la Gramática Latina». En: *REDUCA (Filología)* 1.1.

Bar-Lev, Moshe E. y Danny Fox (2020). «Free choice, simplification, and Innocent Inclusion». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 28.3, págs. 175-223.

Bar-Lev, Zev y Arthur Palacas (1980). «Semantic command over pragmatic priority». En: *Lingua* 51.2–3, págs. 137-146.

Bárány, András (2018). «DOM and dative case». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.639`.

Barber, Alex y Eduardo Garcia Ramirez (2017). «Idiolects». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Spring 2017. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.

Barbiers, Sjef (2009). «Locus and limits of syntactic microvariation». En: *Lingua* 119.11, págs. 1607-1623.

Barbosa, Pilar (2011). «Pro-drop and Theories of pro in the Minimalist Program Part 2: Pronoun Deletion Analyses of Null Subjects and Partial, Discourse and Semi pro-drop». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 5.8, págs. 571-587. DOI: `10.1111/j.1749-818X.2011.00292.x`.

17

Barbosa, Pilar P. (2011). «Pro-drop and Theories of pro in the Minimalist Program Part 1: Consistent Null Subject Languages and the Pronominal-Agr Hypothesis». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 5.8, págs. 551-570. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2011.00293.x.

– (2018). «pro as a Minimal nP: Toward a Unified Approach to Pro-Drop». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.3, págs. 487-526. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00312.

Barker, Chris (1991). «Possessive descriptions». Ph.D. United States – California: University of California, Santa Cruz.

– (1992). «Group Terms in English: Representing Groups as Atoms». En: *Journal of Semantics* 9.1, págs. 69-93. DOI: 10.1093/jos/9.1.69.

– (1996). «Presuppositions for proportional quantifiers». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 4.3, págs. 237-259.

– (1998). «Partitives, Double Genitives and Anti-Uniqueness». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 16.4, págs. 679-717. DOI: 10.1023/A:1005917421076.

– (2002a). «Continuations and the Nature of Quantification». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 10.3, págs. 211-242. DOI: 10.1023/A:1022183511876.

– (2002b). «The Dynamics of Vagueness». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 25.1, págs. 1-36. DOI: 10.1023/A:1014346114955.

– (2005). «Remark on Jacobson 1999: Crossover as a Local Constraint». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 28.4, págs. 447-472. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-004-5327-1.

– (2007). «Parasitic scope». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 30.4, págs. 407-444. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-007-9021-y.

– (2008a). «Quantificational binding does not require c-command (or anything like c-command)».

– (2008b). «Reconstruction as delayed evaluation». En: *Theory and Evidence in Semantics*. Ed. por Erhard Hinrichs y John Nerbonne. CSLI. Center for the Study of Language and Information. Stanford.

– (2010). «Free choice permission as resource-sensitive reasoning». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 3.0, 10:1-38. DOI: 10.3765/sp.3.10.

– (2012). «Quantificational Binding Does Not Require C-Command». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.4, págs. 614-633. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00108.

– (2018). «Negative polarity as scope marking». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*, págs. 1-28. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-018-9234-2.

Barker, Chris, Raffaella Bernardi y Chung-chieh Shan (2011). «Principles of interdimensional meaning interaction». En: *Proceedings of SALT*. Vol. 20, págs. 109-127.

Barker, Chris y David Dowty, eds. (1992). *SALT II: Proceedings from the Conference on Semantics and Linguistic Theory (2nd, Columbus, Ohio, May 1-3, 1992). Working Papers in Linguistics No. 40.* Ohio State University.

Barker, Chris y Chung-chieh Shan (2008). «Donkey anaphora is in-scope binding». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 1.0, 1:1-46. DOI: 10.3765/sp.1.1.

Barlew, Jefferson (2016). «Point of View and the Semantics of Spatial Expressions in Mushunguli and English». En: *Journal of Semantics* 33.2, págs. 215-215.

– (2017). «Focus on numbers». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.4, págs. 401-426. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-017-9217-8.

Barner, David y Jesse Snedeker (2008). «Compositionality and Statistics in Adjective Acquisition: 4-Year-Olds Interpret Tall and Short Based on the Size Distributions of Novel Noun Referents». En: *Child Development* 79.3, págs. 594-608. DOI: `10.1111/j.1467-8624.2008.01145.x`.

Barnes, Janet (1984). «Evidentials in the Tucuya verb». En: *International Journal of American Linguistics* 50.3, págs. 255-271.

Baroni, Marco, Raffaela Bernardi y Roberto Zamparelli (2014). «Frege in Space: A Program of Compositional Distributional Semantics». En: *Linguistic Issues in Language Technology* 9.0.

Baroni, Marco y Alessandro Lenci (2010). «Distributional memory: A general framework for corpus-based semantics». En: *Computational Linguistics* 36.4, págs. 673-721.

Barrie, Michael y Éric Mathieu (2012). «Head Movement and Noun Incorporation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.1, págs. 133-142. DOI: `10.1162/LING{\_}a{\_}00077`.

Barrie, Michael y Eric Mathieu (2015). «Noun incorporation and phrasal movement». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-51. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-015-9296-6`.

Barrie, Michael e Isaiah Won Ho Yoo (2017). «Bare Nominal Adjuncts». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.3, págs. 499-512. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00251`.

Barrios, Edison (2015). «Simple is not easy». En: *Synthese* 193.7, págs. 2261-2305. DOI: `10.1007/s11229-015-0843-9`.

Barros, Matthew (2014). «Sluicing and identity in ellipsis». Ph.D. New Brunswick: Rutgers The State University of New Jersey.

– (2016). «Specification as an inter-taxonomic phenomenon». En: *Ms., Yale University*.

Barros, Matthew y Hadas Kotek (2019). «Ellipsis licensing and redundancy reduction: A focus-based approach». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 100. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.811`.

Barwise, Jon (1981). «Scenes and Other Situations». En: *The Journal of Philosophy* 78.7, págs. 369-397. DOI: `10.2307/2026481`.

Barwise, Jon y Robin Cooper (1981). «Generalized quantifiers and natural language». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 4.2, págs. 159-219.

Barwise, Jon y John Perry (1985). «Shifting situations and shaken attitudes». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 8.1, págs. 105-161.

Bary, Corien y Dag Trygve Truslew Haug (2011). «Temporal anaphora across and inside sentences: The function of participles». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 4.0, 8:1-56. DOI: `10.3765/sp.4.8`.

Bassaganyas-Bars, Toni y Louise McNally (2020). «There be- and have-sentences: Different semantics, different definiteness effects». En: *The Linguistic Review* 37.2, págs. 179-208.

Bassi, Itai y Nicholas Longenbaugh (2017). «Against Tanglewood by focus movement: a reply to Erlewine and Kotek». MIT.

– (2020). «Against Tanglewood by Focus Movement: A Reply to Erlewine and Kotek 2018». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.3, págs. 579-596.

Bassong, Paul Roger (2019). «Regular and copular fragments in Basaá». En: *Linguistics*. DOI: `10.1515/ling-2019-0024`.

Bastian, Brock y Nick Haslam (2006). «Psychological essentialism and stereotype endorsement». En: *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology* 42.2, págs. 228-235.

Bates, Alandi y Lisa Pearl (2019). «When socioeconomic status differences don't affect input quality: Learning complex syntactic knowledge».

Batllori, Montserrat y M. Llusa Hernanz (2012). «Emphatic polarity particles in Spanish and Catalan». En: *Lingua* On line first.0. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.11.010`.

– (2013). «Emphatic polarity particles in Spanish and Catalan». En: *Lingua* 128, págs. 9-30. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.11.010`.

Batllori, Montserrat y Ioanna Sitaridou (2020). «Fronting in Old Spanish». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 5.1.

Battin, David B., Stephen J. Ceci y Barbara C. Lust (2012). «Do children really mean what they say? The forensic implications of preschoolers' linguistic referencing». En: *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology* 33.4, págs. 167-174. DOI: `10.1016/j.appdev.2012.04.001`.

Battistella, Edwin L. (1996). *The logic of markedness*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Bauer, Laurie (2018). «Morphological Entities: Overview and General Issues». En: *Oxford Research Encyclopedia in Linguistics*.

Baunaz, Lena, Karen De Clercq y col., eds. (2018). *Exploring nanosyntax*. Oxford studies in comparative syntax. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.

Baunaz, Lena y Eric Lander (2018). «Deconstructing categories syncretic with the nominal complementizer». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.349`.

Bayer, Josef (1999). «Final Complementizers in Hybrid Languages». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 35.2, págs. 233-271.

Bayer, Josef, Jana Häussler y Markus Bader (2016). «A New Diagnostic for Cyclic Wh-Movement: Discourse Particles in German Questions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.4, págs. 591-629. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00224`.

Bayer, Josef y Hans-Georg Obenauer (2011). «Discourse particles, clause structure, and question types». En: *The Linguistic Review* 28.4. DOI: `10.1515/tlir.2011.013`.

Bazaco, Carmelo y Melvin González-Rivera (s.f.). «Nominal predication with estar». En: *Studies in Hispanic and Lusophone Linguistics* 13.2 ().

Beamer, Brandon Robert (2012). «An Event Restriction Interval Theory of Tense». Tesis doct. Urbana, Illinois: University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign.

Beaver, David y Brady Clark (2003). «Always and Only: Why Not All Focus-Sensitive Operators Are Alike». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 11.4, págs. 323-362.

Beaver, David y Cleo Condoravdi (2003). «A Uniform Analysis of 'Before' and 'After'». En: *SALT* XIII, pág. 18.

Beaver, David y Cleo A. Condoravdi (2003). «A Uniform Analysis of Before and After». En: *Proceedings of SALT 13*. Ed. por Robert Young y Yuping Zhou. Ithaca, NY: CLC publications, págs. 37-54.

Beaver, David y Bart Geurts (2010). «Presupposition». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. The Metaphysics Research Lab. Center for the Study of Language e Information.

Beaver, David y Emiel Krahmer (2001). «A Partial Account of Presupposition Projection». En: *Journal of Logic, Language and Information* 10.2, págs. 147-182.

Beaver, David I. (2001). *Presupposition and assertion in dynamic semantics*. Stanford: CSLI Publications.

– (2008). «As brief as possible (but no briefer)». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 34, pág. 213. DOI: `10.1515/THLI.2008.014`.

Beaver, David I. y Brady Clark (2008). *Sense and sensitivity: how focus determines meaning*. Explorations in semantics. Malden, Mass: Blackwell Pub.

Beaver, David I., Craige Roberts y col. (2017). «Questions Under Discussion: Where Information Structure Meets Projective Content». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 3.1, págs. 265-284. DOI: `10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011516-033952`.

Beavers, John y Andrew Koontz-Garboden (2012). «Manner and Result in the Roots of Verbal Meaning». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.3, págs. 331-369. DOI: `10.1162/LING{\_}a{\_}00093`.

Beavers, John y Cala Zubair (2013). «Anticausatives in Sinhala: involitivity and causer suppression». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.1, págs. 1-46. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-012-9182-4`.

Beck, Sigrid (1996). «Quantified structures as barriers for LF movement». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 4.1, págs. 1-56.

– (1997). «On the Semantics of Comparative Conditionals». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 20.3, págs. 229-271. DOI: `10.1023/A:1005361901518`.

– (2001). «Reciprocals are Definites». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 9.1, págs. 69-138. DOI: `10.1023/A:1012203407127`.

– (2010). «Quantifiers in Than-Clauses». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 3.0, 1:1-72. DOI: `10.3765/sp.3.1`.

– (2012a). «DegP scope revisited». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-46.

– (2012b). «Pluractional comparisons». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 35.1, págs. 57-110. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-012-9111-3`.

– (2013). «Lucinda Driving Too Fast Again—The Scalar Properties of Ambiguous Than-Clauses». En: *Journal of Semantics* 30.1, págs. 1-63. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffr011`.

– (2016). «Focus Sensitive Operators». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure*. Ed. por Caroline Féry y Shinichiro Ishihara. Oxford University Press. DOI: `10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199642670.013.007`.

– (2020a). «Readings of scalar particles: noch/still». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 43.1, págs. 1-67. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-018-09256-1`.

– (2020b). «Semantic Parameters and Universals». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics*. Ed. por Daniel Gutzmann y col. John Wiley & Sons.

Beck, Sigrid, Luka Crnic y Thilo Götz (2008). «Ruin and restitution». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 16, págs. 111-114.

Beck, Sigrid y Remus Gergel (2015). «The diachronic semantics of English again». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 23.3, págs. 157-203. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-015-9111-2`.

Beck, Sigrid y Shin-Sook Kim (1997). «On wh- and Operator Scope in Korean». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 6.4, págs. 339-384. DOI: `10.1023/A:1008280026102`.

Beck, Sigrid, Toshiko Oda y Koji Sugisaki (2004). «Parametric Variation in the Semantics of Comparison: Japanese vs. English». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 13.4, págs. 289-344. DOI: `10.1007/s10831-004-1289-0`.

Beck, Sigrid y Marga Reis (2018). «On the Form and Interpretation of Echo Wh-Questions». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffy002`.

Beck, Sigrid y Hotze Rullmann (1999). «A Flexible Approach to Exhaustivity in Questions». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 7.3, págs. 249-298.

Beck, Sigrid y Arnim von Stechow (2015). «Events, Times and Worlds – An LF Architecture». En: *Situationsargumente im Nominalbereich*. Ed. por Christian Fortmann, Anja Lübbe e Irene Rapp. Berlin, München, Boston: DE GRUYTER, págs. 13-46.

Beck, Sigrid y Shravan Vasishth (2009). «Multiple Focus». En: *J Semantics*, ffp001-ffp001.

Becker, Michael y Maria Gouskova (2016). «Source-Oriented Generalizations as Grammar Inference in Russian Vowel Deletion». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.3, págs. 391-425. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00217`.

Becker, Misha, Bruno Estigarribia y Duna Gylfadottir (2012). «Tough-adjectives are easy to learn». En: *Supplemental Proceedings of BUCLD* 36.

Becker, Misha Karen (2000). «The development of the copula in child English: The lightness of be». Tesis doct. California: University of California.

Bejar, Susana y Milan Rezac (2009). «Cyclic Agree». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.1.

Béjar, Susana y Arsalan Kahnemuyipour (2017). «Non-canonical agreement in copular clauses». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 53.3, págs. 463-499. DOI: `10.1017/S002222671700010X`.

Belder, Marijke De y Jeroen van Craenenbroeck (2015). «How to Merge a Root». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.4, págs. 625-655. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00196`.

Belk, Zoë y Ad Neeleman (2017). «AP Adjacency as a Precedence Constraint». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.1, págs. 1-45. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00234`.

Bellert, Irena (1977). «On Semantic and Distributional Properties of Sentential Adverbs». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 8.2, págs. 337-351.

Belletti, Adriana (1988). «The Case of Unaccusatives». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 19.1, págs. 1-34.

– ed. (2004a). *Structures and beyond.* Oxford studies in comparative syntax v. 3. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

– ed. (2004b). *Structures and beyond.* Vol. v. 3. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Belletti, Adriana y Luigi Rizzi (1988). «Psych-verbs and θ-theory». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 6.3, págs. 291-352.

Belnap Nuel D., Jr. (1970). «Conditional Assertion and Restricted Quantification». En: *Noûs* 4.1, págs. 1-12.

Beltrama, Andrea (2016). «Bridging the gap: Intensifiers between semantic and social meaning». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

– (2018). «Totally Between Subjectivity and Discourse. Exploring the Pragmatic Side of Intensification.» En: *Journal of Semantics* 35.2, págs. 219-261. DOI: `10.1093/semant/ffx021`.

– (2020). «Social meaning in semantics and pragmatics». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass.*

Beltrama, Andrea y M. Ryan Bochnak (2015). «Intensification without degrees cross-linguistically». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 33.3, págs. 843-879. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-015-9294-8`.

Beltrama, Andrea, Erlinde Meertens y Maribel Romero (2020). «Alternative questions: Distinguishing between negated and complementary disjuncts». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 13.5.

Beltrama, Andrea y Andreas Trotzke (2019). «Conveying Emphasis for Intensity: Lexical and Syntactic Strategies». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 13.7, e12343. DOI: `10.1111/lnc3.12343`.

Ben Shalom, Dorit y David Poeppel (2008). «Functional Anatomic models of language: Assembling the pieces». En: *Neuroscientist* 14.1, págs. 119-127. DOI: `10.1177/1073858407305726`.

Bender, Emily M. (2013). «Linguistic Fundamentals for Natural Language Processing: 100 Essentials from Morphology and Syntax». En: *Synthesis Lectures on Human Language Technologies* 6.3, págs. 1-184.

Bengoechea, Mercedes (2015a). «Cuerpos hablados, cuerpos negados y el fascinante devenir del género gramatical». En: *Bulletin of Hispanic Studies* 92.1, págs. 1-24. DOI: `10.3828/bhs.2015.01`.

– (2015b). *Lengua y género.* (Claves de la lingüística). Madrid: Síntesis.

Benincà, Paola y Nicola Munaro, eds. (2010). *Mapping the left periphery.* The cartography of syntactic structures v. 5. New York: Oxford University Press.

Benítez Burraco, Antonio y Luis Barceló Coblijn (2015). *El origen del lenguaje.* (Claves de la lingüística). Madrid: Síntesis.

Benítez-Burraco, Antonio y Cedric Boeckx (2014a). «FOXP2, retinoic acid, and language: a promising direction». En: *Frontiers in Cellular Neuroscience* 8.387. DOI: `10.3389/fncel.2014.00387`.

– (2014b). «Language Disorders and Language Evolution: Constraints on Hypotheses». En: *Biological Theory*, págs. 1-6. DOI: `10.1007/s13752-013-0148-5`.

– (2014c). «Trastornos del lenguaje como oscilopatías». En: *Revista de Neurología*, págs. 333-334.

– (2014d). «Universal Grammar and Biological Variation: An EvoDevo Agenda for Comparative Biolinguistics». En: *Biological Theory* 9.2, págs. 122-134. DOI: `10.1007/s13752-014-0164-0`.

Bennett, Ryan y Emily Elfner (2019). «The Syntax–Prosody Interface». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 5.1, págs. 151-171.

Bennett, Ryan, Emily Elfner y James McCloskey (2016). «Lightest to the Right: An Apparently Anomalous Displacement in Irish». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.2, págs. 169-234. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00209`.

Bennett, Ryan, Boris Harizanov y Robert Henderson (2018). «Prosodic Smothering in Macedonian and Kaqchikel». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.2, págs. 195-246. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00272`.

Bennett, Ryan y Robert Henderson (2013). «Accent in Uspanteko». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.3, págs. 589-645. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-013-9196-6`.

Bennett, Wm. G. y Douglas Pulleyblank (2018). «Directionality in Nkore-Kiga Sibilant Harmony: Arbitrary or Emergent?» En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.1, págs. 1-22. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00264`.

Bennis, Hans, Norbert Corver y Marcel den Dikken (1997). «Predication in nominal phrases». En: *Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 1.2, pág. 85. DOI: `10.1023/A:1009780124314`.

Benthem, Johan van y Alice G. B. ter Meulen, eds. (2011). *Handbook of logic and language.* 2nd ed. Elsevier insights. Amsterdam ; Boston: Elsevier.

Bentivoglio, Paola y Mercedes Sedano (2011). «Morphosyntactic Variation in Spanish-Speaking Latin America». En: *The handbook of hispanic sociolinguistics.* Ed. por Manuel Díaz-Campos. Blackwell handbooks in linguistics. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.

Bentley, Delia (2013). «Subject canonicality and definiteness effects in romance there-sentences». En: *Language* 89.4, págs. 675-712.

– (2017). «9. Copular and existential constructions». En: *Manual of Romance Morphosyntax and Syntax.* Ed. por Andreas Dufter y Elisabeth Stark. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter, págs. 332-366. DOI: `10.1515/9783110377088-009`.

Bentley, Delia y Silvio Cruschina (2018). «The silent argument of broad focus: Typology and predictions». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1, pág. 118. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.677`.

Bentzen, Kristine (2007). «Order and Structure in Embedded Clauses in Northern Norwegian». Tesis doct. Tromsø, Norway: Universitetet i Tromsø.

– (2010). «Exploring embedded main clause phenomena: The irrelevance of factivity and some challenges from V2 languages». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 36.2-3, págs. 163-172.

Benz, Anton, Katja Jasinskaja y Fabienne Salfner (2013). «Implicature and discourse structure: An introduction». En: *Lingua* On line first. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2013.02.002`.

Berent, Iris y col. (2012). «On the Role of Variables in Phonology: Remarks on Hayes and Wilson 2008». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.1, págs. 97-119. DOI: `10.1162/LING{\_}a{\_}00075`.

Berg, Martin H. van den (1996). «Some aspects of the internal structure of discourse: the dynamics of nomimal anaphora». Tesis doct. Universiteit van Amsterdam: Institute for Logic, Language y Computation (ILLC).

Bergelson, Elika y Daniel Swingley (2012). «At 6–9 months, human infants know the meanings of many common nouns». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 109.9, págs. 3253-3258.

Bergeton, Uffe (2004). «The independence of binding and intensification». Tesis doct. Los Angeles, California: University of Southern California.

Bergqvist, Henrik (2017). «The role of 'perspective' in epistemic marking». En: *Lingua.* Essays on evidentiality 186–187, págs. 5-20. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2015.02.008`.

Bergqvist, Henrik y Seppo Kittilä, eds. (2020). *Evidentiality, egophoricity and engagement.* Language Science Press, pág. 300.

Bergsma, Fenna (2019). «Mismatches in free relatives – Grafting Nanosyntactic trees». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 119. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.821`.

Berman, Marshall (1988). *All that is solid melts into air: the experience of modernity.* New York, N.Y., U.S.A: Viking Penguin.

Berman, Stephen R. (1991). «On the Semantics and Logical Form of wh-Clauses». Tesis doct. University of Massachusetts at Amherst.

Berns, Janine, Haike Jacobs y Tobias Scheer, eds. (2011). *Romance languages and linguistic theory 2009: selected papers from "Going Romance" Nice 2009.* Romance languages and linguistic theory (RLLT) v3. Amsterdam ; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub. Co.

Berro, Ane (2019). «Basque adjectival participles: Stative, resultative or experiential». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 66. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.730`.

Bertrand Russell (2016).

Bertuccelli Papi, Marcella (1989). «Avverbi frasali e atteggiamenti del parlante». En: *Quaderni di semantica* 2, págs. 333-359.

Berwick, Robert y col. (2011). «Poverty of the Stimulus Revisited». En: *Cognitive Science* 35.7, págs. 1207-1242.

Berwick, Robert C. (1985). *The acquisition of syntactic knowledge.* The MIT Press series in artificial intelligence. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.

Berwick, Robert C. y Noam Chomsky (2016). *Why only us: language and evolution.* Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT Press.

Berwick, Robert C., Angela D. Friederici y col. (2013). «Evolution, brain, and the nature of language». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* In press.0. DOI: `10.1016/j.tics.2012.12.002`.

Berwick, Robert C., Marc D. Hauser y Ian Tattersall (2013). «Neanderthal language? Just-so stories take center stage». En: *Frontiers in Language Sciences* 4, pág. 671. DOI: `10.3389/fpsyg.2013.00671`.

Berwick, Robert C. y Amy S. Weinberg (1983). «The role of grammars in models of language use». En: *Cognition* 13.1, págs. 1-61. DOI: `10.1016/0010-0277(83)90002-1`.

Beths, Frank (1999). «The history of dare and the status of unidirectionality». En: *Linguistics* 37.6, págs. 1069-1110.

Bever, Thomas G. (1970). «The Cognitive Basis For Linguistic Structures». En: *Cognition and language development.* Ed. por R. Hayes. New York: Wiley & Sons. Cap. 9, págs. 279-362.

Bhadra, Diti (2020). «The Semantics of Evidentials in Questions». En: 37.3, págs. 367-423. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffaa003`.

Bhat, D. N. S. y Regina Pustet (2000). «Adjective». En: *Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft = Handbooks of linguistics and communi-*

cation science. Ed. por G. E. Booij, Christian Lehmann y Joachim Mugdan. Berlin ; New York: De Gruyter Mouton, págs. 757-769.

Bhatia, Tej K. y William C. Ritchie, eds. (2013). *The handbook of bilingualism and multilingualism.* Second edition. Chichester, West Sussex, UK ; Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.

Bhatt, R. y R. Pancheva (2006). «Conditionals». En: *The Blackwell Companion to Syntax.* Ed. por Martin Everaert y col. Vol. I. Blackwell. Cap. 16, págs. 638-687.

Bhatt, Rajesh (1999). «Covert modality in non-finite contexts». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

– (2002). «The Raising Analysis of Relative Clauses: Evidence from Adjectival Modification». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 10.1, págs. 43-90.

– (2003). «Locality in Correlatives». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 21.3, págs. 485-541.

– (2005). «Long Distance Agreement in Hindi-Urdu». En: *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory* 23.4, págs. 757-807.

– (2010). «Comments on "Referential CPs and DPs: An operator movement account"». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 36, pág. 173. DOI: `10.1515/thli.2010.011`.

– (2014). «Coordination and finiteness in Malayalam». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 32.1, págs. 213-229. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-013-9220-x`.

– (2015). «Relative Clauses and Correlatives». En: *Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/1.* Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton. Cap. 21. DOI: `10.1515/9783110377408.708`.

Bhatt, Rajesh y Vincent Homer (2019). «Differentials Crosslinguistically». En: *The Semantics of Plurals, Focus, Degrees, and Times.* Ed. por Daniel Altshuler y Jessica Rett. Cham: Springer International Publishing, págs. 217-238. DOI: `10.1007/978-3-030-04438-1_11`.

Bhatt, Rajesh y Roumyana Pancheva (2004). «Late Merger of Degree Clauses». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 35.1, págs. 1-45.

– (2017). «Conditionals». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition.* Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., págs. 1-48. DOI: `10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom119`.

Bhatt, Rajesh y Shoichi Takahashi (2011a). «<i>Ellipsis in comparatives</i>». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 14.2, págs. 139-171. DOI: `10.1007/s10828-011-9042-3`.

– (2011b). «Reduced and unreduced phrasal comparatives». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-40. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-011-9137-1`.

Bhatt, Rajesh y Martin Walkow (2013). «Locating agreement in grammar: an argument from agreement in conjunctions». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.4, págs. 951-1013. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-013-9203-y`.

Bianchi, Valentina (1999). *Consequences of antisymmetry: headed relative clauses.* Studies in generative grammar 46. Berlin ; New York: Mouton de Gruyter.

Bianchi, Valentina, Giuliano Bocci y Silvio Cruschina (2016). «Focus fronting, unexpectedness, and evaluative implicatures». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 9.0, págs. 3–1-54. DOI: 10.3765/sp.9.3.

Bianchi, Valentina y Cristiano Chesi (2014). «Subject Islands, Reconstruction, and the Flow of the Computation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.4, págs. 525-569. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00166.

Bianchi, Valentina y Mara Frascarelli (2009). «Is topic a root phenomenon?»

– (2017). «Complementizer Deletion». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition*. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., págs. 1-30. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom013.

Biberauer, T. y A. Holmberg (2009). *Parametric variation: null subjects in minimalist theory.* Cambridge University Press.

Biberauer, Theresa, ed. (2008a). *The limits of syntactic variation.* Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub. Co, pág. 521.

– ed. (2008b). *The limits of syntactic variation.* Linguistik aktuell = Linguistics today v. 132. Amsterdam ; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub. Co.

Biberauer, Theresa, Anders Holmberg y Ian Roberts (2014). «A Syntactic Universal and Its Consequences». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.2, págs. 169-225. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00153.

Biberauer, Theresa, Anders Holmberg y Ian G. Roberts, eds. (2010). *Parametric variation: null subjects in minimalist theory.* Cambridge, UK ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

Biberauer, Theresa y Hedde Zeijlstra (2012). «Negative Concord in Afrikaans: filling a typological gap». En: *Journal of Semantics* 29.3, págs. 345-371. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffr010.

Bierwisch, Manfred (1989). «The semantics of gradation». En: vol. 26. Berlin: Springer-Verlag, págs. 71-262.

Biezma, María (2014). «Multiple Focus Strategies in Pro-Drop Languages: Evidence from Ellipsis in Spanish». En: *Syntax*, n/a-n/a. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12014.

– (2020). «Non-informative assertions: The case of non-optional wh-in-situ». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 13.18.

Biezma, Maria (2011). «Anchoring pragmatics in syntax and semantics». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

Biezma, María y Kyle Rawlins (2012). «Responding to alternative and polar questions». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 35.5, págs. 361-406. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-012-9123-z.

– (2015). «Alternative Questions». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 9.11, págs. 450-468. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12161.

– (2017). «Or what?» En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 10.0. DOI: 10.3765/sp.10.16.

Bigelow, John C. (1978). «Believing in semantics». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 2.1, págs. 101-144.

Bilgrami, Akeel (1992). *Belief and meaning: the unity and locality of mental content.* Oxford, UK ; Cambridge, USA: Blackwell.

Bill, Cory y col. (2016). «Scalar Implicatures Versus Presuppositions: The View from Acquisition». En: *Topoi* 35.1, págs. 57-71. DOI: `10.1007/s11245-014-9276-1`.

Binnick, Robert I., ed. (2012). *The Oxford handbook of tense and aspect.* Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.

Birner, Betty J. y Gregory Ward (2009). «Information Structure and Syntactic Structure». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 3.4, págs. 1167-1187. DOI: `10.1111/j.1749-818X.2009.00146.x`.

Biswas, Priyanka (2014). «The role of tense and agreement in the licensing of subjects: evidence from participial clauses in Bangla». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 32.1, págs. 87-113. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-013-9212-x`.

Bittner, Maria (1998a). «Concealed Causatives». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 7.1, págs. 1-78.

– (1998b). «Cross-Linguistic Semantics for Questions». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 21.1, págs. 1-82.

Bittner, Maria y Ken Hale (1996a). «Ergativity: Toward a Theory of a Heterogeneous Class». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 27.4, págs. 531-604.

– (1996b). «The Structural Determination of Case and Agreement». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 27.1, págs. 1-68.

Bjorkman, Bronwyn y Ewan Dunbar (2016). «Finite-State Phonology Predicts a Typological Gap in Cyclic Stress Assignment». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.2, págs. 351-363.

Bjorkman, Bronwyn Alma Moore (2011). «BE-ing default : the morphosyntax of auxiliaries». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Bjorkman, Bronwyn M. (2012). «A syntactic correlate of a semantic asymmetry». En: *Proceedings of NELS 41*. GLSA. Amherst: GLSA.

– (2017). «Singular *they* and the syntactic representation of gender in English». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 2.1, pág. 80. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.374`.

Bjorkman, Bronwyn M. y Hedde Zeijlstra (2018). «Checking Up on (-)Agree». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.3, págs. 527-569. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00319`.

Bjorndahl, Adam y Tom Snider (2015). «Informative Counterfactuals». En: *Proceedings of NELS*. Vol. 25, págs. 1-17.

Black, James R. y Virginia Motapanyane, eds. (1996). *Microparametric syntax and dialect variation.* Amsterdam studies in the theory and history of linguistic science v. 139. Amsterdam ; Philadelphia: J. Benjamins.

Blain, Eleanor M. y RoseMarie Déchaine (2007). «Evidential Types: Evidence from Cree Dialects». En: *International Journal of American Linguistics* 73.3, págs. 257-291. DOI: `10.1086/521728`.

Blair, Daniel (2009). «Bridging the Paratactic Gap». En: *Compositionality, Context and Semantic Values.* Ed. por Robert J. Stainton y Christopher Viger. Vol. 85. Studies in Linguistics and Philosophy. Springer Netherlands, págs. 31-58.

Blakemore, Diane (2005). «and-parentheticals». En: *Journal of Pragmatics* 37.8, págs. 1165-1181. DOI: `10.1016/j.pragma.2005.04.003`.

– (2006). «Divisions of labour: The analysis of parentheticals». En: *Lingua* 116.10, págs. 1670-1687. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2005.04.007`.

Blakemore, Diane y Robyn Carston (2005). «The pragmatics of sentential coordination with and». En: *Lingua* 115.4, págs. 569-589. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2003.09.016`.

Blau, U. (1981). «COLLECTIVE OBJECTS». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 8.1-3, págs. 101-130.

Bledin, Justin y Kyle Rawlins (2019). «What if s». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 12, pág. 14. DOI: `10.3765/sp.12.14`.

Blevins, James P. (2016). «Inflectional Paradigms». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Inflection*. Ed. por Matthew Baerman. Oxford University Press. DOI: `10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199591428.013.5`.

Blevins, Juliette (2004). *Evolutionary phonology: the emergence of sound patterns*. Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

Blome-Tillmann, Michael (2013a). «Conversational Implicatures (and How to Spot Them)». En: *Philosophy Compass* 8.2, págs. 170-185. DOI: `10.1111/phc3.12003`.

– (2013b). «Knowledge and implicatures». En: *Synthese* 190.18, págs. 4293-4319. DOI: `10.1007/s11229-013-0274-4`.

Bloom, Paul (2000). *How children learn the meanings of words*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

– (2001). «Précis of How children learn the meanings of words». En: *Behav Brain Sci* 24.6, 1095-103, discussion 1104.

Blossom, Megan (s.f.). «Assessing two-year-olds' knowledge of number agreement morphology». Tesis doct.

Blümel, Andreas (2019). «Adnominal conditionals in German». En: *Linguistics Vanguard* 5.s3. DOI: `10.1515/lingvan-2019-0004`.

Blümel, Andreas y Hagen Pitsch (2019). «Adverbial clauses: Internally rich, externally null». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 19. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.600`.

Blumenfeld, Lev e Ida Toivonen (2016). «A featural paradox in Votic harmony». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 34.4, págs. 1167-1180. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-016-9329-9`.

Blutner, Reinhard (1998). «Lexical Pragmatics». En: *Journal of Semantics* 15.2, págs. 115-162. DOI: `10.1093/jos/15.2.115`.

– (2000). «Some Aspects of Optimality in Natural Language Interpretation». En: *Journal of Semantics* 17.3, págs. 189-216. DOI: `10.1093/jos/17.3.189`.

Bobaljik, Jonathan David (2002). «A-Chains at the PF-Interface: Copies and 'Covert' Movement». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 20.2, págs. 197-267.

– (2015). «Suppletion: Some Theoretical Implications». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 1.1, págs. 1-18. DOI: `10.1146/annurev-linguist-030514-125157`.

– (2017). «Distributed Morphology». En: *Oxford Research Encyclopedia in Linguistics*.

Bobaljik, Jonathan David y U Conn (2015). «DISTRIBUTED MORPHOLOGY».

Bobaljik, Jonathan David y Dianne Jonas (1996). «Subject Positions and the Roles of TP». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 27.2, págs. 195-236.

Bobaljik, Jonathan David e Idan Landau (2009). «Icelandic Control Is Not A-Movement: The Case from Case». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.1.

Bobaljik, Jonathan David, Andrew Nevins y Uli Sauerland (2011). «Preface: on the morphosemantics of agreement features». En: *Morphology* 21.2, págs. 131-140. DOI: `10.1007/s11525-010-9155-4`.

Bobaljik, Jonathan David y Susi Wurmbrand (2005). «The Domain of Agreement». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 23.4, págs. 809-865.

– (2012). «Word Order and Scope: Transparent Interfaces and the ¿Signature». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.3, págs. 371-421. DOI: `10.1162/LING{\_}a{\_}00094`.

– (2014). «QUESTIONS WITH DECLARATIVE SYNTAX TELL US WHAT ABOUT SELECTION?»

Bobaljik, Jonathan David y Kazuko Yatsushiro (2006). «Problems with Honorification-as-Agreement in Japanese: A Reply to Boeckx & Niinuma». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 24.2, págs. 355-384.

Bobaljik, Jonathan David y Cynthia Levart Zocca (2011). «Gender markedness: the anatomy of a counter-example». En: *Morphology* 21.2, págs. 141-166. DOI: `10.1007/s11525-010-9156-3`.

Bocchi, Gianluca y Mauro Ceruti (1999). «Complexity and the Unfinished Nature of Human Evolution». En: *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* 879.1, págs. 63-74. DOI: `10.1111/j.1749-6632.1999.tb10405.x`.

Bochnak, M. Ryan (2015a). «Degree Achievements in a Degree-less Language». En: *Proceedings of Semantics of Underrepresented Languages of the America (SULA)*. Vol. 8, págs. 17-32.

– (2015b). «The Degree Semantics Parameter and cross-linguistic variation». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 8.0, 6:1-48. DOI: `10.3765/sp.8.6`.

– (2015c). «Variable force modality in Washo». En: *Proceedings of NELS*. Vol. 45.

– (2016). «Past time reference in a language with optional tense». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 39.4, págs. 247-294. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-016-9191-6`.

Bochnak, M. Ryan, Vera Hohaus y Anne Mucha (2019). «Variation in Tense and Aspect, and the Temporal Interpretation of Complement Clauses». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffz008`.

Bochnak, Michael Ryan (2013). «Cross-linguistic variation in the semantics of comparatives». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: University of Chicago.

Bochnak, Ryan (2012). «The non-universal status of degrees: Evidence from Washo». En: *Proceedings of NELS 42*. Ed. por Stefan Keine y Shayne Slogget. Amherst, MA: GLSA.

Bock, Kathryn, Manuel Carreiras y Enrique Meseguer (2012). «Number meaning and number grammar in English and Spanish». En: *Journal of Memory and Language* 66.1, págs. 17-37.

Boeckx, Cedric (2000a). «A Note on Contraction». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 31.2, págs. 357-366.

– (2000b). «Quirky agreement». En: *Studia Linguistica* 54.3.

– (2001). «Scope Reconstruction And A-Movement». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 19.3, págs. 503-548.

– (2003). «(In)Direct Binding». En: *Syntax* 6.3, págs. 213-236. DOI: `10.1111/j.1467-9612.2003.00061.x`.

– (2004). «Long-distance agreement in Hindi: Some theoretical implications.» En: *Studia Linguistica* 58.1, págs. 23-36.

– (2006). «Honorification as Agreement». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 24.2, págs. 385-398.

– (2009a). *Language in Cognition: Uncovering Mental Structures and the Rules Behind Them.* Wiley-Blackwell.

– (2009b). «On the Locus of Asymmetry in UG». En: 8.0, págs. 41-53.

– (2010). «A tale of two minimalisms». En: *Exploring Crash-Proof Grammars.* Ed. por Michael T. Putnam. John Benjamins Pub. Co.

– ed. (2011). *The Oxford handbook of linguistic minimalism.* Oxford handbooks in linguistics. Oxford ; New York, NY: Oxford University Press.

– (2014a). *Elementary Syntactic Structures.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

– (2014b). «The roots of current biolinguistic thought: Revisiting the Chomsky-Piaget debate in the context of the revival of biolinguistics». En: *Teorema* 33, págs. 83-94.

– (2015). «Beyond Humboldt's problem: reflections on biolinguistics and its relation to generative grammar». En: *Language Sciences* 50, págs. 127-132. DOI: `10.1016/j.langsci.2015.02.002`.

– (s.f.[a]). «Beyond Humboldt's problem: Reflections on biolinguistics and its relation to generative grammar». En: *Language Sciences* ().

– (s.f.[b]). *Considerations pertaining to the nature of logodiversity, or How to construct a parametric space without parameters.*

– (s.f.[c]). «Defeating lexicocentrism».

Boeckx, Cedric y Kleanthes Grohmann (2007). «Remark: Putting Phases in Perspective». En: *Syntax* 10.2, págs. 204-222.

Boeckx, Cedric y Kleanthes K. Grohmann, eds. (2013). *The Cambridge handbook of biolinguistics.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Boeckx, Cedric, María del Carmen Horno Chéliz y José-Luis Mendívil-Giró, eds. (2012). *Language, from a biological point of view: current issues in biolinguistics.* Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Pub.

Boeckx, Cedric y Norbert Hornstein (2003). «The varying aims of linguistic theory». En: *Ms., University of Maryland, College Park.*

Boeckx, Cedric y Evelina Leivada (2013). «Entangled Parametric Hierarchies: Problems for an Overspecified Universal Grammar». En: *PLoS ONE* 8.9, e72357. DOI: `10.1371/journal.pone.0072357`.

– (2014). «On the particulars of Universal Grammar: implications for acquisition». En: *Language Sciences.* New Directions in Universal Grammar 46, Part B, págs. 189-198. DOI: `10.1016/j.langsci.2014.03.004`.

Boeckx, Cedric y Fumikazu Niinuma (2004). «Conditions on Agreement in Japanese». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 22.3, págs. 453-480.

Boeckx, Cedric y Sandra Stjepanovic (2001). «Head-ing toward PF». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 32.2, págs. 345-355.

Boersma, Paul y Jan-Willem van Leussen (2017). «Efficient Evaluation and Learning in Multilevel Parallel Constraint Grammars». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.3, págs. 349-388. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00247`.

Bogal-Allbritten, Elizabeth (2012). «Slightly coerced: Processing evidence for adjectival coercion by minimizers». En: *The 48th Annual Meeting of the Chicago Linguistic Society*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

– (2013). «Decomposing notions of adjectival transitivity in Navajo». En: *Natural Language Semantics* On line first, págs. 1-38. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-012-9093-2`.

Boleda, Gemma (2020a). «Distributional Semantics and Linguistic Theory». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 6.1, págs. 213-234.

– (2020b). «Distributional Semantics and Linguistic Theory». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 6.1. DOI: `10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011619-030303`.

Bolinger, Dwight (1967). «Adjectives in English: Attribution and predication». En: *Lingua* 18, págs. 1-34. DOI: `10.1016/0024-3841(67)90018-6`.

– (1968). «Postposed Main Phrases: An English Rule for the Romance Subjunctive». En: *Canadian Journal of Linguistics* 14.3-30.

Bolinger, Dwight L. (1954). «English Prosodic Stress and Spanish Sentence Order». En: *Hispania* 37.2, págs. 152-156. DOI: `10.2307/335628`.

Boneh, Nora y Léa Nash (2017). «The syntax and semantics of dative DPs in Russian ditransitives». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 35.4, págs. 899-953. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-017-9360-5`.

Bonet, Eulàlia (2018). «Missing inflectional features and missing exponents in DP-internal agreement asymmetries». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.579`.

Bonet, Eulàlia, Lisa Lai-Shen Cheng y col. (2019). «(In)direct Reference in the Phonology-Syntax Interface under Phase Theory: A Response to "Modular PIC" (D'Alessandro and Scheer 2015)». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.4, págs. 751-777. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00324`.

Bonet, Eulàlia y Joan Mascaró (2006). «U u o e y o e». En: *Cuadernos de Lingüística del I. U. I. Ortega y Gasset* 13, págs. 1-8.

Bonilla, Jesús P. Zamora (2015). «Realism versus anti-realism: philosophical problem or scientific concern?» En: *Synthese*, págs. 1-17. DOI: `10.1007/s11229-015-0988-6`.

Bonilla, Jesús Zamora (2006). «Science as a Persuasion Game: An Inferentialist Approach». En: *Episteme* 2.3, págs. 189-201. DOI: `10.3366/epi.2005.2.3.189`.

Bonomi, Andrea (2006). «Truth and Reference in Context». En: *Journal of Semantics* 23.2, págs. 107-134.

Bonomi, Andrea y Paolo Casalegno (1993). «*O*nly: Association with focus in event semantics». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 2.1, págs. 1-45. DOI: `10.1007/BF01255430`.

Booij, G. E., Christian Lehmann y Joachim Mugdan, eds. (2000). *Morphologie: ein internationales Handbuch zur Flexion und Wortbildung.* Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft = Handbooks of linguistics and communication science. Berlin; New York: Walter de Gruyter.

«Books and Journals Received» (2013). En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.4, págs. 685-687. DOI: `10.1162/LING_e_00145`.

«Books and Journals Received» (2015). En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.4, págs. 755-758. DOI: `10.1162/LING_x_00201`.

«Books and Journals Received» (2016). En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.4, págs. 765-768. DOI: `10.1162/ling_x_00232`.

«Books and Journals Received» (2017). En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.4, págs. 723-726. DOI: `10.1162/LING{\_}x{\_}00261`.

«Books and Journals Received» (2019). En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.4, págs. 885-886. DOI: `10.1162/ling_x_00365`.

Boone, Worth y Gualtiero Piccinini (2015). «The cognitive neuroscience revolution». En: *Synthese* 193.5, págs. 1509-1534. DOI: `10.1007/s11229-015-0783-4`.

Borer, Hagit (1984). *Parametric syntax, case studies in Semitic and Romance languages.* Studies in generative grammar 13. Dordrecht, Holland: Foris Publications.

– (1999). «Deconstructing the construct». En: *Beyond principles and parameters.* Ed. por K. Johnson e I. Roberts. Dordrecht: Kluwer, págs. 43-89.

– (2005a). *In name only.* Oxford linguistics v. 1. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

– (2005b). *The normal course of events.* Oxford linguistics v. 2. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

– (2013a). «Derived nominals and the domain of content». En: *Lingua.* DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2013.10.007`.

– (2013b). *Taking form.* First edition. Structuring sense volume III. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

– (2013c). «The Category of Roots».

– (2013d). «The syntactic domain of content». En: *Generative Linguistics and Acquisition: Studies in Honor of Nina M. Hyams.* Ed. por Misha Becker y col. Philadelphia: John Benjamins.

Borg, Emma (2009). «On Three Theories of Implicature: Default Theory, Relevance Theory and Minimalism». En: *International Review of Pragmatics* 1.1, págs. 63-83. DOI: `10.1163/187731009X455848`.

– (2010). «On Three Theories of Implicature: Default Theory, Relevance Theory and Minimalism». En: *Meaning and Analysis.* Ed. por Klaus Petrus. Palgrave Studies in Pragmatics, Language and Cognition. Palgrave Macmillan UK, págs. 268-287.

– (2012). *Pursuing meaning.* Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Borges, Jorge Luis (1966). *Obras completas.* Buenos Aires: Emecé Editores.

Borik, Olga y M Teresa Espinal (2014). «Reference to kinds and to other generic expressions in Spanish: definiteness and number1». Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona.

– (2015). «Reference to kinds and to other generic expressions in Spanish: definiteness and number». En: *The Linguistic Review* 32.2, págs. 167-225. DOI: `10.1515/tlr-2014-0023`.

Borkin, Ann Margaret Hopkins (1974). «Raising to Object Position: A Study in the Syntax and Semantics of Clause Merging.» Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: University of Michigan.

Borsley, Robert D. (2013). «On the nature of Welsh unbounded dependencies». En: *Lingua* 133, págs. 1-29. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2013.03.005`.

Boskovic, Zeljko (1997). «Pseudoclefts». En: *Studia Linguistica* 51.3, págs. 235-277.

Bokovi, eljko (1997). «On certain violations of the Superiority Condition, AgrO, and economy of derivation». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 33.2, págs. 227-254.

– (2002). «A–movement and the EPP». En: *Syntax* 5.3, págs. 167-218. DOI: `10.1111/1467-9612.00051`.

– (2005). «On the locality of left branch extraction and the structure of NP*». En: *Studia Linguistica* 59.1, págs. 1-45. DOI: `10.1111/j.1467-9582.2005.00118.x`.

– (2007). «On the Locality and Motivation of Move and Agree: An Even More Minimal Theory». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 38.4, págs. 589-644. DOI: `10.1162/ling.2007.38.4.589`.

– (2008). «On the operator freezing effect». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 26.2, págs. 249-287.

– (2014). «Now I'm a Phase, Now I'm Not a Phase: On the Variability of Phases with Extraction and Ellipsis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.1, págs. 27-89. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00148`.

– (2016). «Getting Really Edgy: On the Edge of the Edge». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.1, págs. 1-33. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00203`.

– (2018). «On Movement out of Moved Elements, Labels, and Phases». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.2, págs. 247-282. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00273`.

– (2019). «On Unifying the Coordinate Structure Constraint and the Adjunct Condition». En: *Rethinking Grammar: A Festschrift for Ian Roberts*. Ed. por Theresa Biberauer y col.

Bosque, Ignacio (1980). «Sobre la preposición sin». En: *Lingüística Hispánica* 3, págs. 71-85.

– (1982). «Sobre la teoría de la definición lexicográfica». En: *Verba: Anuario galego de filoloxia* 9.

– (1984a). «Constricciones morfológicas sobre la coordinación». En: *Lingüística española actual* IX, págs. 83-100.

– (1984b). «La selección de las palabras interrogativas». En: *Verba: Anuario galego de filoloxia*.

– (1984c). «Negación y elipsis». En: *Estudios de lingüística* 2, págs. 171-199.

– (1984d). *Sobre la negación*. Madrid: Cátedra.

– (1985). «Sobre las oraciones recíprocas en español». En: *Revista española de lingüística* 15.1, págs. 59-96.

– (1993). «Este es un ejemplo de predicación catafórica». En: *Cuadernos de lingüística del Instituto Universitario Ortega y Gasset* 1, págs. 27-57.

– (1994). «Degree Quantification and modal operators in Spanish». En: *XXIV Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages.*

– (1999a). «El sintagma adjetival. Modificadores y complementos del adjetivo. Adjetivo y participio». En: *Gramática Descriptiva de la Lengua Española.* Ed. por Ignacio Bosque y Violeta Demonte. Vol. 1. Madrid: Espasa, págs. 217-310.

– (1999b). «Sobre la gramática de los contextos modales. Entornos modales y expresiones inespecíficas en español». En: *Actas del XI Congreso Internacional de la Asociación de Lingüística y Filología de la América Latina.* Las Palmas: Universidad de Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, págs. 43-57.

– (2004a). «Combinatoria y significación. Algunas reflexiones». En: *REDES. Diccionario combinatorio del español contemporáneo.* Madrid: SM, págs. lxxvii-clxxi.

– (2004b). «La direccionalidad en los diccionarios combinatorios y el problema de la selección léxica». En: *Lingüística teórica: anàlisi i perspectives. Bellaterra: Universitat Autonoma de Barcelona*, págs. 13-58.

– (2004c). «Sobre La Redundancia y Las Formas de Interpretarla». Instituto Cervantes.

– (2005). «Algunas reglas para interpretar las excepciones». En: *Palabras, norma y discurso: en memoria de Fernando Lázaro Carreter.* Ed. por Luis Santos-del Río y otros. Ediciones Universidad de Salamanca, págs. 137-165.

– (2006). «Coordinated adjectives and the interpretation of number features». En: *Studies in Spanish Syntax*, págs. 47-60.

– (2007). «Procesos de abstracción en los paradigmas léxicos abiertos». En: *Pandora: revue d'etudes hispaniques* 7, págs. 189-198.

– (2010). «On disjunctive dependencies». En: *Catalan Journal of Linguistics* 9, págs. 7-21.

– (2011a). «El concepto de norma lingüística y la tarea de las Academias». En: *Actualidad Jurídica Uría Menéndez*, pág. 6.

– (2011b). «Spanish double passives and related structures». En: *Lingüística. Revista de Estudos Linguísticos da Universidade do Porto* 6, pág. 42.

– (2012a). «La competencia gramatical». En: *Filosofía del lenguaje I. Semántica.* Ed. por Juan José Acero. México: Trotta, págs. 27-56.

– (2012b). «On the Lexical Integrity Hypothesis and its (In)accurate Predictions». En: *Iberia* 4.1, págs. 140-173.

– (2014a). «On Resultative Past Participles in Spanish». En: *Catalan Journal of Linguistics* 13.0, págs. 41-77.

– (2014b). «Usos modales de los adverbios de facilidad y dificultad».

– (2015a). «Gramática Académica». En: *Enciclopedia de Lingüística Hispánica.* Ed. por Javier Gutiérrez Rexach. Vol. 1. Routledge, págs. 93-103.

– (2015b). «La recuperación de los argumentos implícitos: el problema de dónde mirar». En: *Studium grammaticae. Homenaje al profesor José A. Martínez.* Oviedo: Universidad de Oviedo, págs. 149-164.

– (2015c). *Las categorías gramaticales: relaciones y diferencias.* 2ł ed. (Lingüística. Serie Mayor ; 1). Madrid: Síntesis.

– (2016). *£Qué debemos cambiar en la enseñanza de la gramática?*

– (2017a). *La reflexividad paso a paso.* Bangkok.

– (2017b). «Sobre los verbos de memoria y la interpretación semántica de sus argumentos». En: *Lingüística* 33.1, págs. 9-32. DOI: 10.5935/2079-312X.20170002.

– (2017c). «Spanish Exclamatives in Perspective: A Survey of Properties, Classes, and Current Theoretical Issues». En: *Advances in the Analysis of Spanish Exclamatives*. Ed. por Ignacio Bosque. Ohio State University: Ohio State University Press.

– (2018a). «A quasi-cartographic approach to Spanish auxiliaries». En: *Workshop on Cartography and Explanatory Adequacy*. UAB. Barcelona, UAB.

– (2018b). «Qué debemos cambiar en la enseñanza de la gramática». En: *ReGroc. Revista de Gramática Orientada a las Competencias* 1.1, págs. 11-36. DOI: 10.5565/rev/regroc.12.

Bosque, Ignacio y José M. Brucart (2019). «Caribbean Spanish and Theoretical Syntax: An Overview». En: *The Syntactic Variation of Spanish Dialects*. Ed. por Ángel J. Gallego. Oxford University Press, págs. 297-328.

Bosque, Ignacio y José María Brucart (1991). *QP Raising in Spanish Superlatives*. Inf. téc. Universidad Autónoma de Madrid: Primer Coloquio de Gramática Generativa.

Bosque, Ignacio y Violeta Demonte, eds. (1999). *Gramática Descriptiva de la Lengua Española*. Madrid: Espasa.

Bosque, Ignacio y Ángel J Gallego (2016). «La aplicación de la gramática en el aula: recursos didácticos clásicos y modernos para la enseñanza de la gramática». En: *RLA. Revista de lingüística teórica y aplicada* 54.2, págs. 63-83. DOI: 10.4067/S0718-48832016000200004.

– (2020). «La terminología gramatical en Secundaria y Bachillerato. Ventajas e inconvenientes didácticos de algunos conceptos gramaticales antiguos y modernos». En: *El estudio del lenguaje en el siglo XXI: enfoques formales. Revista de la Sociedad Española de Lingüística*, pág. 29.

– (2014). «Reconsidering Subextraction: Evidence from Spanish». En: *Borealis – An International Journal of Hispanic Linguistics* 3.2, págs. 223-258. DOI: 10.7557/1.3.2.2943.

– (2018a). «Grammar in secondary education. Official competences and necessary competences». En: *ReGroc. Revista de Gramática Orientada a las Competencias* 1.1, pág. 141. DOI: 10.5565/rev/regroc.20.

– (2018b). «La gramática en la Enseñanza Media. Competencias oficiales y competencias necesarias». En: *ReGroc. Revista de Gramática Orientada a las Competencias* 1.1, págs. 141-202. DOI: 10.5565/rev/regroc.20.

Bosque, Ignacio y Javier Gutiérrez-Rexach (2009). *Fundamentos de sintaxis formal*. Madrid: Akal.

Bosque, Ignacio y Pascual Masullo (1998). «On Verbal Quantification in Spanish». En: *Studies on the Syntax of Central Romance Languages*. Ed. por Olga Fullana y Francesc Roca. Universitat de Girona: Universitat de Girona, págs. 9-63.

Bosque, Ignacio y Juan Carlos Moreno-Cabrera (1990). «Las construcciones con lo y la denotación del neutro». En: *Lingüística (Revista de ALFAL)* 2.1, págs. 5-50.

Bosque, Ignacio y Carme Picallo (1996). «Postnominal Adjectives in Spanish DPs». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 32.2, págs. 349-385. DOI: 10.2307/4176372.

Bosque, Ignacio y Luis Sáez (2017). «La naturaleza composicional de tan(to) y los contextos antiasertivos». En: *Relaciones sintácticas*. Ed. por Ángel J. Gallego. Barcelona: Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, págs. 121-140.

Bott, Oliver y Fabian Schlotterbeck (2015). «The Processing Domain of Scope Interaction». En: *Journal of Semantics* 32.1, págs. 39-92. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft015.

Bott, Oliver, Fabian Schlotterbeck y Udo Klein (2019). «Empty-Set Effects in Quantifier Interpretation». En: *Journal of Semantics* 36.1, págs. 99-163. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffy015.

Bouchard, David-Etienne (2006). «Long-Distance Degree Quantification and The Grammar of Subjectivity». Tesis doct. Montréal: McGill University, pág. 242.

Bouma, Gerlof y Helen de Hoop (2008). «Unscrambled Pronouns in Dutch». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 39.4, págs. 669-677.

Boutilier, Craig E. (1992). «Conditional logics for default reasoning and belief revision». Tesis doct. Toronto, Canada: University of Toronto, pág. 384.

Blight, Ralph C. y Michelle J. Moosally, eds. (1987). *A Binary Analysis of Resultatives*. Austin, Texas: The University of Texas at Austin.

– (1993). «The Syntax of Predication». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 24.4, págs. 591-656. DOI: 10.2307/4178835.

– (2001). «Predication». En: *The handbook of contemporary syntactic theory*. Ed. por Mark Baltin y Chris Collins. Malden, MA: Blackwell, págs. 299-333.

– (2002). «Transitivity». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 33.2, págs. 183-224.

Bowler, Margit (2014). «Conjunction and disjunction in a language without 'and'». En: *Semantics and Linguistic Theory* 24.0, págs. 137-155. DOI: 10.3765/salt.v24i0.2422.

Boi, Jurij (2020). «Strictly Local Impoverishment: An Intervention Effect». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.2, págs. 395-409. DOI: 10.1162/ling{_}a{_}00339.

Branan, Kenyon (2018). «Attraction at a Distance: -Movement and Case». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.3, págs. 409-440. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00278.

Brandner, Ellen (2012). «Syntactic Microvariation». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 6.2, págs. 113-130. DOI: 10.1002/lnc3.320.

Branigan, Phil (2014a). «Cyclicity and the Approach the Probe Principle».

– (2014b). «The role of the probe in syntactic cyclicity».

Branigan, Phil y Douglas Wharram (2019). «A Syntax for Semantic Incorporation: Generating Low-Scope Indefinite Objects in Inuktitut». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 92. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.834.

Brasoveanu, Adrian (2007a). «Decomposing quantifiers». En: *Yearbook of Philosophical Logic*. Ed. por Pelle Guldborg Hansen y Rasmus Rendsvig. Automatic Press (VIP).

– (2007b). «Structured nominal and modal reference». Tesis doct. New Brunswick: Rutgers.

– (2008a). «Comparative Correlatives as Anaphora to Differentials».

– (2008b). «Donkey pluralities: plural information states versus non-atomic individuals». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 31.2, págs. 129-209.

– (2010). «Decomposing Modal Quantification». En: *Journal of Semantics* 27.4, págs. 437-527. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffq008`.

– (2011). «Sentence-internal <i>different</i> as quantifier-internal anaphora». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* On line First, págs. 1-76. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-011-9096-3`.

– (2012a). «Correlatives». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 6.1, págs. 1-20. DOI: `10.1002/lnc3.318`.

– (2012b). «Modified Numerals as Post-Suppositions». En: *Journal of Semantics*.

Brasoveanu, Adrian, Karen De Clercq y col. (2014). «Question tags and sentential negativity». En: *Lingua* 145, págs. 173-193. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2014.03.008`.

Brasoveanu, Adrian y Jakub Dotlail (2014). «Strategies for scope taking». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 23.1, págs. 1-19. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-014-9109-1`.

– (2015). «Sentence-internal "same" and its quantificational licensors: A new window into the processing of inverse scope». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 8.0, 1:1-52. DOI: `10.3765/sp.8.1`.

Brasoveanu, Adrian y Donka Farkas (2011). «How indefinites choose their scope». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 34.1, págs. 1-55. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-011-9092-7`.

Brasoveanu, Adrian, Donka Farkas y Floris Roelofsen (2013). «N-words and sentential negation: Evidence from polarity particles and VP ellipsis». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 6.0, págs. 1-33. DOI: `10.3765/sp.6.7`.

Brasoveanu, Adrian y Donka F. Farkas (2007). «Exceptional Scope as Discourse Reference to Quantificational Dependencies».

Brasoveanu, Adrian y Anna Szabolcsi (2013). *Presuppositional too, postsuppositional too*. Ms. UCSC y NYU.

Breakstone, Micha Y. y col. (2011). «On the analysis of scope ambiguities in comparative constructions: converging evidence from real-time language processing and offline data». En: *Proceedings of the 21st Semantics and Linguistic Theory Conference*. Ed. por Neil Ashton, Anca Chereches y David Lutz. Rutgers University. New Brunswick, New Jersey.

Breckenridge, Wylie (2007). «The meaning of *look*». Tesis doct. New College, University of Oxford.

Breheny, Richard, Heather J. Ferguson y Napoleon Katsos (2013). «Taking the epistemic step: Toward a model of on-line access to conversational implicatures». En: *Cognition* 126.3, págs. 423-440. DOI: `10.1016/j.cognition.2012.11.012`.

Brekke, Magnar (1988). «The Experiencer Constraint». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 19.2, págs. 169-180.

Brentari, Diane y Susan Goldin-Meadow (2017). «Language Emergence». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 3.1, págs. 363-388. DOI: `10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011415-040743`.

Bresnan, Joan (1970). «An Argument against Pronominalization». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 1.1, págs. 122-123. DOI: `10.2307/4177531`.

– (1971a). «A Note on the Notion "Identity of Sense Anaphora"». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 2.4, págs. 589-597. DOI: 10.2307/4177674.

– (1971b). «On "A Non-Source for Comparatives"». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 2.1, págs. 117-124. DOI: 10.2307/4177618.

– (1976). «Nonarguments for Raising». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 7.3, págs. 485-501. DOI: 10.2307/4177936.

– (1982). «Control and Complementation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 13.3, págs. 343-434. DOI: 10.2307/4178286.

Bresnan, Joan y Jane Grimshaw (1978). «The Syntax of Free Relatives in English». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 9.3, págs. 331-391. DOI: 10.2307/4178069.

Bresnan, Joan y Jonni M. Kanerva (1989). «Locative Inversion in Chichea: A Case Study of Factorization in Grammar». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 20.1, págs. 1-50.

Bresnan, Joan W. (1973). «Syntax of the Comparative Clause Construction in English». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 4.3, págs. 275-343. DOI: 10.2307/4177775.

– (1976). «On the Form and Functioning of Transformations». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 7.1, págs. 3-40. DOI: 10.2307/4177911.

Brielmann, Aenne A. y Denis G. Pelli (2017a). «Beauty Requires Thought». En: *Current Biology* 27.10, 1506-1513.e3. DOI: 10.1016/j.cub.2017.04.018.

– (2017b). «Beauty Requires Thought». En: *Current Biology* 27.10, 1506-1513.e3. DOI: 10.1016/j.cub.2017.04.018.

Brisson, C. (2003). «Plurals, 'all', and the Nonuniformity of Collective Predication». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 26.2, págs. 129-184.

Brøcker, Karen (2020). «Justifying the evidential use of linguistic intuitions». En: *Synthese*. DOI: 10.1007/s11229-020-02563-w.

Brody, Michael (2000). «Mirror Theory: Syntactic Representation in Perfect Syntax». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 31.1, págs. 29-56.

Broekhuis, Hans (2007). «Object shift and subject shift». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 10.2, págs. 109-141.

Brogaard, Berit (2008). «Attitude Reports: Do You Mind the Gap?» En: *Philosophy Compass* 3.1, págs. 93-118.

Brown, Jason (2017). «Non-adjacent reduplication requires spellout in parallel». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 35.4, págs. 955-977. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9367-y.

Brown, Jessica y Herman Cappelen, eds. (2014). *Assertion. New Philosophical Essays.* Oxford: Oxford Univ Press.

Brown, Penelope (2017). «Politeness and Impoliteness». En: *Oxford Handbook of Pragmatics*. Ed. por Yan Huang. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199697960.013.16.

Browne, Allen C. (1986). «Univocal Or - Again». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 17.4, pp. 751-754.

Browning, M. A. (1991). «Bounding Conditions on Representation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 22.3, págs. 541-562.

Brownlow, Oliver (2011). «Towards a unified analysis of the syntax and semantics of get constructions». Tesis doct. London: Queens Mary, University of London.

Brucart, José María (2017). «Copular alternation in Spanish and Catalan attributive sentences». En: *Linguística: Revista de Estudos Linguísticos da Universidade do Porto* 7, págs. 9-43.

Brucart, Josep M. (1987). «Sobre la representación sintáctica de las estructuras coordinadas». En: *Revista española de lingüística* 17.1, págs. 105-129.

– (1997). «Concordancia ad sensum y partitividad en español». En: *Contribuciones al estudio de la lingüística hispánica. Homenaje al profesor Ramón Trujillo* 1, págs. 157-183.

– (1999). «La estructura del sintagma nominal: las oraciones de relativo». En: *Gramática Descriptiva de la Lengua Española*. Ed. por Ignacio Bosque y Violeta Demonte. Vol. 1. Madrid: Espasa Calpe, págs. 395-522.

– (2000). «L'anàlisi sintàctica i la seva terminologia en l'ensenyament secundari». En: *La terminologia lingüística en l'ensenyament secundari. Propostes pràctiques*. Ed. por Jaume Macià Guilà y Joan Solà. Barcelona: Grao, págs. 163-229.

– (2003a). «Adición, sustracción y comparación: un análisis composicional de las construcciones aditivo-sustractivas del español». En: *Actas del XXIII Congreso Internacional de Lingüística y Filología Románica*. Ed. por Fernando Sánchez Miret. Vol. 1. Verlag, Tübingen: Max Niemeyer, págs. 11-60.

– (2003b). *El valor del imperfecto de indicativo en español*. Informe de investigación GGT-03-1. Barcelona: Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona.

– (2011). «La presència de la sintaxi en el currículum de llengua». En: ed. por Anna Camps. Barcelona: Graó, págs. 89-115.

– (2016). «Las oraciones de relativo». En: *Enciclopedia de Lingüística Hispánica*. Ed. por Javier Gutiérrez-Rexach. London ; New York: Routledge, págs. 722-738.

Brucart, Josep M. y Ángel J. Gallego (2009). «L'Estudi formal de la subordinació i l'estatus de les subordinades adverbials». En: *Llengua & Literatura*, págs. 139-191.

Brucart, Josep M. y Teresa M. Xiqués (2018). «Some issues about the perfect». En: *Catalan Journal of Linguistics* 17.0, págs. 5-18. DOI: 10.5565/rev/catjl.243.

Bruderer, AG y col. (2015). «Sensorimotor influences on speech perception in infancy.» En: *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 112.44, págs. 13531-13536.

Bruening, Benjamin (2001). «QR Obeys Superiority: Frozen Scope and ACD». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 32.2, págs. 233-273.

– (2002). «Raising to Object and Proper Movemen».

– (2007). «Wh-in-Situ Does Not Correlate with Wh-Indefinites or Question Particles». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 38.1, págs. 139-166.

– (2009). «Algonquian Languages Have A-Movement and A-Agreement». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.3, págs. 427-445.

– (2010). «Ditransitive Asymmetries and a Theory of Idiom Formation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.4, págs. 519-562. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00012.

– (2012). «By Phrases in Passives and Nominals». En: *Syntax*, no-no.

– (2014a). «Defects of Defective Intervention». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.4, págs. 707-719. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00171.

– (2014b). «Precede-and-command revisited». En: *Language* 90.2, págs. 342-388. DOI: `10.1353/lan.2014.0037`.

– (2014c). «Word formation is syntactic: adjectival passives in English». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-60. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-014-9227-y`.

– (2018a). «Depictive Secondary Predicates and Small Clause Approaches to Argument Structure». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.3, págs. 537-559. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00281`.

– (2018b). «Double Object Constructions and Prepositional Dative Constructions Are Distinct: A Reply to Ormazabal and Romero 2012». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.1, págs. 123-150. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00268`.

– (2018c). «Passive *do so*». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-49. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-018-9408-1`.

– (2018d). «The lexicalist hypothesis: Both wrong and superfluous». En: *Language* 94.1, págs. 1-42. DOI: `10.1353/lan.2018.0000`.

– (2019). «Idioms, collocations, and structure». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-019-09451-0`.

– (2020). «The head of the nominal is N, Not D: N-to-D Movement, Hybrid Agreement, and conventionalized expressions». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 5.1, pág. 15. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.1031`.

Bruening, Benjamin y Eman Al Khalaf (2019). «No argument–adjunct asymmetry in reconstruction for Binding Condition C». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 55.2, págs. 247-276. DOI: `10.1017/S0022226718000324`.

Bruening, Benjamin, Xuyen Dinh y Lan Kim (2018). «Selection, idioms, and the structure of nominal phrases with and without classifiers». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.288`.

Brugè, Laura, ed. (2012). *Functional heads*. Oxford studies in comparative syntax v. 7. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

Bruyn, Bert Le y Henriëtte de Swart (2014). «Bare coordination: the semantic shift». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-42. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-014-9237-9`.

Buccola, Brian y Benjamin Spector (2016). «Modified numerals and maximality». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*, págs. 1-49. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-016-9187-2`.

Bücking, Sebastian (2017). «Composing wie wenn—the semantics of hypothetical comparison clauses in German». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 35.4, págs. 979-1025. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-017-9364-1`.

Buecking, Sebastian y Claudia Maienborn (2019). «Coercion by modification — The adaptive capacities of event-sensitive adnominal modifiers». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 12, EARLY ACCESS. DOI: `10.3765/sp.12.9`.

Burdick, Howard (1982). «A logical form for the propositional attitudes». En: *Synthese* 52.2, págs. 185-230.

Büring, Daniel (2004). «Crossover Situations». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 12.1, págs. 23-62.

– (2005a). *Binding Theory*. Cambridge University Press.

– (2005b). «Bound to Bind». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 36.2, págs. 259-274.

– (2007). «Comparative Sandwichology». En.
– (2016). «(Contrastive) Topic». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure*. Ed. por Caroline Féry y Shinichiro Ishihara. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199642670.013.002.

Burnett, Heather (2012a). «A Multi-Valued Delineation Semantics for Absolute Adjectives». En: *Trivalent Logics and their applications*, pág. 1.
– (2012b). «On the Logical Foundations of Adjectival Scale Structure». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy.*
– (2012c). «Reasoning with Vague Predicates and Comparative Constructions». University of Montreal-École Normale Supérieure, Paris.
– (2012d). «The Grammar of Tolerance On Vagueness, Context-Sensitivity, and the Origin of Scale Structure». Ph.D.
– (2014). «A Delineation solution to the puzzles of absolute adjectives». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 37.1, págs. 1-39. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-014-9145-9.
– (2017). *Gradability in natural language: logical and grammatical foundations.* Oxford studies in semantics and pragmatics 7. Oxford, United Kingdom: Oxford University Press.

Burton, Strang y Jane Grimshaw (1992a). «Coordination and VP-Internal Subjects». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 23.2, págs. 305-313.
– (1992b). «Coordination and VP-Internal Subjects». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 23.2, págs. 305-313.

Burton, Strang C. (1995). «Six issues to consider in choosing a husband: possessive relations in the lexical semantic structures of the vebs». Tesis doct. Rutgers: State University of New Jersey.

Butt, Miriam (2006). *Theories of Case.* Cambridge University Press, pág. 258.
– (2014). «Control vs. complex predication». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 32.1, págs. 165-190. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9217-5.

Bylinina, L., Yasutada Sudo y Eric McCready (2015). «Notes on Perspective-Sensitivity». En: ed. por Peter Arkadiev, Ivan Kapitonov y Yuri Lander. LRC Publishing.

Bylinina, Lisa (2012). «Funcional Standars and the absolute/relative distinction». En: *Proceedings of Sinn und Bedeutung 16.* Ed. por Ana Aguilar-Guevara, A. Chernilovskaya y Rick Nouwen. Cambridge: MITWPL, págs. 141-157.
– (2013). «Degree Infinitival Clauses». En: *Semantics and Linguistic Theory* 23.0, págs. 394-411. DOI: 10.3765/salt.v23i0.2660.
– (2014). «The Grammar of Standards Judge-dependence, Purpose-relativity, and Comparison Classes in Degree Constructions». Tesis doct. Utrecht: Universiteit Utrecht.
– (2016). «Judge-Dependence in Degree Constructions». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffw011. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffw011.

Bylinina, Lisa y Rick Nouwen (2018). «On zero and semantic plurality». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.441.

Bylinina, Lisa y Stas Zadorozhny (2012). «Evaluative adjectives, scale structure, and ways of being polite». En: *Logic, Language and Meaning: 18th Amster-*

dam Colloquium, Amsterdam. Ed. por Maria Aloni y col. The Netherlands: Springer.

Byrne, William Joseph (1998). «Information structure, judgment forms, and the interpretation of indefinites in Spanish». Ph.D. San Diego: University of California.

Cabeza Pereiro, María del Carmen (2020). *Fundamentos de las lenguas de signos*. Madrid: Síntesis.

Cable, Seth (2007). «The Grammar of Q: Q-Particles and the Nature of Wh-Fronting, as Revealed by the Wh-Questions of Tlingit». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

– (2008). «A New Argument for Lexical Decomposition: Transparent Readings of Verbs».

– (2010). «Against the Existence of Pied-Piping: Evidence from Tlingit». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.4, págs. 563-594. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00013.

– (2011). «A New Argument for Lexical Decomposition: Transparent Readings of Verbs». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 42.1, págs. 131-138. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00031.

– (2012a). «Pied-Piping: Introducing Two Recent Approaches». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 6.12, págs. 816-832. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12001.

– (2012b). «The optionality of movement and EPP in Dholuo». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 30.3, págs. 651-697.

– (2013). «Pied-Piping: Comparing Two Recent Approaches». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.2, págs. 123-140. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12004.

– (2014). «Reflexives, Reciprocals and Contrast». En: *Journal of Semantics* 31.1, págs. 1-41. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs020.

– (2016). «The implicatures of optional past tense in Tlingit and the implications for 'discontinuous past'». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-47. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9355-7.

– (2018). «The good, the 'not good', and the 'not pretty': negation in the negative predicates of Tlingit». En: DOI: 10.1007/s11050-018-9147-1.

Cabrera-Puche, Maria J. (2008). «Null subject patterns in language contact: the case of Dominican Spanish». Tesis doct. New Brunswick: Rutgers University. DOI: 10.7282/T3QF8T76.

Caha, Pavel (2013). «Explaining the structure of case paradigms by the mechanisms of Nanosyntax». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.4, págs. 1015-1066. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9206-8.

– (2019). «Syncretism in Morphology». En: *Oxford Research Encyclopedia in Linguistics*.

Cai, Zhenguang G. y col. (2015). «It is there whether you hear it or not: Syntactic representation of missing arguments». En: *Cognition* 136, págs. 255-267. DOI: 10.1016/j.cognition.2014.11.017.

Callahan, James (2000). *The geometry of spacetime: an introduction to special and general relativity*. Undergraduate texts in mathematics. New York: Springer.

Camacho, José (2013). *Null subjects*. Vol. 137. Cambridge studies in linguistics. Cambridge University Press.

– (2018). *Introducción a la sintaxis del español*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

– (2019a). «On Left-Peripheral Expletives in Central Colombian Spanish». En: *The Syntactic Variation of Spanish Dialects*. Ed. por Ángel J. Gallego. Oxford University Press, págs. 329-354.

– (2019b). «*Un tal Ernestico/a certain Ernestico*: On the structure of proper names». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 44. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.774`.

Camacho, Jose (2012). «Ser and estar: The individual/stage-level distinction and aspectual predication». En: *The handbook of Hispanic linguistics*. Ed. por José Ignacio Hualde, Antxon Olarrea y Erin O'Rourke. Malden, MA: Blackwell, págs. 453-476.

Camilleri, Maris y Louisa Sadler (2019). «The grammaticalisation of a copula in vernacular Arabic». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 137. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.915`.

Campbell, Karen L y Lorraine K Tyler (2018). «Language-related domain-specific and domain-general systems in the human brain». En: *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*. The Evolution of Language 21, págs. 132-137. DOI: `10.1016/j.cobeha.2018.04.008`.

Campbell, Lyle (2000). «What's wrong with grammaticalization?» En: *Language Sciences* 23.2–3, págs. 113-161. DOI: `10.1016/S0388-0001(00)00019-X`.

Campbell, Lyle y Richard Janda (2000). «Introduction: conceptions of grammaticalization and their problems». En: *Language Sciences* 23.2–3, págs. 93-112. DOI: `10.1016/S0388-0001(00)00018-8`.

Campos, Héctor (1991). «Preposition Stranding in Spanish?» En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 22.4, págs. 741-750.

Camps, Anna y col. (2006). *Secuencias didácticas para aprender gramática*. Barcelona: Graó.

Cancho, Ramon Ferrer i y Ricard V. Solé (2003). «Least effort and the origins of scaling in human language». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 100.3, págs. 788-791. DOI: `10.1073/pnas.0335980100`.

Caponigro, Ivano (2003). «On the Semantics of Free Relatives and Wh-words Cross-linguistically». Tesis doct. Los Angeles: University Of California.

– (2004). «The Semantic Contribution of Wh-words And Type Shifts: Evidence from Free Relatives Crosslinguistically». En: *SALT* XIII, pág. 18.

– (2019). «In Defense of What(ever) Free Relative Clauses They Dismiss: A Reply to Donati and Cecchetto (2011)». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.2, págs. 356-371. DOI: `10.1162/ling{\_}a{\_}00311`.

Caponigro, Ivano y Carlo Cecchetto, eds. (2013). *From grammar to meaning: the spontaneous logicality of language*. Cambridge: CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS.

Caponigro, Ivano y Anamaria Flu (2020). «Unveiling multiple wh - free relative clauses and their functional wh -words». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 13.0, pág. 2. DOI: `10.3765/sp.13.2`.

Caponigro, Ivano y Lisa Pearl (2009). «The Nominal Nature of where, when, and how: Evidence from Free Relatives». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.1.

Caponigro, Ivano, Lisa Pearl y col. (2012). «Acquiring the meaning of free relative clauses and plural definite descriptions». En: *Journal of Semantics*.

Caponigro, Ivano y Maria Polinsky (2011). «Relative embeddings: a Circassian puzzle for the syntax/semantics interface». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 29.1, págs. 71-122. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-011-9121-9.

Caponigro, Ivano y Carson T. Schütze (2003). «Parameterizing Passive Participle Movement». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 34.2, págs. 293-308.

Cappelen, Herman y Josh Dever (2001). «Believing in Words». En: *Synthese* 127.3, págs. 279-301.

Cardinaletti, Anna (2011). «German and Italian modal particles and clause structure». En: *The Linguistic Review* 28.4. DOI: 10.1515/tlir.2011.014.

Cardinaletti, Anna y Maria Teresa Guasti, eds. (1995). *Small Clauses*. Brill Academic Pub, pág. 333.

Cardinaletti, Anna y Lori Repetti (2008). «The Phonology and Syntax of Preverbal and Postverbal Subject Clitics in Northern Italian Dialects». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 39.4, págs. 523-563.

Carey, Susan (1986). «Cognitive science and science education.» En: *American Psychologist* 41.10, pág. 1123.

– (2000). «Science Education as Conceptual Change». En: *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology* 21.1, págs. 13-19. DOI: 10.1016/S0193-3973(99)00046-5.

Carey, Susan, Risa Evans y col. (1989). «'An experiment is when you try it and see if it works': a study of grade 7 students' understanding of the construction of scientific knowledge». En: *International Journal of Science Education* 11.5, págs. 514-529.

Carey, Susan y Carol Smith (1993). «On understanding the nature of scientific knowledge». En: *Educational Psychologist* 28.3, págs. 235-251. DOI: 10.1207/s15326985ep2803_4.

Carlson, Greg y Rachel Shirley Sussman (2005). «Seemingly indefinite definites». En: *Linguistic Evidence: Empirical, Theoretical, and Computational Perspectives*, págs. 26-30.

Carlson, Greg N. (1979). «Generics and atemporal when». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 3.1, págs. 49-98.

– (1980). *Reference to kinds in English*. Outstanding dissertations in linguistics. New York: Garland Pub.

– (1983). «Logical form: Types of evidence». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 6.3, págs. 295-317.

– (1987). «Same and different: Some consequences for syntax and semantics». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 10.4, págs. 531-565.

Carlson, Greg N. y Francis Jeffry Pelletier, eds. (1995). *The generic book*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Carlson, Greg N. y Jeffrey Pelletier, eds. (2007). *Reference and Quantification: The Partee effect*. Stanford: CSLI Publications.

Carlson, Gregory y col. (2006). «Weak definite noun phrases». En: *Proceedings of NELS 36*. Ed. por Chris Davis, Amy Rose Deal y Youri Zabbal. Amherst, MA: GLSA, págs. 179-196.

Carlson, K (2009). «How prosody influences sentence comprehension». En: *Language and linguistics compass* 3.5, págs. 1188-1200.

Carlson, Katy (2001a). «Parallelism and prosody in the processing of ellipsis sentences». En.

– (2001b). «The effects of parallelism and prosody in the processing of gapping structures». En: *Language and Speech* 44, págs. 1-26.

Carminati, Maria Nella, Lyn Frazier y Keith Rayner (2002). «Bound Variables and C-Command». En: *Journal of Semantics* 19.1, págs. 1-34.

Carnie, Andrew, Yosuke Sato y Daniel Siddiqi, eds. (2014a). *The Routledge handbook of syntax*. Routledge handbooks in linguistics. Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon ; New York: Routledge.

– eds. (2014b). *The Routledge handbook of syntax*. Routledge handbooks in linguistics. Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon ; New York: Routledge.

Carrasco Gutiérrez, Ángeles (2018). «On perfect(ive) morphology above and below modals. The H-ident hypothesis». En: *Catalan Journal of Linguistics* 17.0, págs. 77-116. DOI: `10.5565/rev/catjl.241`.

Carreiras, Manuel y col. (2014). «The what, when, where, and how of visual word recognition». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*. DOI: `10.1016/j.tics.2013.11.005`.

Carrier, Jill y Janet H. Randall (1992). «The Argument Structure and Syntactic Structure of Resultatives». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 23.2, págs. 173-234.

Carroll, Sean M. (2004). *Spacetime and geometry: an introduction to general relativity*. San Francisco: Addison Wesley.

Carstens, Vicki (2003). «Rethinking Complementizer Agreement: Agree with a Case-Checked Goal». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 34.3, págs. 393-412.

– (2005). «Agree and EPP in Bantu». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 23.2, págs. 219-279.

– (2016). «Delayed Valuation: A Reanalysis of Goal Features, "Upward" Complementizer Agreement, and the Mechanics of Case». En: *Syntax* 19.1, págs. 1-42. DOI: `10.1111/synt.12116`.

Carstens, Vicki y Michael Diercks (2013). «Agreeing How? Implications for Theories of Agreement and Locality». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.2, págs. 179-237. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00125`.

Carstens, Vicki y Loyiso Mletshe (2015). «Radical Defectivity: Implications of Xhosa Expletive Constructions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.2, págs. 187-242. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00180`.

Carstens, Vicki y Jochen Zeller (2020). «Only in Nguni: A Phrase-Final Particle Meets Antisymmetry Theory». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.2. DOI: `10.1162/ling{\_}a{\_}00337`.

Carston, Robyn (1993). «Conjunction, explanation and relevance». En: *Lingua* 90.1–2, págs. 27-48.

– (1996). «Metalinguistic negation and echoic use». En: *Journal of Pragmatics* 25.3, págs. 309-330. DOI: `10.1016/0378-2166(94)00109-X`.

– (1998). «Negation, 'Presupposition' and the Semantics/Pragmatics Distinction». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 34.2, págs. 309-350. DOI: `10.2307/4176477`.

– (1999). «Negation, 'Presupposition' and Metarepresentation: A Response to Noel Burton-Roberts». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 35.2, págs. 365-389. DOI: `10.2307/4176530`.

– (2002). *Thoughts and utterances: the pragmatics of explicit communication.* Oxford, U.K. ; Malden, Mass: Blackwell Pub.

– (2010). «Metaphor: Ad Hoc Concepts, Literal Meaning and Mental Images». En: *Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society* 110, págs. 295-321.

Castillo, Concha (2010). «On the impossibility of impersonal passives in english». En: *English Studies*, pág. 30.

Castles, Anne y Naama Friedmann (2014). «Developmental dyslexia and the phonological deficit hypothesis». En: *Mind & Language* 29.3, págs. 270-285.

Castroviejo, Elena e Isabel Oltra-Massuet (2018). «Generic and action-dependent abilities in Spanish 'Be capable'». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1, pág. 131. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.495`.

Cathcart, MaryEllen (2011). «Impulsatives The syntax and semantics of involuntary desire». Tesis doct. United States – Delaware: University of Delaware.

Cauchoix, Maxime y Alexis Chaine (2015). «How can we study the evolution of animal minds?» En: *bioRxiv*, pág. 024422. DOI: `10.1101/024422`.

Cecchetto, Carlo (2004). «Explaining the locality conditions of QR: Consequences for the theory of phases». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 12.4, págs. 345-397.

Cecchetto, Carlo y Caterina Donati (2010). «On Labeling: Principle C and Head Movement». En: *Syntax* 13.3, págs. 241-278.

– (2015). *(Re)labeling.* Linguistic Inquiry Monographs 70. Cambridge, Massachusetts: The MIT Press.

Cecchetto, Carlo y Renato Oniga (2004). «A Challenge to Null Case Theory». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 35.1, págs. 141-149.

Center embedding (2016).

Chabot, David (2007). «Individual-level predicates and When-conditionals». Tesis doct. Amsterdam: Universiteit van Amsterdam.

Chacón, Dustin A. (2019). «Minding the gap?: Mechanisms underlying resumption in English». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 68. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.839`.

Champollion, Lucas (2010). «Parts of a whole: Distributivity as a bridge between aspect and measurement». 3447478. Pennsylvania: University of Pennsylvania.

– (2014). «The interaction of compositional semantics and event semantics». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 38.1, págs. 31-66. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-014-9162-8`.

– (2015). «Ten Men and Women Got Married Today: Noun Coordination and the Intersective Theory of Conjunction». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffv008. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffv008`.

– (2019). «Distributivity in Formal Semantics». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 5.1, págs. 289-308. DOI: `10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011718-012528`.

Champollion, Lucas, Dylan Bumford y Robert Henderson (2019). «Donkeys under discussion». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 12. DOI: `10.3765/sp.12.1`.

Chandlee, Jane y Jeffrey Heinz (2018). «Strict Locality and Phonological Maps». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.1, págs. 23-60. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00265.

Chaney, Carolyn (1991). «Language Development, Metalinguistic Skills and Emergent Literacy in Three-Year-Old Children.» En.

Chang, Franklin, Marius Janciauskas y Hartmut Fitz (2012). «Language adaptation and learning: Getting explicit about implicit learning». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 6.5, págs. 259-278. DOI: 10.1002/lnc3.337.

Chang, Henry (2010). «On the syntax of Formosan adverbial verb constructions». En: *LINGUISTIK AKTUELL AMSTERDAMER ARBEITEN ZUR THEORETISCHEN UND ANGEWANDTEN LING* 167, págs. 183-211.

Chapela, Gandón y Javier Pérez-Guerra (s.f.). «Evidence for Deletion in Asparentheticals». En: ().

Charlow, Nate (2013a). «Conditional preferences and practical conditionals». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 36.6, págs. 463-511. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-013-9143-3.

– (2013b). «Presupposition and the a priori». En: *Philosophical Studies* 165.2, págs. 509-526. DOI: 10.1007/s11098-012-9965-9.

– (2014). «The Meaning of Imperatives». En: *Philosophy Compass* 9.8, págs. 540-555. DOI: 10.1111/phc3.12151.

Charlow, Nathan A. (2011). «Practical language: Its meaning and use». Tesis doct. Georgetown University.

Charlow, Simon (2008). «Free and Bound Pro-Verbs: A Unified Treatment of Anaphora».

– (2014). «On the semantics of exceptional scope». Tesis doct. New York: New York University.

– (2019). «The scope of alternatives: indefiniteness and islands». En: *Linguist and Philos* 43.4, págs. 427-472.

Charnavel, Isabelle (2015). «On scalar readings of French propre 'own'». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-57. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9317-5.

– (2017). «Apparent Exemption from Condition A: a Perspective-Based Theory».

– (2018). «Perspectives in causal clauses». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-36. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9418-z.

– (2019a). «Presupposition Failure and Intended Pronominal Reference: Person Is Not So Different from Gender After All». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.2, págs. 372-387. DOI: 10.1162/ling{_}a{_}00307.

– (2019b). «Supersloppy Readings: Indexicals as Bound Descriptions». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffz014.

– (2020). «Logophoricity and Locality: A View from French Anaphors». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.4, págs. 671-723.

– (2021). «Logophoricity, Perspective, and Reflexives». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 7.1.

Charnavel, Isabelle y Dominique Sportiche (2016). «Anaphor Binding: What French Inanimate Anaphors Show». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.1, págs. 35-87. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00204.

Chater, Nick y Morten H. Christiansen (2010). «Language Acquisition Meets Language Evolution». En: *Cognitive Science* 34.7, págs. 1131-1157. DOI: 10.1111/j.1551-6709.2009.01049.x.

Chaves, Rui (2012). «On the grammar of extraction and coordination». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 30.2, págs. 465-512.

Chaves, Rui P. (2012a). «An expectation-based account of subject islands and parasitism». En: *Journal of Linguistics*, págs. 1-43. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226712000357.

– (2012b). «Conjunction, cumulation and respectively readings». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 48.02, págs. 297-344. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226712000059.

– (2014). «On the disunity of right-node raising phenomena: Extraposition, ellipsis, and deletion». En: *Language* 90.4, págs. 834-886.

Chemla, Emmanuel (2008a). «An Epistemic Step for Anti-Presuppositions». En: *Journal of Semantics* 25.2, págs. 141-173.

– (2008b). «Transparency theory: Empirical issues and psycholinguistic routes». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 34, pág. 229. DOI: 10.1515/THLI.2008.015.

– (2009). «Universal Implicatures and Free Choice Effects: Experimental Data». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 2.2, págs. 1-33. DOI: 10.3765/sp.2.2.

Chemla, Emmanuel y Lewis Bott (2014). «Processing inferences at the semantics/pragmatics frontier: Disjunctions and free choice». En: *Cognition* 130.3, págs. 380-396. DOI: 10.1016/j.cognition.2013.11.013.

– (2015). «Using Structural Priming to Study Scopal Representations and Operations». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.1, págs. 157-172. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00178.

Chemla, Emmanuel, Chris Cummins y Raj Singh (2017). «Training and Timing Local Scalar Enrichments under Global Pragmatic Pressures». En: *Journal of Semantics* 34.1, págs. 107-126. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffw006.

Chemla, Emmanuel, Vincent Homer y Daniel Rothschild (2012). «Modularity and intuitions in formal semantics: the case of polarity items». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* On line first, págs. 1-34. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-012-9106-0.

Chemla, Emmanuel y Philippe Schlenker (2012). «Incremental vs. symmetric accounts of presupposition projection: an experimental approach». En: *Natural Language Semantics* On line first, págs. 1-50. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-012-9080-7.

Chemla, Emmanuel y Benjamin Spector (2011). «Experimental Evidence for Embedded Scalar Implicatures». En: *Journal of Semantics* 28.3, págs. 359-400. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffq023.

Chen, Dawn, Joshua C. Peterson y Thomas L. Griffiths (2017). «Evaluating vector-space models of analogy». En: *arXiv:1705.04416 [cs]*.

Chen, Yi-Hsun (2018). «Superlative Modifiers: Ignorance and Concession». Ph.D. Rutgers: Rutgers The State University of New Jersey.

Chen, Sihwei y col. (2020). «The 'experiential' as an existential past». En: *Nat Lang Linguist Theory*.

Cheng, Lisa L. S. (1991). «On the typology of wh-questions». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Cheng, Lisa L. S. y C. T. James Huang (1996). «Two types of donkey sentences». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 4.2, págs. 121-163.

Cheng, Lisa Lai Shen y Norbert Corver, eds. (2013). *Diagnosing syntax.* Oxford studies in theoretical linguistics. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Cheng, Lisa Lai-Shen y Rint Sybesma (1999). «Bare and Not-So-Bare Nouns and the Structure of NP». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 30.4, págs. 509-542.

– (2012). «Classifiers and DP». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.4, págs. 634-650. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00109`.

Cheshire, Jenny, David Adger y Sue Fox (2012). «Relative who and the actuation problem». En: *Lingua* Online first.0. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.11.014`.

Chesi, Cristiano (2014). «On Directionality of Phrase Structure Building». En: *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research* 44.1, págs. 65-89. DOI: `10.1007/s10936-014-9330-6`.

Cheung, Candice Chi-Hang y Richard K. Larson (2015). «Psych verbs in English and Mandarin». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 33.1, págs. 127-189. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-014-9259-3`.

Chierchia, Gennaro (1982a). «Nominalization and Montague Grammar: A semantics without types for natural languages». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 5.3, págs. 303-354.

– (1982b). «Nominalization and Montague Grammar: A semantics without types for natural languages». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 5.3, págs. 303-354. DOI: `10.1007/BF00351458`.

– (1985). «Formal Semantics and the Grammar of Predication». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 16.3, págs. 417-443.

– (1992a). «Anaphora and dynamic binding». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 15.2, págs. 111-183. DOI: `10.1007/BF00635805`.

– (1992b). «Anaphora and dynamic binding». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 15.2, págs. 111-183.

– (1993). «Questions with quantifiers». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 1.2, págs. 181-234.

– (1994). «Intensionality and context change». En: *Journal of Logic, Language and Information* 3.2, págs. 141-168.

– (1998). «Reference to Kinds across Language». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 6.4, págs. 339-405.

– (2000). «Chinese Conditionals and the Theory of Conditionals». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 9.1, págs. 1-54.

– (2004). «Scalar Implicatures, Polarity Phenomena, and the Syntax/Pragmatics Interface». En: *Structures and beyond.* Ed. por Adriana Belletti. Vol. v. 3. Oxford: Oxford University Press. Cap. 2, págs. 39-103.

– (2006). «Broaden Your Views: Implicatures of Domain Widening and the Logicality of Language». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 37.4, págs. 535-590.

– (2013). *Logic in grammar: polarity, free choice, and intervention.* First edition. Oxford studies in semantics and pragmatics 2. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

– (2016). «Clouds and blood. More on vagueness and the mass/count distinction». En: *Synthese*, págs. 1-16. DOI: `10.1007/s11229-016-1063-7`.

– (2017). «Scalar Implicatures and Their Interface with Grammar». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 3.1. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011516-033846.

– (2019). «Origins of weak crossover: when dynamic semantics meets event semantics». En: *Natural Language Semantics*. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-019-09158-3.

Chierchia, Gennaro, Danny Fox y Benjamin Spector (2008). «The Grammatical View of Scalar Implicatures and the Relationship between Semantics and Pragmatics».

– (2009a). «Hurford's constraint and the theory of scalar implicatures». En: *Presuppositions and Implicatures. Proceedings of the MIT-Paris Workshop*. Ed. por Paul Egré y Giorgio Magri. MIT Working Papers in Linguistics 60. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

– (2009b). «The Grammatical View of Scalar Implicatures and the Relationship between Semantics and Pragmatics». En: *Handbook of Semantics*. Ed. por Paul Portner, Claudia Mainborn y Klaus von Heusinger. Mouton de Gruyter.

– (2012). «Scalar implicature as a grammatical phenomenon». En: *Semantics: An International Handbook of Natural Language Meaning*. Edited by Maienborn, von Heusinger & Portner. Vol. 3. Mouton de Gruyter, págs. 2297-2331.

Chierchia, Gennaro y Raymond Turner (1988). «Semantics and property theory». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 11.3, págs. 261-302.

Cho, Jun Mo (1995). «Moods and complementizers in Korean». En: *Toronto Working Papers in Linguistics* 14.0.

Choe, Jae-Woon (1987). «Anti-Quantifiers and a Theory of Distributivity». Ph.D. Ahmerst, MA: University of Massachusetts.

Choi, Jingyoung y Maribel Romero (2008). «Rescuing existential free choice items in episodic sentences». En: *Empirical Issues in Syntax and Semantics*. Ed. por Olivier Bonami y Patricia Cabredo-Hofherr. Bibliothek der Universität Konstanz, págs. 77-98.

Choi, Jinyoung (2007). «Free choice and negative polarity: A compositional analysis of Korean polarity sensitive items». Ph.D. University of Pennsylvania.

Choi, Jiyoun, Anne Cutler y Mirjam Broersma (2017). «Early development of abstract language knowledge: evidence from perception–production transfer of birth-language memory». En: *Royal Society Open Science* 4.1, pág. 160660. DOI: 10.1098/rsos.160660.

Chomsky, Noam (1956). «Three models for the description of language». En: *IRE Transactions on Information Theory* 2.3, págs. 113-124. DOI: 10.1109/TIT.1956.1056813.

– (1959). «On certain formal properties of grammars». En: *Information and control* 2, págs. 137-167.

– (1975). *Reflections on language*. 1st ed. New York: Pantheon Books.

– (1980). «On Binding». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 11.1, págs. 1-46.

– (1981). «On the Representation of Form and Function». En: *The Linguistic Review* 1.

– (1982). «A Note on the Creative Aspect of Language Use». En: *The Philosophical Review* 91.3, págs. 423-434. DOI: 10.2307/2184692.

– (1995). «Language and Nature». En: *Mind* 104.413, págs. 1-61.

– (2000). «Minimalist Inquiries: the framework». En: *Step by Step: Essays on Minimalist Syntax in Honor of {H}oward {L}asnik*. Ed. por Roger Martin, David Michaels y Juan Uriagereka. {MIT} Press, págs. 89-156.

– (2001). «Derivation by Phase». En: *Ken Hale: A Life in Language*. Ed. por Michael Kenstowicz. Cambridge, Mass: The MIT Press.

– (2005). «Three Factors in Language Design». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 36.1, págs. 1-22. DOI: `10.2307/4179307`.

– (2007). «Approaching UG from below». En: *Interfaces + recursion = language?: Chomsky's minimalism and the view from syntax-semantics*, págs. 1-30.

– (2008). «On phases». En: *Foundational Issues in Linguistic Theory*. Ed. por Samuel Jay Keyser, Carlos P. Otero y Maria Luisa Zubizarreta. Cambridge, Massachusetts: The MIT Press. Cap. 6, págs. 133-166.

– (2009a). *Cartesian linguistics: a chapter in the history of rationalist thought*. 3rd ed. Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

– (2009b). «The Mysteries of Nature: How Deeply Hidden?» En: *The Journal of Philosophy* 106.4, págs. 167-200.

– (2010). «Poverty of stimulus: Unfinished business».

– (2011). «Language and Other Cognitive Systems. What Is Special About Language?» En: *Language Learning and Development* 7.4, págs. 263-278.

– (2013). «Problems of projection». En: *Lingua* 130, págs. 33-49. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.12.003`.

– (2014a). «Minimal Recursion: Exploring the Prospects». En: *Recursion: Complexity in Cognition*. Ed. por Tom Roeper y Margaret Speas. Springer International Publishing.

– (2014b). «Some Core Contested Concepts». En: *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research* 44.1, págs. 91-104. DOI: `10.1007/s10936-014-9331-5`.

– (2014c). *The Minimalist Program*. MIT Press, pág. 408.

– (2015). «Problems of projection. Extensions». En: *Structures, Strategies and Beyond: Studies in honour of Adriana Belletti*. Ed. por Elisa Di Domenico, Cornelia Hamann y Simona Matteini. Linguistik Aktuell/Linguistics Today 223. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.

– (2017a). «Language architecture and its import for evolution». En: *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews*. DOI: `10.1016/j.neubiorev.2017.01.053`.

– (2017b). «The Galilean Challenge: Architecture and Evolution of Language». En: *Journal of Physics: Conference Series* 880, pág. 012015.

– (2017c). «The language capacity: architecture and evolution». En: *Psychonomic Bulletin & Review* 24.1, págs. 200-203. DOI: `10.3758/s13423-016-1078-6`.

– (2018). «Science, Mind, and Limits of Understanding». En: *Language, Syntax, and the Natural Sciences*. Ed. por Ángel J. Gallego y Roger Martin. Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press, págs. 351-362. DOI: `10.1017/9781316591529.019`.

– (2019a). «Alguns problemes fonamentals desconcertants: el programa de Reading (Some puzzling foundational issues. The Reading Program)». En: *Catalan Journal of Linguistics*, págs. 263-285.

– (2019b). «The UCLA Lectures». En.

– (2021). «Linguistics Then and Now: Some Personal Reflections». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 7.1.

Chomsky, Noam, Ángel Gallego y Dennis Ott (2017). «Generative Grammar and the Faculty of Language: Insights, Questions, and Challenges». UAB.

Chomsky, Noam y Ángel J. Gallego (2020). «La facultad humana del lenguaje. Un objeto biológico, una ventana hacia la mente y un puente entre disciplinas». En: *RSEL* 50.1, págs. 7-34.

Chomsky, Noam y George A. Miller (1963a). «Finitary Models of Language Users». En: *Handbook of mathematical psychology. Volumen II*. Ed. por R. Ducan Luce, Robert R. Bush y John Galanter. New York: John Wiley y Sons, págs. 419-491.

– (1963b). «Introduction to the formal analysis of natural languages». En: *Handbook of mathematical psychology. Volumen II*. Ed. por R. Ducan Luce, Robert R. Bush y John Galanter. New York: John Wiley y Sons, págs. 269-321.

Chomsky, Noam, Massimo Piattelli-Palmarini y col., eds. (2009). *Of minds and language: a dialogue with Noam Chomsky in the Basque country*. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

Christie, Christine (2000). *Gender and language: towards a feminist pragmatics*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.

Chung, Kyung-Sook (2007). «Spatial Deictic Tense and Evidentials in Korean». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 15.3, págs. 187-219. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-007-9017-8.

Chung, Sandra (2012). «Are lexical categories universal? The view from Chamorro». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 38.1-2, págs. 1-56. DOI: 10.1515/tl-2012-0001.

– (2013). «Syntactic Identity in Sluicing: How Much and Why». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.1, págs. 1-44. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00118.

Chung, Sandra, William A. Ladusaw y James McCloskey (1995a). «Sluicing and logical form». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 3.3, págs. 239-282.

– (1995b). «Sluicing and logical form». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 3.3, págs. 239-282. DOI: 10.1007/BF01248819.

Chung, Sandra y Matthew W. Wagers (2020). «On the universality of intrusive resumption: Evidence from Chamorro and Palauan». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*.

Ciardelli, Ivano, Jeroen Groenendijk y Floris Roelofsen (2013a). «Inquisitive Semantics: A New Notion of Meaning». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.9, págs. 459-476. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12037.

– (2013b). «Inquisitive Semantics: A New Notion of Meaning». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.9, págs. 459-476. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12037.

Ciardelli, Ivano y Floris Roelofsen (2014). «Alternatives in Montague grammar». En: *Proceedings of Sinn und Bedeutung*.

– (2017a). «Hurford's Constraint, the Semantics of Disjunction, and the Nature of Alternatives». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 25.3, págs. 199-222. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-017-9134-y.

– (2017b). «Hurford's constraint, the semantics of disjunction, and the nature of alternatives». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-24. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-017-9134-y`.

Ciardelli, Ivano, Floris Roelofsen y Nadine Theiler (2017). «Composing alternatives». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.1, págs. 1-36. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-016-9195-2`.

Cimpian, Andrei et al. (2007). «Subtle Linguistic Cues Affect Children's Motivation». En: *Psychological Science* 18.4, págs. 314-316.

Cinque, Guglielmo (1990). «Ergative adjectives and the Lexicalist Hypothesis». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 8.1, págs. 1-39. DOI: `10.1007/BF00205530`.

– (1999). *Adverbs and functional heads: a cross-linguistic perspective*. Oxford studies in comparative syntax. New York: Oxford University Press.

– ed. (2002). *Functional structure in DP and IP*. Oxford studies in comparative syntax v. 1. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

– ed. (2006). *Restructuring and functional heads*. The cartography of syntactic structures v. 4. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

– (2010). *The Syntax of Adjectives*. MIT Press, pág. 202.

– (2012). «Cognition, universal grammar, and typological generalizations». En: *Lingua* On line first. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.10.007`.

– (2013). «Cognition, universal grammar, and typological generalizations». En: *Lingua* 130, págs. 50-65. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.10.007`.

– (2020a). «An interview with Guglielmo Cinque». En: *Isogloss. Open Journal of Romance Linguistics* 6, pág. 1.

– (2020b). *The Syntax of Relative Clauses*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Cinque, Guglielmo y Richard S. Kayne, eds. (2005). *The Oxford handbook of comparative syntax*. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

Cinque, Guglielmo y Giampaolo Salvi, eds. (2001). *Current studies in Italian syntax: essays offered to Lorenzo Renzi*. 1st ed. North-Holland linguistic series 59. New York: Elsevier.

Cipria, Alicia y Craige Roberts (2000). «Spanish Imperfecto and Pretérito: Truth Conditions and Aktionsart Effects in a Situation Semantics». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 8.4, págs. 297-347. DOI: `10.1023/A:1011202000582`.

Cipria, Alicia B. (1997). «The Interpretation of Tense in Spanish Complement Clauses». Tesis doct. Ohio State University.

Cirillo, Robert (2012). «A Fresh Look at the Debate on Floating Quantifiers». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 6.12, págs. 796-815. DOI: `10.1111/lnc3.12000`.

Citko, Barbara (2004). «On Headed, Headless, and Light-Headed Relatives». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 22.1, págs. 95-126.

– (2005). «On the Nature of Merge: External Merge, Internal Merge, and Parallel Merge». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 36.4, págs. 475-496.

– (2008a). «An Argument against Assimilating Appositive Relatives to Coordinate Structures». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 39.4, págs. 633-655.

– (2008b). «Small clauses reconsidered: Not so small and not all alike». En: *Lingua* 118.3, págs. 261-295. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2007.05.009`.

– (2011a). «Small Clauses». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 5.10, págs. 748-763. DOI: `10.1111/j.1749-818X.2011.00312.x`.

– (2011b). *Symmetry in syntax: merge, move and labels.* Cambridge studies in linguistics 129. Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

– (2018). «On the Relationship between Forward and Backward Gapping». En: *Syntax* 21.1, págs. 1-36. DOI: `10.1111/synt.12150`.

Citko, Barbara y Martina Graanin-Yuksek (2015). «Multiple (coordinated) (free) relatives». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-35. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-015-9306-8`.

– (2020). «Conjunction saves multiple sluicing: How *(and) why». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 5.1.

Clapp, Lenny (2002). «Davidson's Program And Interpreted Logical Forms». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 25.3, págs. 261-297.

– (2016). «On denying presuppositions». En: *Synthese*, págs. 1-60. DOI: `10.1007/s11229-016-1026-z`.

Clapp, Leonard Jay (1994). «Seeing through opacity: a defense of the Russellian view of propositional attitudes». Tesis doct. MIT.

Clark, Billy (2013). *Relevance theory.* Cambridge textbooks in linguistics Relevance Theory. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Clark, Billy y Graeme Trousdale (2012). «The Language Detective: A Course for Young Linguists». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 6.8, págs. 506-516. DOI: `10.1002/lnc3.344`.

Clark, Eve V. (2015). «First Words». En: *The Oxford Handbook of the Word.* Ed. por John R Taylor. Oxford University Press.

Clark, Herbert C. (1996). *Using Language.* Cambridge University Press.

Clark, Herbert C. y Richard Guerring (1990). «Quotations as Demostrations». En: *Language* 66.4, págs. 764-805.

Clark, Robin (1985). «The Syntactic Nature of Logical Form: Evidence from Toba Batak». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 16.4, págs. 663-669.

– (1992). «Scope Assignment and Modification». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 23.1, págs. 1-28.

Claus, Berry y col. (2017). «Puzzling response particles: An experimental study on the German answering system». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 10.0. DOI: `10.3765/sp.10.19`.

Clauss, Michael (2017). «The Form and Acquisition of Free Relatives». Tesis doct. University of Massachusetts.

Clegg, J. Halvor y Willis C. Fails (2017). *Manual de fonética y fonología españolas.* Routledge introductions to Spanish language and linguistics. New York: Routledge.

Clements, George N. y col. (1983). «String-Vacuous Rule Application». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 14.1, págs. 1-17.

Clements, J. Clancy (1988). «The semantics and pragmatics of the Spanish construction». En: *Linguistics* 26.5. DOI: `10.1515/ling.1988.26.5.779`.

Clercq, Karen De y Guido Vanden Wyngaerd (2018). «Negation and the functional sequence». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-36. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-018-9415-2`.

Clifton, Charles, Katy Carlson y Lyn Frazier (2002). «Informative prosodic boundaries». En: *Language and Speech* 45, págs. 87-114.

Clifton, Charles y Lyn Frazier (2010). «When are Downward-Entailing Contexts Identified? The Case of the Domain Widener Ever». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.4, págs. 681-689. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00017`.

Clifton. Jr., Charles E. y Lyn Frazier (2010). «Imperfect Ellipsis: Antecedents beyond Syntax?» En: *Syntax*.

Cline, William J. y Juan C. Zamora (1972). «"Sino" or "Pero": A Criterion for Choice». En: *Hispania* 55.1, págs. 121-123. DOI: `10.2307/338258`.

Cobreros, Pablo (2013). «Vagueness: Subvaluationism». En: *Philosophy Compass* 8.5, págs. 472-485. DOI: `10.1111/phc3.12030`.

Coetzee, Andries W. y Shigeto Kawahara (2013). «Frequency biases in phonological variation». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.1, págs. 47-89. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-012-9179-z`.

Cognitive closure (philosophy) (2015).

Cohen, Ariel (1997). «Default Reasoning and Generics». En: *Computational Intelligence* 13.4, págs. 506-533. DOI: `10.1111/0824-7935.00050`.

– (1999a). «Generics, Frequency Adverbs, and Probability». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 22.3, págs. 221-253.

– (1999b). «How Are Alternatives Computed?» En: *Journal of Semantics* 16.1, págs. 43-65.

– (2000). «The King of France Is, In Fact, Bald». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 8.4, págs. 291-295.

– (2001a). «On the Generic Use of Indefinite Singulars». En: *Journal of Semantics* 18.3, págs. 183-209.

– (2001b). «Relative Readings of Many, Often, and Generics». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 9.1, págs. 41-67.

– (2004a). «Existential Generics». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 27.2, págs. 137-168.

– (2004b). «Generics and Mental Representations». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 27.5, págs. 529-556.

– (2005). «More Than Bare Existence: An Implicature of Existential Bare Plurals». En: *Journal of Semantics* 22.4, págs. 389-400.

– (2009). «No Alternative to Alternatives». En: *Journal of Semantics* 26.1, págs. 1-48.

– (2018). «The square of disposition». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.476`.

Cohen, Ariel y Nomi Erteschik-Shir (2002). «Topic, Focus, and the Interpretation of Bare Plurals». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 10.2, págs. 125-165.

Cohen, Ariel y Manfred Krifka (2014). «Superlative quantifiers and meta-speech acts». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 37.1, págs. 41-90. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-014-9144-x`.

Cohen, L. Jonathan (1971). «The logical particles of natural language». En: *Pragmatics of natural languages*. Ed. por Yehoshua Bar-Hillel. New York: Humanities Press, págs. 55-68.

Cohen, Philip R., Jerry L. Morgan y Martha E. Pollack, eds. (1990). *Intentions in communication*. Systems Development Foundation benchmark series. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.

Cohen, Shai (2009). «On the semantics of too and only: Distinctness and subsumption». Ph.D.

Cole, Peter (1982). «On Defining Bounding Nodes for Subjacency». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 13.1, págs. 139-145.

Cole, Peter y Gabriella Hermon (1981). «Subjecthood and Islandhood: Evidence from Quechua». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 12.1, págs. 1-30.

– (1994). «Is There LF Wh-Movement?» En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 25.2, págs. 239-262.

Cole, Peter, Gabriella Hermon y Li-May Sung (1990). «Principles and Parameters of Long-Distance Reflexives». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 21.1, págs. 1-22.

Cole, Peter, Gabriella Hermon y Yanti (2015). «Grammar of Binding in the languages of the world: Innate or learned?» En: *Cognition* 141, págs. 138-160. DOI: `10.1016/j.cognition.2015.04.005`.

Cole, Peter y Li-May Sung (1994). «Head Movement and Long-Distance Reflexives». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 25.3, págs. 355-406.

Cole, Peter y Chengchi Wang (1996). «Antecedents and Blockers of Long-Distance Reflexives: The Case of Chinese Ziji». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 27.3, págs. 357-390.

Colina, Sonia (2013). «Galician geada: In defense of underspecification in Optimality Theory». En: *Lingua* 133, págs. 84-100. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2013.04.003`.

Collier, K. y col. (2014). «Language evolution: syntax before phonology?» En: *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 281.1788, págs. 20140263-20140263. DOI: `10.1098/rspb.2014.0263`.

Collins, Chris (2002a). «Eliminating labels». En: *Derivation and explanation in the Minimalist Program*. Ed. por Samuel David Epstein y T. Daniel Seely. Malden, MA: Blackwell Pub., págs. 42-64.

– (2002b). «The syntax of nonfinite complementation: An economy approach (Linguistic Inquiry Monograph 32): Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 1997. xii + 247 pp. č42.50 (hardback). ISBN 0-262-02429-2». En: *Lingua* 112.2, págs. 127-133. DOI: `10.1016/S0024-3841(00)00055-3`.

– (2003). «The internal structure of vP in Ju|'hoansi and ǂHoan». En: *Studia Linguistica* 57.1, págs. 1-25. DOI: `10.1111/1467-9582.00095`.

– (2005). «A smuggling approach to the passive in english.» En: *Syntax* 8.2, págs. 81-120.

– (2014a). *Classical NEG raising: an essay on the syntax of negation*. Linguistic Inquiry Monographs. Cambridge, Massachusetts: The MIT Press.

– ed. (2014b). *Cross-linguistic studies of imposters and pronominal agreement*. Oxford Studies in Comparative Syntax. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

– (2015). «Quantifier Domain Restriction as Ellipsis».

– (2016). «Not even». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-13. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-016-9124-5.

– (2017a). «A scope freezing effect with negated quantifier phrases». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 25.4, págs. 315-327. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-017-9137-8.

– (2017b). *The Linker in the Khoisan Languages*. Ed. por Jason Kandybowicz y Harold Torrence. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oso/9780190256340.003.0011.

– (2018). «*NEG NEG». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.611.

– (2020). «Outer negation of universal quantifier phrases». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 43.3, págs. 233-246.

Collins, Chris y Phil Branigan (1997). «Quotative Inversion». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 15.1, págs. 1-41.

Collins, Chris y Erich Groat (2017). «Distinguishing Copies and Repetitions». En.

Collins, Chris y Paul M. Postal (2018). «Disentangling two distinct notions of NEG raising». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 11.0. DOI: 10.3765/%x.

Collins, Chris y Paul Martin Postal (2012). *Imposters*. MIT Press, pág. 274.

Collins, Chris y T. Daniel Seely (2017). «Labeling without labels». En.

Collins, Chris y Edward Stabler (2016). «A Formalization of Minimalist Syntax». En: *Syntax* 19.1, págs. 43-78. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12117.

Collins, Chris y Edward P. Stabler (2012). «A Formalization of Minimalist Syntax».

Collins, James N. (2017). «Samoan predicate initial word order and object positions». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 35.1, págs. 1-59. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9340-1.

– (2018). «Definiteness determined by syntax». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9436-x.

Collins, John (2013). «The Syntax of Personal Taste». En: *Philosophical Perspectives* 27.1, págs. 51-103. DOI: 10.1111/phpe.12020.

Comorovski, Ileana (2008). «Intensional Subjects and Indirect Contextual Anchoring». En: *Time and Modality*. Ed. por Jacqueline Guéron y Jacqueline Lecarme. Vol. 75. Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory. Springer Netherlands, págs. 39-57.

Comorovski, Ileana y Klaus Von Heusinger, eds. (2007). *Existence: semantics and syntax*. Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Springer.

Condoravdi, Cleo (2010). «NPI licensing in temporal clauses». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 28.4, págs. 877-910. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-010-9115-z.

Condoravdi, Cleo y Jean Mark Gawron (1996). «The Context Dependency of Implicit Arguments». En: *Quantifiers, Deduction, and Context*. Ed. por Makoto Kanazawa, Christopher Pinon y Henriette de Swart. CSLI Publications, págs. 1-32.

Condoravdi, Cleo A. (1992a). «Individual-Level Predicates in Conditional Clauses».

– (1992b). «Strong and weak novelty and familiarity». En: *SALT II: Proceedings from the Conference on Semantics and Linguistic Theory (2nd, Columbus, Ohio, May 1-3, 1992). Working Papers in Linguistics No. 40.* Ed. por Chris Barker y David Dowty. Ohio State University.

– (1994). «Descriptions in context». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: Yale University.

Conroy, Anastasia y col. (2009). «Equal Treatment for All Antecedents: How Children Succeed with Principle B». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.3, págs. 446-486.

Constant, Noah (2012). «English rise-fall-rise: a study in the semantics and pragmatics of intonation». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 35.5, págs. 407-442. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-012-9121-1`.

Constantinescu, Camila (2011). «Gradability in the Nominal Domain». Tesis doct. The Netherlands: LOT.

Contreras, Heles (1987). «Small Clauses in Spanish and English». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 5.2, págs. 225-243.

– (1993). «On Null Operator Structures». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 11.1, págs. 1-30.

– (1999). «Relaciones entre las construcciones interrogativas, exclamativas y relativas». En: *Gramática Descriptiva de la Lengua Española.* Ed. por Ignacio Bosque y Violeta Demonte. Vol. 2. Madrid: Espasa Calpe, págs. 1931-1964.

Cook, Kenneth William (1999). «Hawaiian He, 'o, and I: Copular Verbs, Prepositions, or Determiners?» En: *Oceanic Linguistics* 38.1, págs. 43-65. DOI: `10.2307/3623392`.

Coon, Jessica (2009). «Interrogative Possessors and the Problem with Pied-Piping in Chol». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.1.

Coon, Jessica, Diane Massam y Lisa deMena Travis, eds. (2017). *The Oxford handbook of ergativity.* Oxford handbooks in linguistics. Oxford, United Kingdom: Oxford University Press.

Cooper, Robin (1975). «Montague's semantic theory and transformational syntax». Tesis doct. Amherst: University of Massachusetts.

Copestake, Ann y Ted Briscoe (1995). «Semi-productive Polysemy and Sense Extension». En: *Journal of Semantics* 12.1, págs. 15-67.

Copley, Bridget (2008). «Temporal Orientation in Conditionals». En: *Time and Modality.* Ed. por Jacqueline Guéron y Jacqueline Lecarme. Vol. 75. Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory. Springer Netherlands, págs. 59-77.

Copley, Bridget y Heidi Harley (2015). «A force-theoretic framework for event structure». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 38.2, págs. 103-158. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-015-9168-x`.

Coppock, E. y D. I. Beaver (2014). «Principles of the Exclusive Muddle». En: *Journal of Semantics* 31.3, págs. 371-432. DOI: `10.1093/jos/fft007`.

Coppock, Elizabeth (2014). «A semantic solution to the problem of Hungarian object agreement». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-27. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-013-9096-7`.

– (2016). «Superlative Modifiers as Modified Superlatives». En: *Semantics and Linguistic Theory* 26.0, págs. 471-488. DOI: `10.3765/salt.v26i0.3822`.

– (2017). «Outlook-based semantics». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*, págs. 1-40. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-017-9222-y.

Coppock, Elizabeth y David Beaver (2014). «A Superlative Argument for a Minimal Theory of Definiteness». En: *Proceedings of SALT*. Vol. 24, págs. 177-196.

– (2015a). «Definiteness and determinacy». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 38.5, págs. 377-435. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-015-9178-8.

– (2015b). «Novelty and Familiarity for Free.» En: *Proceedings of the 20th Amsterdam Colloquium.* University of Amsterdam, págs. 50-59.

Coppock, Elizabeth, Elizabeth Bogal-Allbritten y col. (2017). «Proportional implies relative: A typological universal». En: *Proceedings of the Linguistic Society of America* 2.0, págs. 12–1-15. DOI: 10.3765/plsa.v2i0.4053.

Coppock, Elizabeth y Thomas Brochhagen (2013). «Raising and resolving issues with scalar modifiers». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 6.0, 3:1-57. DOI: 10.3765/sp.6.3.

Coppock, Elizabeth y Elisabet Engdahl (2016). «Quasi-definites in Swedish: Elative superlatives and emphatic assertion». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 34.4, págs. 1181-1243. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9327-3.

Coppock, Elizabeth y Stephen Wechsler (2012). «The objective conjugation in Hungarian: agreement without phi-features». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 30.3, págs. 699-740.

Coquand, Thierry (2015). «Type Theory». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy.* Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Summer 2015.

Corbett, Greville G. (1983). «Resolution rules: agreement in person, number, and gender». En: *Order, concord and constituency.* Ed. por Gerald Gazdar, Ewan Klein y Geoffrey K. Pullum. Dordrecht: Foris, págs. 175-206.

– (1991). *Gender.* Cambridge textbooks in linguistics. Cambridge [England] ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

– (2000). *Number.* Cambridge textbooks in linguistics. Cambridge, UK ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

– (2006). *Agreement.* Cambridge textbooks in linguistics. Cambridge, UK ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

– (2007). «Canonical Typology, Suppletion, and Possible Words». En: *Language* 83.1, págs. 8-42.

– (2010). «Features: essential notions». En: *Features.* Ed. por Anna Kibort y Greville G. Corbett. Oxford University Press, págs. 17-36.

– (2011). «The penumbra of morphosyntactic feature systems». En: *Morphology* 21.2, págs. 445-480. DOI: 10.1007/s11525-010-9171-4.

– (2012). *Features.* Cambridge textbooks in linguistics. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

– (2016). «Features in Inflection». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Inflection.* Ed. por Matthew Baerman. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199591428.013.3.

Corbett, Greville G. y Norman M. Fraser (2000). «Gender assignment: a typology and a model». En: *Systems of nominal classification.* Ed. por Gunter Senft. Cambridge University Press. Cap. 9.

Cornillie, Bert (2007). *Evidentiality and epistemic modality in Spanish (semi-)auxiliaries: a cognitive-functional approach.* Applications of cognitive linguistics 5. Berlin ; New York: Mouton de Gruyter.

Cornish, Francis (2009). «Inter-sentential anaphora and coherence relations in discourse: a perfect match». En: *Language Sciences* 31.5, págs. 572-592. DOI: 10.1016/j.langsci.2008.06.002.

Corominas-Murtra, Bernat, Jordi Fortuny y Ricard V. Solé (2011). «Emergence of Zipf's law in the evolution of communication». En: *Physical Review E* 83.3, pág. 036115. DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevE.83.036115.

Corr, Alice (2016). «Ibero-Romance and the syntax of the utterance». Tesis doct. University of Cambridge.

Corver, Norbert (1993). «A Note on Subcomparatives». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 24.4, págs. 773-781. DOI: 10.2307/4178840.

– (1997a). «Much-Support as a Last Resort». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 28.1, págs. 119-164.

– (1997b). «The Internal Syntax of the Dutch Extended Adjectival Projection». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 15.2, págs. 289-368. DOI: 10.2307/4047848.

– (2008). «Uniformity and diversity in the syntax of evaluative vocatives». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 11.1, págs. 43-93.

– (2014). «Recursing in Dutch». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-35. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9228-x.

Corver, Norbert y Winfried Lechner (2014). «COMPARATIVE DELETION AND COMPARATIVE SUBDELETION».

Corver, Norbert y Joost Zwarts (2006). «Prepositional numerals». En: *Lingua* 116.6, págs. 811-835. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2005.03.008.

Cosmological constant (2015).

Costa, João, Maria Lobo y Carolina Silva (2011). «Subject–object asymmetries in the acquisition of Portuguese relative clauses: Adults vs. children». En: *Lingua* 121.6, págs. 1083-1100. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2011.02.001.

Couchman, Justin J. y col. (2010). «Carving nature at its joints using a knife called concepts». En: *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* 33.2-3, págs. 207-235. DOI: 10.1017/S0140525X10000336.

Cover, T. M. y Joy A. Thomas (2006). *Elements of information theory.* 2nd ed. Hoboken, N.J: Wiley-Interscience.

Cowie, Fiona (2017). «Innateness and Language». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy.* Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Fall 2017. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.

Cowper, Elizabeth (2005). «The Geometry of Interpretable Features: Infl in English and Spanish». En: *Language* 81.1, págs. 10-46.

Cowper, Elizabeth y Daniel Currie Hall (2015). «Reductio ad discrimen: Where features come from». En: *Nordlyd* 41.2, págs. 145-164. DOI: 10.7557/12.3411.

– (2017). «Scope variation in contrastive hierarchies of morphosyntactic features». En: *Georgetown University Roundtable in Linguistics.*

Craenenbroeck, Jeroen van, ed. (2009). *Alternatives to Cartography.* de Gruyter.

– (2010). «Invisible Last Resort: A note on clefts as the underlying source for sluicing». En: *Lingua.* Optional Ergative Marking 120.7, págs. 1714-1726. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2010.01.002`.

– (2017). «VP-Ellipsis». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition.* Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., págs. 1-35. DOI: `10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom049`.

Craenenbroeck, Jeroen van y Tanja Temmerman (2017). «How (Not) to Elide Negation». En: *Syntax.* DOI: `10.1111/synt.12131`.

Craft, Justin T. y col. (2020). «Language and Discrimination: Generating Meaning, Perceiving Identities, and Discriminating Outcomes». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 6.1, págs. 389-407.

Crain, Stephen (2012). *The emergence of meaning.* Cambridge studies in linguistics 135. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

– (2017). «Acquisition of Quantifiers». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 3.1, null. DOI: `10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011516-033930`.

Crain, Stephen, Loes Koring y Rosalind Thornton (2017). «Language acquisition from a biolinguistic perspective». En: *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews.* DOI: `10.1016/j.neubiorev.2016.09.004`.

Crain, Stephen y Rosalind Thornton (1998). *Investigations in universal grammar: a guide to experiments on the acquisition of syntax and semantics.* Language, speech, and communication. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.

Crain, Stephen, Rosalind Thornton y col. (1996). «Quantification Without Qualification.» En: *Language Acquisition* 5.2.

Creary, Lewis G. y Christopher S. Hill (1975). «Review:» en: *Philosophy of Science* 42.3, págs. 341-344.

Creemers, Ava, Jan Don y Paula Fenger (2018). «Some affixes are roots, others are heads». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 36.1, págs. 45-84. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-017-9372-1`.

Cremers, Alexandre y Emmanuel Chemla (2014). «A Psycholinguistic Study of the Exhaustive Readings of Embedded Questions». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffu014. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffu014`.

– (2017). «Experiments on the Acceptability and Possible Readings of Questions Embedded under Emotive-Factives». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 25.3, págs. 223-261. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-017-9135-x`.

Crespo, Inés (2015). «Affecting meaning: Subjectivity and evaluativity in gradable adjective». Tesis doct. University of Amsterdam.

Crespo, Inés y Frank Veltman (2019). «Tasting and testing». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 42.6, págs. 617-653. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-019-09260-z`.

Crespo del Rio, Claudia (2014). «Tense and mood variation in Spanish nominal subordinates: The case of Peruvian varieties». Tesis doct. University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign.

Cressey, William W. (1968). «Relative Adverbs in Spanish: A Transformational Analysis». En: *Language* 44.3, págs. 487-500. DOI: `10.2307/411716`.

Cresswell, Maxwell J. y Arnim Stechow (1982). «De re belief generalized». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 5.4, págs. 503-535.

Cresti, Diana (1995). «Extraction and reconstruction». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 3.1, págs. 79-122.

Cretaceous–Paleogene extinction event (2016).

Crezee, Ineke, Holly Mikkelson y Laura Monzon-Storey (2015). *Introduction to Healthcare for Spanish-Speaking Interpreters and Translators*. Amsterdam ; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.

Cristia, Alejandrina (2013). «Input to Language: The Phonetics and Perception of Infant-Directed Speech». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.3, págs. 157-170. DOI: `10.1111/lnc3.12015`.

Cristofaro, Sonia (2005). *Subordination*. Oxford studies in typology and linguistic theory. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

Crni, Luka (2011a). «Getting even». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

– (2011b). «On the meaning and distribution of concessive scalar particles». En: *NELS 41*. Ed. por Lena Fainleib Nick LaCara y Yangsook Park, págs. 1-14.

– (2013). «Focus Particles and Embedded Exhaustification». En: *Journal of Semantics* 30.4, págs. 533-558. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffs018`.

– (2014). «Non-monotonicity in NPI licensing». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 22.2, págs. 169-217. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-014-9104-6`.

– (2016). «A note on connected exceptive phrases».

– (2018). «A note on connected exceptives and approximatives». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffy011`.

– (2019a). «Any: Logic, likelihood, and context (Pt. 1)». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 13.11. DOI: `10.1111/lnc3.12354`.

– (2019b). «Any: Logic, likelihood, and context (Pt. 2)». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 13.11. DOI: `10.1111/lnc3.12353`.

Crni, Luka, Emmanuel Chemla y Danny Fox (2015). «Scalar implicatures of embedded disjunction». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 23.4, págs. 271-305. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-015-9116-x`.

Crone, Phil (2019). «Assertions of Clarity & Raising Awareness». En: *Journal of Semantics* 36.1, págs. 53-97. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffy006`.

Crowley, Paul (2019). «Neg-Raising and Neg movement». En: *Natural Language Semantics*. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-018-9148-0`.

Cruschina, Silvio (2011). *Discourse-related features and functional projections*. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

– (2019). «Focus Fronting in Spanish: Mirative implicature and information structure». En: *Probus*. DOI: `10.1515/probus-2018-0008`.

Csirmaz, Anikó y Melita Stavrou (2017). «Measure Phrases and Semi-Lexical Nouns». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition*. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., págs. 1-66. DOI: `10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom058`.

Cuba, Carlos de (2010). «On the intervention account of main clause phenomena restrictions: NPI licensing and EV2». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 36.2-3, págs. 179-187.

Cuervo, María Cristina (2015). «Causation without a cause». En: *Syntax* 18.4, págs. 388-424. DOI: `10.1111/synt.12115`.

Culbertson, J. y D. Adger (2014). «Language learners privilege structured meaning over surface frequency». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 111.16, págs. 5842-5847. DOI: 10.1073/pnas.1320525111.

Culbertson, Jennifer (2010). «Learning Biases, Regularization, And The Emergence Of Typological Universals In Syntax». Tesis doct. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University.

– (2012). «Typological Universals as Reflections of Biased Learning: Evidence from Artificial Language Learning». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 6.5, págs. 310-329.

Culicover, Peter (1970). «One More Can of Beer». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 1.3, págs. 366-369.

Culicover, Peter y Andrzej Nowak (2002). «Markedness, antisymmetry and complexity of constructions». En: *Linguistic Variation Yearbook* 2, págs. 3-28.

Culicover, Peter W. (1992). «A Note on Quantifier Binding». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 23.4, págs. 659-663.

– (1996). «On Distinguishing -Movements». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 27.3, págs. 445-463.

Culicover, Peter W. y Elizabeth Hume (2013). «Teaching about How Language Works to Diverse Populations». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.10, págs. 523-533. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12042.

Culicover, Peter W. y Ray Jackendoff (1995). «Something Else for the Binding Theory». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 26.2, págs. 249-275.

– (1997). «Semantic Subordination despite Syntactic Coordination». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 28.2, págs. 195-217.

Culicover, Peter W. y Michael S. Rochemont (1990). «Extraposition and the Complement Principle». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 21.1, págs. 23-47.

Cummings, Louise, ed. (2014). *The Cambridge handbook of communication disorders*. Cambridge handbooks in language and linguistics. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Curco Cobos, M. D. C. (1997). «The pragmatics of humorous interpretations: a relevance-theoretic approach». Doctoral. University of London.

Currat, Mathias y Laurent Excoffier (2011). «Strong reproductive isolation between humans and Neanderthals inferred from observed patterns of introgression». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 108.37, págs. 15129-15134. DOI: 10.1073/pnas.1107450108.

Curtiss, Susan (1977). *Genie: A Psycholinguistic Study of a Modern-Day Wild Child*. Perspectives in neurolinguistics and psycholinguistics. New York: Academic Press.

D'Alessandro, Roberta (2021). «Syntactic Change in Contact: Romance». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 7.1.

D'Alessandro, Roberta y Marc van Oostendorp (2017). «On the Diversity of Linguistic Data and the Integration of the Language Sciences.» En: *Front Psychol* 8, pág. 2002.

D'Alessandro, Roberta y Tobias Scheer (2015). «Modular PIC». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.4, págs. 593-624. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00195.

Dahl, Eystein y Antonio Fábregas (2018). «Zero Morphemes». En: *Oxford Research Encyclopedia in Linguistics*.

Dahl, Östen (1970). «Some Notes on Indefinites». En: *Language* 46.1, págs. 33-41.

– (1973). «On so-called 'sloppy identity'». En: *Synthese* 26.1, págs. 81-112.

Daland, Robert y Janet B. Pierrehumbert (2011). «Learning Diphone-Based Segmentation». En: *Cognitive Science* 35.1, págs. 119-155. DOI: `10.1111/j.1551-6709.2010.01160.x`.

Dalrymple, Mary (2015). «Obligatory nonlocal binding». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 33.4, págs. 1089-1120. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-015-9282-z`.

Dalrymple, Mary, Stuart M. Shieber y Fernando C. N. Pereira (1991). «Ellipsis and higher-order unification». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 14.4, págs. 399-452.

Damián Blasi, Susanne Maria Michaelis y Martin Haspelmath (2017). «Grammars are robustly transmitted even during the emergence of creole languages». En: *Nature Human Behavior*. DOI: `10.1038/s41562-017-0192-4`.

Damico, Jack, Nicole Müller y Martin J. Ball, eds. (2013). *The handbook of language and speech disorders*. Paperback edition. Blackwell handbooks in linguistics. Chichester, West Sussex, UK: Wiley-Blackwell.

Danon, Gabi (2011a). «Agreement and DP-Internal Feature Distribution». En: *Syntax* 14.4, págs. 297-317. DOI: `10.1111/j.1467-9612.2011.00154.x`.

– (2011b). «Agreement with quantified nominals: implications for feature theory». En: *Empirical Issues in Syntax and Semantics 8*. Ed. por Olivier Bonami y Patricia Cabredo Hofherr, págs. 75-95.

– (2012a). «Nothing to Agree on: Non-agreeing subjects of copular clauses in Hebrew». En: *Acta Linguistica Hungarica* 59.1–2, págs. 85-108. DOI: `10.1556/ALing.59.2012.1-2.4`.

– (2012b). «Two structures for numeral-noun constructions». En: *Lingua* 122.12, págs. 1282-1307. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.07.003`.

– (2013a). «Agreement alternations with quantified nominals in Modern Hebrew». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 49.01, págs. 55-92. DOI: `10.1017/S0022226712000333`.

– (2013b). «Hebrew QNP Agreement: Towards An Empirically Based Analysis». En: *Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics* 1, págs. 5-23.

Dark energy (2016).

Davis, Colin (2020). «Crossing and stranding at edges: On intermediate stranding and phase theory». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 5.1, pág. 17. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.854`.

Davis, Wayne (2014). «Implicature». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Fall 2014. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.

Davis, Wayne A. (2011). «'Metalinguistic' negations, denial, and idioms». En: *Journal of Pragmatics*. Women, Power and the Media 43.10, págs. 2548-2577. DOI: `10.1016/j.pragma.2011.03.015`.

Davison, Alice (2014). «Non-finite complements and modality in de-na 'allow' in Hindi-Urdu». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 32.1, págs. 137-164. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-013-9224-6`.

Dayal, Veneeta (1993). «Scope marking as indirect wh-dependency». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 2.2, págs. 137-170.

– (1998). «Any as Inherently Modal». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 21.5, págs. 433-476.

– (2004). «Number Marking and (in)Definiteness in Kind Terms». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 27.4, págs. 393-450. DOI: `10.1023/B:LING.0000024420.80324.67`.

– (2011). «Hindi pseudo-incorporation». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 29.1, págs. 123-167. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-011-9118-4`.

– (2017). «Does Hindi-Urdu Have Feature-Driven Wh-Movement to Spec,vP?» En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.1, págs. 159-172. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00238`.

Dayal, Veneeta y Jane Grimshaw (2009). «Subordination at the interface: A quasisubordination hypothesis».

Dayal, Veneeta y Yamur Sa (2020). «Determiners and Bare Nouns». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 6.1, págs. 173-194.

De la Calle, Ana María, Fernando Guzmán-Simón y Eduardo García-Jiménez (2018). «El conocimiento de las grafías y la secuencia de aprendizaje de los grafemas en español: precursores de la lectura temprana». En: *Revista de Psicodidáctica* 23.2, págs. 128-136. DOI: `10.1016/j.psicod.2017.10.002`.

De Lacy, Paul V., ed. (2007). *The Cambridge handbook of phonology*. Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

De Swart, Henriette e Ivan A. Sag (2002). «Negation And Negative Concord In Romance». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 25.4, págs. 373-417.

De Vries, Hanna (2013). «Distributivity and agreement: new evidence for groups as sets». En: *Proceedings of the 19th Amsterdam Colloquium*, págs. 241-248.

Deal, Amy Rose (2013). «Possessor Raising». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.3, págs. 391-432. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00133`.

– (2016). «Cyclicity and Connectivity in Nez Perce Relative Clauses». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.3, págs. 427-470. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00218`.

– (2017). «Countability distinctions and semantic variation». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 25.2, págs. 125-171. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-017-9132-0`.

– (2019). «Raising to Ergative: Remarks on Applicatives of Unaccusatives». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.2, págs. 388-415. DOI: `10.1162/ling{\_}a{\_}00310`.

DeCarrico, Jeanette S. (1983). «On quantifier raising». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 14, págs. 343-346.

Decarrico, Jeanette S. (1980). «Anaphoric options of indefinite Noun Prhases in English». Tesis doct. University of Washington.

Déchaine, Rose-Marie, Clare Cook y col. (2017). «(De-)constructing evidentiality». En: *Lingua*. Essays on evidentiality 186–187, págs. 21-54. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2016.10.001`.

Déchaine, Rose-Marie y Martina Wiltschko (2002). «Decomposing Pronouns». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 33.3, págs. 409-442. DOI: `10.1162/002438902760168554`.

Decker, Paul De, Erik Larsson y Andrea Martin (2005). «Polarity Judgments: An Empirical View». En: *Polarity From Different Perspectives*. NYU. New York.

Declerck, Renaat (2011). *Studies on Copular Sentences, Clefts and Pseudo-Clefts*. Reprint 2010. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton. DOI: `10.1515/9783110869330`.

Dediu, Dan (2011). «A Bayesian phylogenetic approach to estimating the stability of linguistic features and the genetic biasing of tone.» En: *Proceedings. Biological sciences / The Royal Society* 278.1704, págs. 474-479. DOI: `10.1098/rspb.2010.1595`.

DeGraff, Michel (1992). «The syntax of predication in Haitian». En: *Proceedings of NELS 22*. Amherst: Graduate Linguistic Student Publications, Univ. of Massachusetts, págs. 103-117.

– (2005). «Linguists' most dangerous myth: The fallacy of Creole Exceptionalism». En: *Language in Society* 34.4.

– (2009). «Language Acquisition in Creolization and, Thus, Language Change: Some Cartesian- Uniformitarian Boundary Conditions». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 3.4, págs. 888-971.

Dehaene, Stanislas (2014). «Reading in the Brain Revised and Extended: Response to Comments». En: *Mind & Language* 29.3, págs. 320-335. DOI: `10.1111/mila.12053`.

Dehaene, Stanislas y col. (2010). «How Learning to Read Changes the Cortical Networks for Vision and Language». En: *Science* 330.6009, págs. 1359-1364. DOI: `10.1126/science.1194140`.

Dehé, Nicole (2014). *Parentheticals in spoken English: the syntax prosody relation*. Studies in English language. Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

Dehé, Nicole y Katerina Stathi (2016). «Grammaticalization and prosody: The case of English sort/kind/type of constructions». En: *Language* 92.4, págs. 911-946. DOI: `10.1353/lan.2016.0077`.

Dékány, Éva (2018). «Approaches to head movement: A critical assessment». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.316`.

Dekker, Paul (1998). «Speaker's Reference, Descriptions and Information Structure». En: *Journal of Semantics* 15.4, págs. 305-334.

Dekker, Paul y Hedde Zeijlstra (2012). «Concord and Doubling Phenomena: an Introduction». En: *Journal of Semantics* 29.3, págs. 295-303. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffs004`.

Del Pinal, Guillermo (2015). «The Structure of Semantic Competence: Compositionality as an Innate Constraint of the Faculty of Language». En: *Mind & Language* 30.4, págs. 375-413. DOI: `10.1111/mila.12084`.

– (2019). «The Logicality of Language: A new take on Triviality, "Ungrammaticality", and Logical Form*». En: *Noûs* 53.4, págs. 785-818. DOI: `10.1111/nous.12235`.

Del Pinal, Guillermo y Brandon Waldon (2019). «Modals under epistemic tension». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 27.2, págs. 135-188. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-019-09151-w`.

Del Prete, Fabio, Fabio Del Prete y Sandro Zucchi (2017). «A unified non monstrous semantics for third person pronouns». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 10.0, EARLY ACCESS. DOI: `10.3765/sp.10.10`.

Del Prete, Fabio y Giuseppina Todaro (2020). «Building complex events: The case of Sicilian Doubly Inflected Construction». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 38.1, págs. 1-41. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-018-09439-2`.

Del Prete, Fabio y Sandro Zucchi (2020). «Gender in conditionals». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy.*

DeLancey, Scott (1997). «Mirativity: The grammatical marking of unexpected information : Linguistic Typology». En: *Linguistic Typology* 1.1. DOI: `10.1515/lity.1997.1.1.33`.

– (2018). «Evidentiality in Tibetic». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Evidentiality.* DOI: `10.1093/oxfordhb/9780198759515.013.27`.

– (s.f.). «The Mirative and Evidentiality». En: *Journal of Pragmatics* 33.3 (), págs. 369-382. DOI: `10.1016/S0378-2166(01)80001-1`.

DelBusso, Natalie (2020). «The Final-over-Final Condition, Stringency, and Typological Structure». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.4, págs. 765-784.

Delsing, Lars-Olof (1993). «The internal structure of noun phrases in the Scandinavian languages: A comparative study». Fil.Dr. Lunds, Sweden: Lunds Universitet (Sweden).

Demirdache, Hamida y Myriam Uribe-Etxebarria (2008). «On the Temporal Syntax of Non-Root Modals». En: *Time and Modality.* Ed. por Jacqueline Guéron y Jacqueline Lecarme. Vol. 75. Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory. Springer Netherlands, págs. 79-113.

Demonte, Violeta (2019). «Dispositional Evaluative Adjectives: Lexical Alternations, Behaviors, and Sideward Movement». En: *Exploring Interfaces.* Ed. por Mónica Cabrera y José Camacho. 1.ª ed. Cambridge University Press, págs. 31-62. DOI: `10.1017/9781108674195.004`.

Demonte, Violeta e Isabel Pérez-Jiménez (2012). «Closest conjunct agreement in Spanish DPs: Syntax and beyond». En: *Folia Linguistica* 46.1, págs. 21-73. DOI: `10.1515/flin.2012.2`.

Den Os, Els y René Kager (1986). «Extrametricality and stress in Spanish and Italian». En: *Lingua* 69.1–2, págs. 23-48.

Dendale, Patrick y Liliane Tasmowski (2001). «Introduction: evidentiality and related notions». En: *Journal of Pragmatics* 33.3, págs. 339-348. DOI: `10.1016/S0378-2166(00)00005-9`.

Denham, Kristin E. y Anne C. Lobeck, eds. (2005). *Language in the Schools: Integrating Linguistic Knowledge into K-12 Teaching.* Mahwah, N.J: L. Erlbaum Associates.

Deo, Ashwini (2015). «The semantic and pragmatic underpinnings of grammaticalization paths: The progressive to imperfective shift». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 8.0, 14:1-52. DOI: `10.3765/sp.8.14`.

Deo, Ashwini, Sara Sanchez-Alonso y Maria Piñango (2010). «Alternative circumstances of evaluation and the ser/estar distinction in Spanish».

Depiante, Marcela (2000). «The syntax of Deep and Surface anaphora». Tesis doct. University of Connecticut.

– (2001). «On null complement anaphora in Spanish and Italian». En: *Probus* 13, págs. 193-221.

DeRose, Keith y Richard E. Grandy (1999). «Conditional Assertions and Biscuit Conditionals». En: *Noûs* 33.3, págs. 405-420.

Despi, Miloje (2013). «Binding and the Structure of NP in Serbo-Croatian». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.2, págs. 239-270.

Despi, Miloje, Michael David Hamilton y Sarah E. Murray (2018). «A Cyclic and Multiple Agree account». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-39. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9405-4.

Di Sciullo, Anne-Marie, ed. (2003). *Asymmetry in grammar*. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub.

Díaz-Campos, Manuel, ed. (2011). *The handbook of hispanic sociolinguistics*. Blackwell handbooks in linguistics. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.

Díaz-Campos, Manuel, Juan M. Escalona Torres y Valentyna Filimonova (2020). «Sociolinguistics of the Spanish-Speaking World». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 6.1, págs. 363-388.

Díaz-Campos, Manuel y Kimberly L. Geeslin (2011). «Copula use in the Spanish of Venezuela: Is the pattern indicative of stable variation or an ongoing change?» En: *Spanish in Context* 8.1, págs. 73-94. DOI: 10.1075/sic.8.1.04dia.

Diercks, Michael (2012). «Parameterizing Case: Evidence from Bantu». En: *Syntax.*

– (s.f.). «Indirect agree in Lubukusu complementizer agreement». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* (), págs. 1-51. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9187-7.

Diesing, Molly (1992). «Bare Plural Subjects and the Derivation of Logical Representations». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 23.3, págs. 353-380.

– (1997). «Yiddish VP Order and the Typology of Object Movement in Germanic». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 15.2, págs. 369-427.

Diesing, Molly y Eloise Jelinek (1995). «Distributing arguments». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 3.2, págs. 123-176.

Dikken, Marcel (2006). «<i>Either</i>-Float and the Syntax of Co-<i>or</i>-dination». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 24.3, págs. 689-749.

Dikken, Marcel den (2000). «The Syntax of Features». En: *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research* 29.1, págs. 5-23.

– (2005). «Transparent, free... and polarised: The (poli)tics of polarity in transparent free relatives». En: *Organizing grammar. Linguistic studies in honor of Henk van Riemsdijk*. Ed. por Hans Broekhuis y col. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.

– (2006). «Parasitism, secondary triggering, and depth of embedding». En: *Cross-linguistic research in syntax and semantics: Negation, tense, and clausal architecture*. Ed. por Raffaella Zanuttini y col. Georgetown: Georgetown University Press.

– (2017). «Pseudoclefts and Other Specificational Copular Sentences». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition*. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., págs. 1-138. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom001.

Dikken, Marcel den y Anastasia Giannakidou (2002). «From hell to Polarity: 'aggressively non-D-linked' wh-phrases as polarity items». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 33.1, págs. 31-61.

Dikken, Marcel den y Balázs Surányi (2017). «Contrasting Contrastive Left-Dislocation Explications». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.4, págs. 543-584. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00254.

Dikken, Marcel den (2006). *Relators and linkers: the syntax of predication, predicate inversion, and copulas.* Linguistic inquiry monographs 47. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.

– (2007a). «Phase Extension Contours of a theory of the role of head movement in phrasal extraction». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 33.1, págs. 1-41. DOI: 10.1515/TL.2007.001.

– (2007b). «Phase Extension: A reply». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 33.1. DOI: 10.1515/TL.2007.010.

– ed. (2013). *The Cambridge handbook of generative syntax.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Dikken, Marcel den, André Meinunger y Chris Wilder (2000). «Pseudoclefts and ellipsis». En: *Studia Linguistica* 54.1, págs. 41-89. DOI: 10.1111/1467-9582.00050.

Dikken, Marcel den y Teresa O'Neill (2017). «Copular Constructions in Syntax». En: *Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Linguistics.* DOI: 10.1093/acrefore/9780199384655.013.137.

Dillon, Brian, Ewan Dunbar y William Idsardi (2013). «A Single-Stage Approach to Learning Phonological Categories: Insights From Inuktitut». En: *Cognitive Science* 37.2, págs. 344-377. DOI: 10.1111/cogs.12008.

Dillon, Brian, Lyn Frazier y Charles Clifton (2018). «No longer an orphan: evidence for appositive attachment from sentence comprehension». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.379.

Dimmendaal, Gerrit J. (2008). «Language Ecology and Linguistic Diversity on the African Continent». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 2.5, págs. 840-858. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2008.00085.x.

Do Pilar Pereira Barbosa, Maria (2009). «Two kinds of subject pro». En: *Studia Linguistica* 63.1, págs. 2-58. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-9582.2008.01153.x.

Does, Jaap van der y J. van Eijck, eds. (1996). *Quantifiers, logic, and language.* CSLI lecture notes no. 54. Stanford, Calif: CSLI Publications.

Doherty, Cathal (1996). «Clausal Structure and the Modern Irish Copula». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 14.1, págs. 1-46.

Doiz-Bienzobas, Aintzane (1995). «The preterite and the imperfect in Spanish: Past situation vs. past viewpoint». Ph.D. San Diego: University of California.

Dokkum, Pieter van (2014). «The Formation & Evolution of Galaxies». En: *Daedalus* 143.4, págs. 114-124. DOI: 10.1162/DAED_a_00311.

Dölling, Johannes (2005). «Copula sentences and entailment relations». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 31.3, págs. 317-329.

Donati, Caterina y Carlo Cecchetto (2011). «Relabeling Heads: A Unified Account for Relativization Structures». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 42.4, págs. 519-560.

Donohue, Mark y col. (2011). «Typological feature analysis models linguistic geography». En: *Language* 87.2, págs. 369-383. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2011.0033.

Doron, Edit (1983). «Verbless predicates in Hebrew». Tesis doct. Universite of Texas at Austin.

– (2009). «The semantics of predicate nominals». En: *Linguistics* 26.2, págs. 281-302. DOI: 10.1515/ling.1988.26.2.281.

Dorr, Cian (2005). «Propositions and counterpart theory». En: *Analysis* 65.3, págs. 210-218. DOI: `10.1093/analys/65.3.210`.

Dotlail, Jakub (2013). «Reciprocals Distribute over Information States». En: *Journal of Semantics* 30.4, págs. 423-477. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffs016`.

Dotlail, Jakub y Rick Nouwen (2015). «The comparative and degree pluralities». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-34. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-015-9119-7`.

Douglas, Jamie (2018). «Control into infinitival relatives». En: *English Language & Linguistics*, págs. 1-26. DOI: `10.1017/S1360674318000011`.

Douven, Igor (2011). «Abduction». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Spring 2011.

Downey, Greg (2014). «All Forms of Writing». En: *Mind & Language* 29.3, págs. 304-319. DOI: `10.1111/mila.12052`.

Downing, Laura J. y Bernd Pompino-Marschall (2013). «The focus prosody of Chichewa and the Stress-Focus constraint: a response to Samek-Lodovici (2005)». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.3, págs. 647-681. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-013-9192-x`.

Dowty, David (1986). «The effects of aspectual class on the temporal structure of discourse: semantics or pragmatics?» En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 9.1, págs. 37-61.

Dresher, B. Elan (2013). «Where do phonological features come from? Cognitive, physical and developmental bases of distinctive speech categories ed. by G. Nick Clements and Rachid Ridouane (review)». En: *Language* 89.3, págs. 643-646.

Drummond, Alex (2011). «Binding phenomena within a reductionist theory of grammatical dependencies». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

Drummond, Alex y Norbert Hornstein (2014). «Some Purported Problems for the Movement Theory of Control». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.3, págs. 449-462. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00162`.

Drummond, Alex, Norbert Hornstein y Howard Lasnik (2010a). «A Puzzle About P-Stranding and a Possible Solution». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.4, págs. 689-692. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00018`.

– (2010b). «A Puzzle About P-Stranding and a Possible Solution». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.4, págs. 689-692. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00018`.

Dubinsky, Stanley y Kemp Williams (1995). «Recategorization of Prepositions as Complementizers: The Case of Temporal Prepositions in English». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 26.1, págs. 125-137.

Ducceschi, Luca y Roberto Zamparelli (2018). «Puzz-Ling: A hands-on model of syntax to popularize linguistics as a science». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass*. DOI: `10.1111/lnc3.12299`.

Duffield, Cecily Jill (s.f.). «Beyond the subject: The interaction of syntax and semantics in the production of English verb agreement.» Tesis doct.

Duffield, Nigel (2013). «On polarity emphasis, assertion and mood in Vietnamese and English». En: *Lingua* 137, págs. 248-270. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2013.09.007`.

Duffley, Patrick J. y Pierre Larrivée (2012). «Collocation, interpretation and explanation: The case of just any». En: *Lingua* 122.1, págs. 24-40. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2011.10.008.

Dufter, Andreas y Elisabeth Stark, eds. (2017). *Manual of Romance Morphosyntax and Syntax*. De Gruyter. DOI: 10.1515/9783110377088.

Dunbar, Ewan y William Idsardi (2016). «The acquisition of phonological inventories». En: *Oxford handbook of developmental linguistics*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Dupre, Gabe (2020). «What would it mean for natural language to be the language of thought». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*.

Durbin, John R. (2006). «Modal verbs and *aspect: The event structure in syntax». Ph.D. Indiana: Indiana University.

Dworkin, Steven N. (2018). *A Guide to Old Spanish*. OUP Oxford.

Dworkin, Steven Norman (2012). *A history of the Spanish lexicon: a linguistic perspective*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Eberhardt, Ira (2017). «From a focus particle to a conjunction: Diachronic and synchronic analysis of German zumal». En: *Language* 93.2, e66-e96. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2017.0031.

Ebert, Christian, Cornelia Ebert y Stefan Hinterwimmer (2014). «A unified analysis of conditionals as topics». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 37.5, págs. 353-408. DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10988-014-9158-4.

Ebert, Cornelia y Stefan Hinterwimmer (2010). «Quantificational Variability Effects with Plural Definites: Quantification over Individuals or Situations?» En: *J Semantics*, ffq003-ffq003.

Eckardt, Regine (2020). «Conjectural questions: The case of German verb-final wohl questions». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 13.9, págs. 1-17.

Eckardt, Regine y Manuela Fränkel (2012). «Particles, Maximize Presupposition and discourse management». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.08.014.

Edelberg, Walter (1986). «A new puzzle about intentional identity». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 15.1, págs. 1-25. DOI: 10.1007/BF00250547.

Edgington, Dorothy (1995). «On Conditionals». En: *Mind* 104.414, págs. 235-329.

Egg, Markus (2010). «Semantic Underspecification». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 4.3, págs. 166-181. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2010.00188.x.

Egré, Paul y Florian Cova (2015). «Moral asymmetries and the semantics of many». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 8.0, 13:1-45. DOI: 10.3765/sp.8.13.

Égré, Paul y Nathan Klinedinst, eds. (2011). *Vagueness and Language Use*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.

Eguren, Luis (2020). «Lexical Variation in Degree wh-questions in Spanish and the Internal Structure of wh-phrases». En: *Studia Linguistica*.

Eguren, Luis y Alberto Pastor (2014). «Measure phrases with bare adjectives in Spanish». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* Online first, págs. 1-39. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9229-9.

Eguren, Luis y Cristela Sánchez (2010). «La expresión de la diferencia en español». En: *LEA: Lingüística española actual* 32.2, págs. 141-172.

Eguren, Luis y Cristina Sánchez (2007). «Imprecision extensional e imprecision intensional: la gramatica de cierto». En: *Verba* 34, págs. 99-124.

Ehrenkranz, Jean (1973). «Sometimes, Or = And». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 4.2, págs. 241-242.

Eide, Kristin M. y Tor A. Åfarli (1999). «The Syntactic Disguises of the Predication Operator». En: *Studia Linguistica* 53.2, págs. 155-181. DOI: `10.1111/1467-9582.00043`.

Elbourne, Paul (2001). «E-Type Anaphora as NP-Deletion». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 9.3, págs. 241-288. DOI: `10.1023/A:1014290323028`.

– (2002). «Situations and individuals». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

– (2008a). «Demonstratives as individual concepts». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 31.4, págs. 409-466.

– (2008b). «Ellipsis Sites as Definite Descriptions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 39.2, págs. 191-220.

– (2010a). «On bishop sentences». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 18.1, págs. 65-78.

– (2010b). «The existence entailments of definite descriptions». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 33, págs. 1-10.

– (2010c). «Why Propositions Might be Sets of Truth-supporting Circumstances». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 39, págs. 101-111.

– (2015). «Incomplete descriptions and indistinguishable participants». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-43. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-015-9118-8`.

– (2019). «Vagueness, contextualism, and ellipsis». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 12.0, pág. 22. DOI: `10.3765/sp.12.22`.

– (2020). «Weather predicates, binding, and radical contextualism». En: *Mind & Language*.

Elbourne, Paul D. (2008). «The Interpretation of Pronouns». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 2.1, págs. 119-150.

– (2013). *Definite descriptions*. First edition. Oxford studies in semantics and pragmatics 1. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Elbourne, Paul David (2009). «Bishop Sentences and Donkey Cataphora: A Response to Barker and Shan». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 2.0, 1:1-7. DOI: `10.3765/sp.2.1`.

Elfner, Emily (2015). «Recursion in prosodic phrasing: evidence from Connemara Irish». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 33.4, págs. 1169-1208. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-014-9281-5`.

Elliott, Patrick D. y col. (2017). «Predicates of Relevance and Theories of Question Embedding». En: *Journal of Semantics* 34.3, págs. 547-554. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffx008`.

Ellis, Brian, Frank Jackson y Robert Pargetter (1977). «An objection to possible-world semantics for counterfactual logics». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 6.1, págs. 355-357.

Ellis, George F. R. (2014). «Does the Multiverse Really Exist?» En: *Scientific American* 23, págs. 76-81. DOI: `10.1038/scientificamericanuniverse0814-76`.

Ellis, Rod (1997). *Second Language Acquisition*. Oxford University Press, pág. 147.

Elvira, Javier (2009). *Evolución lingüística y cambio sintáctico*. Fondo hispánico de lingüística y filología vol. 1. Bern ; New York: Peter Lang.

– (2015). *Lingüística histórica y cambio gramatical*. Claves de la lingüística. Madrid: Editorial Síntesis.

Embick, David (1997). «Voice and the interfaces of syntax». Ph.D. University of Pennsylvania.

– (2000). «Features, Syntax, and Categories in the Latin Perfect». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 31.2, págs. 185-230. DOI: 10.1162/002438900554343.

– (2004). «On the Structure of Resultative Participles in English». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 35.3, págs. 355-392. DOI: 10.1162/0024389041402634.

– (2007). «Blocking Effects and Analytic/synthetic Alternations». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 25.1, págs. 1-37. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-006-9002-9.

– (2008). «Variation and Morphosyntactic Theory: Competition Fractionated». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 2.1, págs. 59-78. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2007.00038.x.

– (2012). «Contextual conditions on stem alternations: Illustrations from the Spanish conjugation». En: *Romance languages and linguistic theory 2010: Selected papers from Going Romance Leiden 2010*. Ed. por Irene Franco, Sara Lusini y Andrés Saab. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, págs. 21-40.

– (2015). *The morpheme: a theoretical introduction*. Interface explorations 31. Boston: De Gruyter Mouton.

– (2021). «The Motivation for Roots in Distributed Morphology». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 7.1.

Embick, David y Morris Halle (2005). «On the status of stems in morphological theory». En: *Romance languages and linguistic theory 2003: Selected papers from Going Romance 2003*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, págs. 59-88.

Embick, David, Alec Marantz y col. (2000). «A Syntactic Specialization for Broca's Area». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 97.11, págs. 6150-6154.

Embick, David y Rolf Noyer (2001). «Movement Operations after Syntax». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 32.4, págs. 555-595.

Embick, David y David Poeppel (2015). «Towards a computational(ist) neurobiology of language: Correlational, integrated, and explanatory neurolinguistics.» En: *Lang Cogn Neurosci* 30.4, págs. 357-366.

Emonds, Joseph (1984). «The prepositional copula as». En: *Linguistic Analysis* 13, págs. 127-144.

Enç, Mürvet (1989). «Pronouns, licensing, and binding». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 7.1, págs. 51-92.

Endo, Yoshido y Liliane Haegeman (2019). «Adverbial clauses and adverbial concord». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 48. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.589.

Engdahl, Elisabet (1983). «Parasitic gaps». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 6.1, págs. 5-34.

Engelberg, Stefan (2005). «Kimian States and the Grammar of Predicative Adjectives». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 31.3, págs. 331-347. DOI: `10.1515/thli.2005.31.3.331`.

Engesser, Sabrina y col. (2015). «Experimental Evidence for Phonemic Contrasts in a Nonhuman Vocal System». En: *PLOS Biology* 13.6. Ed. por Asif A. Ghazanfar, e1002171. DOI: `10.1371/journal.pbio.1002171`.

Enguehard, Guillaume y Noam Faust (2018). «Guttural Ghosts in Modern Hebrew». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.4, págs. 685-721. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00287`.

Enteric nervous system (2016).

Epstein, Samuel D., Yoshihisa Kitagawa y T. Daniel Seely (2012). «Structure building that can't be!» En: *Ways of structure building*. Ed. por Myriam Uribe-Etxebarria y Vidal Valmala. Oxford: Oxford University Press, págs. 253-270.

Epstein, Samuel D., Hisatsugu Kitahara y T. Daniel Seely (2012). «Exploring phase based implications regarding clausal architecture. A case study: Why structural Case cannot precede theta». En: *Phases: Developing the framework*. Ed. por Ángel J. Gallego. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, págs. 103-124.

– (2013). «Exploring phase based implications regarding clausal architecture. A case study: Why structural Case cannot precede theta». En: *Phases*. Ed. por Ángel J. Gallego. Berlin, Boston: DE GRUYTER.

Epstein, Samuel David (1989). «Quantification in Null Operator Constructions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 20.4, págs. 647-658.

– (2016). «Why Nurture Is Natural Too». En: *BIOLINGUISTICS* 10.0, págs. 197-201.

Epstein, Samuel David, Hisatsugu Kitahara y T. Daniel Seely (2014). «Labeling by Minimal Search: Implications for Successive- Cyclic A-Movement and the Conception of the Postulate "Phase"». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.3, págs. 463-481. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00163`.

Erk, Katrin (2016). «What do you know about an alligator when you know the company it keeps?» En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 9. DOI: `10.3765/sp.9.17`.

Erlewine, Michael Yoshitaka (2014). «Movement out of focus». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

– (2015). «Anti-locality and optimality in Kaqchikel Agent Focus». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-51. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-015-9310-z`.

– (2017a). «Clausal comparison without degree abstraction in Mandarin Chinese». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-38. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-017-9383-y`.

– (2017b). «Vietnamese focus particles and derivation by phase». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 26.4, págs. 325-349. DOI: `10.1007/s10831-017-9156-y`.

– (2018). «Even doesn't move but associates into traces: A reply to Nakanishi 2012». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-25. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-018-9142-6`.

– (2019). «Anti-locality and subject extraction».

Erlewine, Michael Yoshitaka e Isaac Gould (2016). «Unifying Japanese relative clauses: copy-chains and context-sensitivity». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 1.1, pág. 51. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.174.

Erlewine, Michael Yoshitaka y Hadas Kotek (2015). «A streamlined approach to online linguistic surveys». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 34.2, págs. 481-495. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9305-9.

– (2018). «Focus Association by Movement: Evidence from Tanglewood». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.3, págs. 441-463. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00263.

Ernst, Thomas (2020). «The Syntax of Adverbials». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 6.1, págs. 89-109.

Ershova, Ksenia (2019). «Two paths to polysynthesis». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-019-09455-w.

Erteschik-Shir, Nomi (2017). «Bridge Phenomena». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition*. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., págs. 1-14. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom011.

Escandell-Vidal, María Victoria (2007). *Apuntes de Semántica Léxica*. UNED.

– (2014). *Claves del lenguaje humano*. Madrid: Centro de Estudios Ramón Areces.

– (2017). «Evidential commitment and feature mismatch in Spanish estar constructions». En: *Journal of Pragmatics*. DOI: 10.1016/j.pragma.2017.10.004.

– (2018). «Reflexiones sobre el género como categoría gramatica. Cambio ecológico y tipología lingüística». En: *De la lingüística a la semiótica: trayectorias y horizontes del estudio de la comunicación*. Sofía: Universidad de S. Clemente de Ojrid.

Eskimo words for snow (2016).

Espinal, M. Teresa (1991). «The representation of disjunct constituents». En: *Language* 67.4, págs. 726-762.

Espinal, M. Teresa y Jaume Mateu (2010). «On classes of idioms and their interpretation». En: *Journal of Pragmatics* 42.5, págs. 1397-1411. DOI: 10.1016/j.pragma.2009.09.016.

Espinal, M.Teresa y Susagna Tubau (2019a). «Response Systems: The Syntax and Semantics of Fragment Answers and Response Particles». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 5.1, págs. 261-287.

– (2019b). «Response Systems: The Syntax and Semantics of Fragment Answers and Response Particles». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 5.1, págs. 261-287. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011718-012613.

Estes, Katharine Graf (2015). «How Infants Find Words». En: *The Oxford Handbook of the Word*. Ed. por John R Taylor. Oxford University Press.

Etxeberria, Urtzi y Anastasia Giannakidou (2009). «Contextual domain restrictions across languages: definiteness, indefiniteness, and the structure of QP». IKER/CNRS y University of Chicago.

Etxepare, Ricardo (2007). «Aspects Of Quotative Constructions In Iberian Spanish». En: *ASJU* 41.2, págs. 25-58.

– (2010). «From hearsay evidentiality to samesaying relations». En: *Lingua* 120.3, págs. 604-627.

Euler's identity (2016).

Evans, Gareth (1980). «Pronouns». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 11.2, págs. 337-362.

Evans, Nicholas y Stephen C. Levinson (2009). «The myth of language universals: Language diversity and its importance for cognitive science». En: *Behavioral And Brain Sciences* 32, págs. 429-492.

Everaert, Martin y Henk C. van Riemsdijk, eds. (2006). *The Blackwell companion to syntax*. Blackwell handbooks in linguistics 19. Malden, MA, USA: Blackwell Pub.

Everaert, Martin B. H., Marinus A. C. Huybregts, Robert C. Berwick y col. (2017). «What is Language and How Could it Have Evolved?» En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*. DOI: 10.1016/j.tics.2017.05.007.

Everaert, Martin B. H., Marinus A. C. Huybregts, Noam Chomsky y col. (2015). «Structures, Not Strings: Linguistics as Part of the Cognitive Sciences». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*. DOI: 10.1016/j.tics.2015.09.008.

Everett, DanieL (2005). «Cultural constraints on grammar and cognition in Pirahã». En: *Current anthropology* 46.4, págs. 621-646.

F, Kroll. Judith y A. M. B. de Groot, eds. (2009). *Handbook of bilingualism: psycholinguistic approaches*. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

Fábregas, Antonio (2012). «A guide to IL and SL in Spanish: Properties, problems and proposals». En: *Borealis – An International Journal of Hispanic Linguistics* 1.2, pág. 1.

– (2013). *La morfología: el análisis de la palabra compleja*. Madrid: Síntesis.

– (2015). «'Imperfecto' and 'indefinido' in Spanish: what, where and how». En: *Borealis – An International Journal of Hispanic Linguistics* 4.2, págs. 1-70. DOI: 10.7557/1.4.2.3534.

– (2016). «Deconstructing the non-episodic readings of Spanish deverbal adjectives». En: *Word Structure* 9.1, págs. 1-41. DOI: 10.3366/word.2016.0085.

– (2017). «21. Adjectival and genitival modification». En: *Manual of Romance Morphosyntax and Syntax*. Ed. por Andreas Dufter y Elisabeth Stark. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter, págs. 771-803. DOI: 10.1515/9783110377088-021.

Fábregas, Antonio y Raquel González Rodríguez (2019). «On inhibited eventualities». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-019-09461-y.

Fábregas, Antonio, Brian Leferman y Rafael Marín (2012). «Evaluative Adjectives Are Davidsonian States». En: *Proceedings of Sinn Und Bedeutung 17*. Ed. por Vincent Homer, Emmanuel Chemla y Grégoire Winterstein. Paris: École Normale Supérieure, págs. 237-253.

Fairclough, Norman (1973). «Relative Clauses and Performative Verbs». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 4.4, págs. 526-531.

Flu, Anamaria (2014). «(Partially) Free Choice of Alternatives».

Falk, Johan (1979). *Ser y estar con atributos adjetivales: anotaciones sobre el empleo de la copula en catalan y en castellano*. Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis. Studia romanica upsaliensia 29. Upsala: Almqvist und Wiksell.

Falkum, Ingrid L. (2017). «The lexical pragmatics of count-mass polysemy». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 10.0. DOI: 10.3765/sp.10.20.

Faller, Martina (2002). «Semantics and pragmatics of evidentials in Cuzco Quechua». Tesis doct. Stanford University.

– (2012). «Evidential scalar implicatures». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*, págs. 1-28. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-012-9119-8.

– (2017). «Reportative evidentials and modal subordination». En: *Lingua*. Essays on evidentiality 186–187, págs. 55-67. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2014.10.004.

– (2019). «The discourse commitments of illocutionary reportatives». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 12.8, págs. 1-46.

Fält, Gunnar (1972). *Tres problemas de concordancia verbal en el español moderno.* Uppsala: Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis.

Fan, Chun Chieh y col. (2016). «Williams Syndrome-Specific Neuroarchitectural Profile and Its Associations with Cognitive Features». En: *bioRxiv*, pág. 060764. DOI: 10.1101/060764.

Fanselow, Gisbert (2006). «Partial Wh-Movement». En: *The Blackwell Companion to Syntax.* Blackwell Publishing, págs. 437-492.

Fara, Delia (2000). «Shifting Sands: An Interest-Relative Theory of Vagueness». En: *Philosophical topics* 28.1, págs. 45-81.

Fara, Delia Graff (2015). «Names Are Predicates». En: *The Philosophical Review* 124.1, págs. 59-117. DOI: 10.1215/00318108-2812660.

Fara, Delia Graff y Gillian Russell, eds. (2011). *The Routledge companion to philosophy of language.* Routledge Philosophy Companions. New York: Routledge.

Faraci, Robert A. (1974). «Aspects of the grammar of infinitives and for-phrases». Tesis doct. Cambridge, MA: MIT.

Farkas, Donka F. (1988). «On obligatory control». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 11.1, págs. 27-58.

– (1992). «On the semantics of subjunctive complements». En: *Romance languages and modern linguistic theory: papers from the 20th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages.* Ed. por Paul Hirschbühler y E. F. K Koerner. Amsterdam: J. Benjamins.

– (2002a). «Specificity Distinctions». En: *Journal of Semantics* 19.3, págs. 213-243.

– (2002b). «Varieties of indefinites». En: *Semantics and Linguistic Theory.* Vol. 12, págs. 59-83.

Farkas, Donka F. y Adrian Brasoveanu (2020). «Kinds of (Non)Specificity». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics.* Ed. por Daniel Gutzmann y col. John Wiley & Sons.

Farkas, Donka F. y Katalin É. Kiss (2000). «On The Comparative And Absolute Readings Of Superlatives». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 18.3, págs. 417-455.

Farkas, Donka F. y Floris Roelofsen (2019). «Polarity particles revisited». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 12. DOI: 10.3765/sp.12.15.

Farkas, Donka F. y Yoko Sugioka (1983). «Restrictive if/when clauses». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 6.2, págs. 225-258.

Farudi, Annahita (2013). «Gapping in Farsi: A crosslinguistic investigation». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: University of Massachusetts at Amherst.

Fauconnier, Giles (1975). «Pragmatic scales and logical structure». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 6, págs. 353-375.

Feickert, Marcus (2008). «Without a Trace: Interpreting Full Copies of Quantifier Phrases in Semantics». Tesis doct. University of Utah.

Feiman, Roman, Mora Maldonado y Jesse Snedeker (2020). «Priming quantifier scope: Reexamining the evidence against scope inversion». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 5.1, pág. 35. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.1201.

Feldman, Jacob (2006). «An algebra of human concept learning». En: *Journal of Mathematical Psychology* 50, págs. 339-368.

Feldman, Naomi H. y col. (2013). «Word-level information influences phonetic learning in adults and infants». En: *Cognition* 127.3, págs. 427-438. DOI: 10.1016/j.cognition.2013.02.007.

Felline, Laura (2015). «Mechanisms meet structural explanation». En: *Synthese*, págs. 1-16. DOI: 10.1007/s11229-015-0746-9.

Ferch, Elizabeth (2014). «Scopeless quantity words in Shona». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-28. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-013-9097-6.

Fernald, Theodore B. (1999). «Evidential coercion: Using individual-level predicates in stage-level environments». En: *Studies in the Linguistic Sciences* 29.1, págs. 43-64.

Fernández, Javier Ramírez (2015). «Locality in Language and Locality in Brain Oscillatory Structures». En: *BIOLINGUISTICS* 9.0, págs. 074-095.

Fernández Leborans, María José (1995). «Las construcciones con el verbo ESTAR: aspectos sintácticos y semánticos». En: *Verba* 22, págs. 253-284.

– (1999). «La predicación: las oraciones copulativas». En: *Gramática Descriptiva de la Lengua Española*. Ed. por Ignacio Bosque y Violeta Demonte. Madrid: Espasa-RAE, págs. 2354-2460.

Fernández Montraveta, Ana y Glòria Vázquez (2017). *Las construcciones con se en español*. Vol. 130. Cuadernos de lengua española. Arco/Libros.

Fernández-Montraveta, Ana y Gloria Vázquez García (2016). «The event structure of reciprocal verbs and its implications for bidirectionality». En: *Revista signos* 49.92, págs. 280-303. DOI: 10.4067/S0718-09342016000300002.

Fernández-Ordóñez, Inés (2019). «Mass/Count Distinctions in Ibero-Romance Dialects». En: *The Syntactic Variation of Spanish Dialects*. Ed. por Ángel J. Gallego. Oxford University Press, págs. 60-107.

Fernández-Salgueiro, Gerardo (2011). «Romance Null Subjects at the Sensory-Motor Interface». En: *Syntax* 14.1, págs. 1-28.

– (2020). «On EPP effects and the properties of Core Functional Categories». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 5.1, pág. 36. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.842.

Fernando, Tim (2008). «Branching from Inertia Worlds». En: *Journal of Semantics* 25.3, págs. 321-344.

Fernando, Tim y Hans Kamp (1996). «Expecting Many». En: *Proceedings of SALT* 6.0, págs. 53-68.

Fernyhough, Charles (2013). «Life in the chatter box. (Cover story)». En: *New Scientist* 218.2919, págs. 32-35.

Ferreira, Marcelo (2005). «Event quantification and plurality». Ph.D. United States – Massachusetts: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

– (2017). «On The Indexicality of Portuguese Past Tenses». En: *Journal of Semantics* 34.4, págs. 633-657. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffx012.

Féry, Caroline (2013). «Focus as prosodic alignment». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.3, págs. 683-734. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9195-7.

Fiengo, Robert y Howard Lasnik (1972). «On nonrecoverable deletion in syntax». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 3.4, pág. 528.

Fiengo, Robert y Robert May (1991). «Anaphora and Ellipsis».

Filip, Hana (2008). «Events and Maximalization». En: *Theoretical and Cross-linguistic Approaches to the Semantics of Aspect.* Ed. por Susan Deborah Rothstein. London: John Benjamins Publishing, págs. 217-256.

Fine, Kit (1999). «Things and their parts». En: *Midwest Studies in Philosophy* 23.1, págs. 61-74.

– (2005). *Modality and Tense.* Ny: Oxford University Press.

– (2009). *Semantic Relationism.* NY: John Wiley y Sons.

Fintel, Kai y Sabine Iatridou (2008). «How to Say *Ought* in Foreign: The Composition of Weak Necessity Modals». En: *Time and Modality.* Ed. por Jacqueline Guéron y Jacqueline Lecarme. Vol. 75. Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory. Springer Netherlands, págs. 115-141.

Fintel, Kai von (1993). «Exceptive constructions». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 1.2, págs. 123-148.

– (1994). «Restrictions On Quantifier Domains». Tesis doct. University of Massachusetts.

– (1999). «NPI Licensing, Strawson Entailment, and Context Dependency». En: *Journal of Semantics* 16.2, págs. 97-148.

– (2000). «Whatever». En: *Proceedings of SALT 10.*

– (2006a). «Modality and Language». En: *Encyclopedia of Philosophy.* Ed. por Donald M. Borchert. Detroit, USA: MacMillan Reference.

– (2006b). «Modality and language». En: *Encyclopedia of Philosophy, vol. 10.* Ed. por DM Borchert. Detroit, MI: McMillam, págs. 20-27.

– (2008). «What is presupposition accommodation, again?»

– (2016). «A problem with Fortuny's Witness Set Constraint». Manuscript, MIT.

Fintel, Kai von y Anthony Gillies (2010). «*Must*. . . stay. . . strong!» En: *Natural Language Semantics* 18, págs. 351-383.

Fintel, Kai von y Anthony S. Gillies (2007). «An Opinionated Guide to Epistemic Modality». En: *Oxford Studies in Epistemology: Volume 2.* Ed. por Tamar Gendler y John Hawthorne. Oxford University Press, págs. 32-62.

Fintel, Kai von e Irene Heim (2009). «Beyond *de re-de dicto*: The Third Reading».

– (2011). «Intensional Semantics».

Fintel, Kai von y Sabine Iatridou (2002). «The Meanings of Epistemic Moda». En: *Sinn und Bedeutung.* Vol. 7.

– (2003). «Epistemic Containment». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 34.2, págs. 173-198.

– (2007). «Anatomy of a Modal Construction». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 38.3, págs. 445-483.

Fintel, Kai von y Edward L. Keenan (2016). «Determiners, Conservativity, Witnesses». MIT-UCLA.

– (s.f.). «Determiners, Conservativity, Witnesses». En: *Journal of Semantics* (). DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffx018.

Fintel, Kai von y Angelika Kratzer (2009). «Modals».

Fintel, Kai von y Lisa Matthewson (2008). «Universals in semantics». En: *The Linguistic Review* 25.1-2. DOI: 10.1515/TLIR.2008.004.

Fischer, Silke (2004). «Optimal Binding». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 22.3, págs. 481-526. DOI: 10.1023/B:NALA.0000027668.22030.aa.

– (2015). «Theories of Binding». En: *Syntax - Theory and Analysis. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/2*. Ed. por T. Kiss y A. Alexiadou. Vol. 2. Boston: De Gruyter. Cap. 39. DOI: 10.1515/9783110363708-016.

– (2018). «Locality, control, and non-adjoined islands». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.182.

Fistrovic, Tatiana Katy (2016). «The Interpretation of Spanish Grammatical Aspect with Habitual and Episodic Readings and the Influence of Adverbials». Ph.D. Arizona State University.

Fitch, W Tecumseh (2018). «What animals can teach us about human language: the phonological continuity hypothesis». En: *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*. The Evolution of Language 21, págs. 68-75. DOI: 10.1016/j.cobeha.2018.01.014.

Fitzgibbons, Natalia Viktorovna (2010). «Licensers and Meanings: Structural Properties of Dependent Indefinites». Tesis doct. United States – Connecticut: University of Connecticut.

Fitzpatrick, Justin (2006). «Deletion Through Movement». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 24, págs. 399-431.

Fleisch, Daniel A. (2008). *A student's guide to Maxwell's equations*. Cambridge, UK ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

Fleischhauer, Jens y Thomas Gamerschlag (2013). «We're going through changes: How change of state verbs and arguments combine in scale composition». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.01.006.

Fleisher, N. (2013). «Comparative Quantifiers and Negation: Implications for Scope Economy». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft016.

Fleisher, Nicholas (2008). «Adjectives and infinitives in composition». Tesis doct. Berkeley: University of California at Berkeley.

– (2011). «Attributive adjectives, infinitival relatives, and the semantics of inappropriateness». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 47, págs. 341-380. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226710000393.

– (2013). «On the Absence of Scope Reconstruction in Tough-Subject A-Chains». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.2, págs. 321-332.

– (2015a). «Comparative Quantifiers and Negation: Implications for Scope Economy». En: *Journal of Semantics* 32.1, págs. 139-171. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft016.

– (2015b). «Rare-class adjectives in the tough-construction». En: *Language* 91.1, págs. 73-108. DOI: `10.1353/lan.2015.0012`.

– (2016). «Comparing theories of quantifiers in "than" clauses: Lessons from downward-entailing differentials». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 9. DOI: `10.3765/sp.9.4`.

Fodor, Janet Dean (1970). «The linguistic description of opaque contents». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

– (1978). «Parsing Strategies and Constraints on Transformations». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 9.3, págs. 427-473.

Fodor, Janet Dean y Eva M. Fernández (2014). «Introduction». En: *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research* 44.1, págs. 1-5. DOI: `10.1007/s10936-014-9333-3`.

Fodor, Janet Dean e Ivan A. Sag (1982a). «Referential and quantificational indefinites». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 5.3, págs. 355-398. DOI: `10.1007/BF00351459`.

– (1982b). «Referential and quantificational indefinites». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 5.3, págs. 355-398.

Fodor, Jerry (s.f.). «The Trouble with Psychological Darwinism». En: *London Review of Books* ().

Fodor, Jerry A. y Ernest LePore (2002). *The compositionality papers.* Oxford ; New York: Clarendon Press.

Fogal, Daniel, Daniel W. Harris y Matt Moss, eds. (2018). *New work on speech acts.* Oxford, United Kingdom: Oxford University Press.

Folli, Raffaella y Heidi Harley (2020). «A Head Movement Approach to Talmy's Typology». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.3, págs. 425-470.

Folli, Raffaella, Christina Sevdali y Robert Truswell, eds. (2013). *Syntax and its limits.* First edition. Oxford studies in theoretical linguistics. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Foltz, Anouschka (2010). «How listeners resolve reference: Effects of pitch accent, edge tones, and lexical contrast». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

Fominyam, Henry y Radek imík (2017). «The morphosyntax of exhaustive focus». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 35.4, págs. 1027-1077. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-017-9363-2`.

Fontana, Josep M. y John Moore (1992). «VP-Internal Subjects and Se-Reflexivization in Spanish». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 23.3, págs. 501-510.

Foote, Rebecca y Kathryn Bock (2012). «The role of morphology in subject-verb number agreement: A comparison of Mexican and Dominican Spanish». En: *Language and Cognitive Processes* 27.3, págs. 429-461.

Foppolo, Francesca y Marco Marelli (2017). «No Delay for Some Inferences». En: *Journal of Semantics* 34.4, págs. 659-681. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffx013`.

Forbes, Graeme (2006). *Attitude problems: an essay on linguistic intensionality.* Clarendon Press.

– (2010a). «A Scopal Theory of Presupposition I».

– (2010b). «Intensional Transitive Verbs». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy.* Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Spring 2010. Stanford University: The Metaphysics Research Lab. Center for the Study of Language e Information.

– (2010c). «Intensional verbs in event semantics». En: *Synthese* 176.2, págs. 227-242. DOI: 10.1007/s11229-009-9491-2.

– (2011). «Content and Theme in Attitude Ascriptions».

Forbes, Graeme y Jennifer Saul (2002). «Intensionality». En: *Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, Supplementary Volumes* 76, págs. 75-119.

Forbes, Graeme y Thomas Ede Zimmermann (2017). «Editors' Note». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.5, págs. 427-427. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-017-9223-x.

Forker, Diana (2018). «Evidentiality and Its Relations With Other Verbal Categories». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Evidentiality*. Ed. por Alexandra Y. Aikhenvald. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780198759515.013.3.

Fortin, Antonio (2011). «The morphology and semantics of expressive affixes». Tesis doct. Ann Arbor: University of Oxford (United Kingdom).

Fortuny, Jordi (2015a). «From the Conservativity Constraint to the Witness Set Constraint».

– (2015b). «Structure Dependence and Linear Order: Clarifications and Foundations».

Fortuny, Jordi y Bernat Corominas-Murtra (2013). «On the Origin of Ambiguity in Efficient Communication». En: *Journal of Logic, Language and Information* 22.3, págs. 249-267. DOI: 10.1007/s10849-013-9179-3.

Fox, Anthony (2000). *Prosodic features and prosodic structure: the phonology of suprasegmentals*. Oxford linguistics. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

Fox, Chris (2012). «Obligations and Permissions». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 6.9, págs. 593-610. DOI: 10.1002/lnc3.352.

Fox, Danny (1995). «Economy and scope». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 3.3, págs. 283-341. DOI: 10.1007/BF01248820.

– (1999). «Reconstruction, Binding Theory, and the Interpretation of Chains». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 30.2, págs. 157-196.

– (2002). «Antecedent-Contained Deletion and the Copy Theory of Movement». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 33.1, págs. 63-96.

– (2007). «Free Choice and the Theory of Scalar Implicatures». En: *Presupposition and Implicature in Compositional Semantics*. Ed. por Uli Sauerland y Penka Stateva. 2007: Palgrave Macmillan.

– (2008). «Two short notes on Schlenker's theory of presupposition projection». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 34, pág. 237. DOI: 10.1515/THLI.2008.016.

Fox, Danny y Martin Hackl (2006). «The universal density of measurement». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 29, págs. 537-586.

Fox, Danny y Roni Katzir (2011). «On the characterization of alternatives». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 19, págs. 87-107.

Fox, Danny y Jon Nissenbaum (2004). «Condition A and Scope Reconstruction». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 35.3, págs. 475-485.

Fox, Danny y David Pesetsky (2005). «Cyclic Linearization of Syntactic Structure». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 31.1-2, págs. 1-45. DOI: 10.1515/thli.2005.31.1-2.1.

Fox, Danny y Benjamin Spector (2018). «Economy and embedded exhaustification». En: *Natural Language Semantics*. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-017-9139-6`.

Frampton, John (1990). «Parasitic Gaps and the Theory of Wh-Chains». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 21.1, págs. 49-77.

Frampton, John y Sam Gutmann (1999). «Cyclic computation, a computationally efficient minimalist syntax». En: *Syntax* 2.1, págs. 1-27.

– (2000). «Agreement is Feature Sharing1».

– (2002). «Crash-proof syntax». En: *Derivation and explanation in the Minimalist Program*. Ed. por Samuel David Epstein y T. Daniel Seely. Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, págs. 90-105.

– (2006). «How sentences grow in the mind». En: *Agreement Systems*. Ed. por Cedric Boeckx. John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 121-157. DOI: `10.1075/la.92.08fra`.

Frana, Ilaria (2010). «Concealed questions. In search of answers». Ph.D. United States – Massachusetts: University of Massachusetts Amherst.

– (2013). «Quantified concealed questions». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 21.2, págs. 179-218. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-012-9089-y`.

– (2017). *Concealed questions*. First edition. Oxford Studies in Theoretical Linguistics 65. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Frana, Ilaria y Kyle Rawlins (2019). «Attitudes in discourse: Italian polar questions and the particle mica». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 12.0, pág. 16. DOI: `10.3765/sp.12.16`.

Francez, Itamar (2009). «Existentials, predication, and modification». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 32.1, págs. 1-50.

– (2010). «Context dependence and implicit arguments in existentials». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 33, págs. 11-30.

– (2013). «Chimerical conditionals».

– (2017). *Semantics and morphosyntactic variation: qualities and the grammar of property concepts*. 1st edition. Oxford studies in theoretical linguistics 67. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.

– (2018). «Summative Existentials». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.4, págs. 723-739. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00292`.

Francez, Nissim y Gilad Ben-Avi (2015). «Proof-Theoretic Reconstruction of Generalized Quantifiers». En: *Journal of Semantics* 32.3, págs. 313-371. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffu001`.

Francez, Nissim y Mark Steedman (2006). «Categorial Grammar and the Semantics of Contextual Prepositional Phrases». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 29.4, págs. 381-417.

Francis, Norbert (2012). *Bilingual competence and bilingual proficiency in child development*. Cambridge, Mass: The MIT Press.

Franck, Julie y col. (2010). «Object interference in subject-verb agreement: The role of intermediate traces of movement». En: *Journal of Memory and Language* 62.2, págs. 166-182.

Francom, Jerid (2012). «Wh-movement: Interrogatives, Exclamatives, and Relatives». En: *The handbook of Hispanic linguistics*. Ed. por José Ignacio Hual-

de, Antxon Olarrea y Erin O'Rourke. Malden, MA ; Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell. Cap. 25, págs. 533-556.

Frank, Anette (1997). «Context Dependence in Modal Constructions». Tesis doct. Stuttgart: University of Stuttgart.

Frank, Stefan L., Rens Bod y Morten H. Christiansen (2012). «How hierarchical is language use?» En: *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences.* DOI: `10.1098/rspb.2012.1741`.

Frank, Stefan L. y Patty Ernst (2017). «Judgements about double-embedded relative clauses differ between languages». En: *PsyArXiv.* DOI: `10.17605/OSF.IO/J3HTP`.

Franke, Michael (2011). «Quantity implicatures, exhaustive interpretation, and rational conversation». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 4.0, págs. 1–1-82. DOI: `10.3765/sp.4.1`.

Franke, Michael, Fabian Schlotterbeck y Petra Augurzky (2017). «Embedded Scalars, Preferred Readings and Prosody: An Experimental Revisit». En: *Journal of Semantics* 34.1, págs. 153-199. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffw007`.

Franks, Steven (1994). «Parametric properties of numeral phrases in Slavic». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 12.4, págs. 597-674. DOI: `10.1007/BF00992929`.

Fraser, Bruce (1970). «Vice Versa». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 1.2, págs. 277-278.

Frazier, L (1987). «Sentence processing: A tutorial review». En: *Attention and Performance XII* 12, págs. 559-585.

Frazier, Lyn (2014). «Two Interpretive Systems for Natural Language?» En: *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research* 44.1, págs. 7-25. DOI: `10.1007/s10936-014-9328-0`.

Frazier, Lyn, Charles Clifton y Katy Carlson (2007). «Focus and VP Ellipsis». En: *Language and Speech* 50, págs. 1-21.

Frazier, Lyn, Charles Clifton, Stephanie Rich y col. (s.f.). «Anticipating Negation: The Dos and Don'ts of Neg Raising». En: *Syntax* (), n/a-n/a. DOI: `10.1111/synt.12151`.

Frazier, Lyn y Charles Clifton Jr. (2005). «The syntax-discourse divide: processing ellipsis.» En: *Syntax* 8.2, págs. 121-174.

Frazier, Lyn y John Duff (2019). «Repair or accommodation? Split antecedent ellipsis and the limits of repair». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 78. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.728`.

Frazier, Lyn, Alan Munn y Charles Clifton (2000). «Processing Coordinate Structures». En: *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research* 29.4, págs. 343-370.

Frebel, Anna (2014). «Reconstructing the Cosmic Evolution of the Chemical Elements». En: *Daedalus* 143.4, págs. 71-80. DOI: `10.1162/DAED_a_00307`.

Freidin, Robert, ed. (1996). *Current issues in comparative grammar.* Studies in natural language and linguistic theory v. 35. Dordrecht ; Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers.

– (2012). *Syntax: Basic Concepts and Applications.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. DOI: `10.1017/CBO9781139020565`.

– (2020). *Adventures in English Syntax.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. DOI: `DOI:10.1017/9781108767774`.

Freixeiro Mato, Xosé Ramón (2003). *Gramática da lingua galega: Gramática do texto*. Vol. IV. Vigo: Edicions A Nosa Terra.

– (2006a). *Gramática da lingua galega: Fonética e fonoloxía*. Vol. I. Vigo: Edicions A Nosa Terra, pág. 316.

– (2006b). *Gramática da lingua galega: Morfosintaxe*. Vol. II. Vigo: Edicions A Nosa Terra, pág. 748.

– (2006c). *Gramática da lingua galega: Semántica*. Vol. III. Vigo: Edicions A Nosa Terra, pág. 368.

French, Nigel (2014). *InDesign type: professional typography with Adobe InDesign*. Third edition. San Francisco, California: Adobe Press.

Frey, Werner (2020). «German concessives as TPs, JPs and ActPs». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 5.1.

Friederici, Angela D. (2011). «The Brain Basis of Language Processing: From Structure to Function». En: *Physiological Reviews* 91.4, págs. 1357-1392. DOI: `10.1152/physrev.00006.2011`.

– (2017). *Language in our brain: the origins of a uniquely human capacity*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

– (s.f.). *Language in our brain*.

Friederici, Angela D. y col. (2013). «Language Learning without Control: The Role of the PFC». En: *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience*, págs. 1-8. DOI: `10.1162/jocn_a_00350`.

Friedmann, Naama, Adriana Belletti y Luigi Rizzi (2009). «Relativized relatives: Types of intervention in the acquisition of A-bar dependencies». En: *Lingua* 119.1, págs. 67-88. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2008.09.002`.

Friedmann, Naama y João Costa (2010). «The child heard a coordinated sentence and wondered: On children's difficulty in understanding coordination and relative clauses with crossing dependencies». En: *Lingua* 120.6, págs. 1502-1515. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2009.10.006`.

Frisson, Steven (s.f.). «About bound and scary books: The processing of book polysemies». En: *Lingua* (). DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2014.07.017`.

Fromkin, Victoria y col. (1974). «The Development of Language in Genie: A Case of Language Acquisition beyond the "Critical Period",» en: *Brain and Language* 1.1, págs. 81-107. DOI: `doi:\%0020DOI:\%002010.1016/0093-934X(74)90027-3`.

Fu, Jingqi, Thomas Roeper y Hagit Borer (2001). «The VP within Process Nominals: Evidence from Adverbs and the VP Anaphor Do-So». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 19.3, págs. 549-582.

Fuchs, Martín (2018). «Antepenultimate stress in Spanish: In defense of syllable weight and grammatically-informed analogy». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.433`.

Fuchs, Susanne y Amélie Rochet-Capellan (2021). «The Respiratory Foundations of Spoken Language». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 7.1.

Fuchs, Zuzanna, Maria Polinsky y Gregory Scontras (2015). «The differential representation of number and gender in Spanish». En: *The Linguistic Review* 32.4, págs. 703-737. DOI: `10.1515/tlr-2015-0008`.

Fuertes-Olivera, Pedro A. (2010). *Specialised Dictionaries for Learners*. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter.

Fults, Scott (2006). «The structure of comparison: An investigation of gradable adjectives». Ph.D. University of Maryland.

Funakoshi, Kenshi (2012). «On Headless XP-Movement/Ellipsis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.4, págs. 519-562. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00105.

Fusco, Melissa (2014). «Free choice permission and the counterfactuals of pragmatics». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 37.4, págs. 275-290. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-014-9154-8.

– (2019). «Sluicing on free choice». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 12, pág. 20. DOI: 10.3765/sp.12.20.

Fyshe, Alona y col. (2016). «The Semantics of Adjective Noun Phrases in the Human Brain». En: *bioRxiv*, pág. 089615.

Gabbay, Dov M. y Franz Guenthner, eds. (1989). *Topics in the philosophy of language*. Handbook of philosophical logic v. 4. Dordrecht ; Boston : Higham, MA: D. Reidel.

Gafos, Adamantios I. y col. (2019). «Structure in mind, structure in vocal tract». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-019-09445-y.

Gafter, Roey J. (2014). «The Distribution of the Hebrew Possessive Dative Construction: Guided by Unaccusativity or Prominence?» En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.3, págs. 482-500. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00164.

Gagliardi, Annie y Jeffrey Lidz (2014). «Statistical insensitivity in the acquisition of Tsez noun classes». En: *Language* 90.1, págs. 58-89.

Gagnon, Michael Roland (2013). «Anaphors and the missing link». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

Gajewski, Jon (2002). «L-analyticity and natural language».

– (2007). «Neg-Raising and Polarity». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 30.3, págs. 289-328.

– (2008a). «Licensing strong NPIs». En: *University of Pennsylvania Working Papers in Linguistics* 14.1.

– (2008b). «NPI *any* and connected exceptive phrases». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 16.1, págs. 69-110. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-007-9025-8.

– (2008c). «NPI any and connected exceptive phrases». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 16.1, págs. 69-110.

– (2010). «Superlatives, NPIs and Most». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffp013-ffp013.

– (2011). «Licensing strong NPIs». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 19, págs. 109-148.

– (2013). «An analogy between a connected exceptive phrase and polarity items». En: *Beyond 'Any' and 'Ever'*. Ed. por Eva Csipak y col. Berlin, Boston: DE GRUYTER. DOI: 10.1515/9783110305234.183.

Gajewski, Jon y Yael Sharvit (2012). «In defense of the grammatical approach to local implicatures». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 20.1, págs. 31-57.

Gajewski, Jon Robert (2005). «Neg-Raising: Polarity and presupposition». Ph.D. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Galant, Michael Rene (1998). «Comparative constructions in Spanish and San Lucas Quiavani Zapotec». Ph.D. Los Angeles: University of California.

Gallagher, Gillian (2013). «Speaker awareness of non-local ejective phonotactics in Cochabamba Quechua». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.4, págs. 1067-1099. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9200-1.

Gallego, Ángel J y Noam Chomsky (2020). «The Faculty of Language». En: *El estudio del lenguaje en el siglo XXI: enfoques formales. Revista de la Sociedad Española de Lingüística*, pág. 25.

Gallego, Ángel J. (2010). *Phase theory.* Linguistik aktuell = Linguistics today v. 152. Amsterdam ; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub. Co.

– (2011a). «Minimalist edge coordinations». En: *Anuario del Seminario de Filología Vasca" Julio de Urquijo"* 39.2, págs. 79-104.

– (2011b). «Parameters». En: *The Oxford handbook of linguistic minimalism.* OUP Oxford. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199549368.013.0023.

– ed. (2012). *Phases: developing the framework.* Studies in generative grammar 109. Berlin ; Boston: De Gruyter Mouton.

– ed. (2015). *Perspectivas de Sintaxis Formal.* Tres Cantos, Madrid: Akal.

– (2016a). «Sobre los ejercicios de ńreflexión gramaticalż: malentendidos, ventajas metodológicas y aplicaciones didácticas». En: *Revista Española de Lingüística* 46.1, págs. 145-158.

– (2016b). «Three types of prepostitions in Spanish SE sentences. Consequences for cross-dialectal studies». En: *Dialectologia: revista electrònica* 0.17, págs. 51-70.

– (2017). «Remark on the EPP in Labeling Theory: Evidence from Romance». En: *Syntax* 20.4, págs. 384-399. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12139.

– (2018). «Projection without agreement». En: *The Linguistic Review* 35.4, págs. 601-623.

– (s.f.). «Object shift in Romance». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* (), págs. 1-43. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9188-6.

Gallego, Angel J. (2008). «La jerarquía de Chomsky y la facultad del lenguaje: consecuencias para la variación y la evolución». En: *Teorema: Revista internacional de filosofía* 27.2, págs. 47-60.

– (2010). «El complemento de régimen verbal». En: *LEA: Lingüística española actual* 32.2, págs. 223-258.

Gallego, Ángel J. y Juan Uriagereka (2011). «dos tipos de argumentos y la distinción indicativo/subjuntivo». En: *Cuadernos de la ALFAL* 3.

Gallistel, C. R. (2008). «Learning and Representation». En: *Learning Theory and Behavior. Vol. [1] of Learning and Memory: A Comprehensive Reference.* Ed. por R. Menzel. Vol. 1. Elsevier, págs. 227-242.

– (2017). «The Coding Question». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences.* DOI: 10.1016/j.tics.2017.04.012.

Gallistel, C. R. y Rochel Gelman (2005). «Mathematical Cognition». En: *The Cambridge Handbook of thinking and reasoning.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, págs. 559-588.

– (2000). «Non-verbal numerical cognition: from reals to integers». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* 4.2, págs. 59-65. DOI: 10.1016/S1364-6613(99)01424-2.

Gallistel, C.R. y Louis D. Matzel (2013). «The Neuroscience of Learning: Beyond the Hebbian Synapse». En: *Annual Review of Psychology* 64.1, págs. 169-200. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-psych-113011-143807.

Gallistel, CR y Adam King (2009). *Memory and the computational brain : why cognitive science will transform neuroscience*. Wiley-Blackwell.

Ganenkov, Dmitry (2019). «On the Empirical Scope and Theoretical Status of the OC-NC Generalization». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.4, págs. 778-802. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00321.

– (2020). «Missing Elsewhere: Domain Extension in Contextual Allomorphy». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.4, págs. 785-798.

García, Josefa Martín (1996). «Técnicas de búsqueda en los diccionarios de español». En: *Español actual: Revista de español vivo* 65, págs. 39-48.

García, Serafina (2003). *Las expresiones causales y finales*. 2ł ed. Madrid: Arco/Libros.

García Murga, Fernando (2014). *Semántica*. (Claves de la lingüística). Madrid: Síntesis.

Garcia-Alvarez, Ivan (2008). «Generality and Exception: A Study in the Semantics of Exceptives». Tesis doct. California, USA: Stanford University.

García-Murga, Fernando (2015). «Logical and discoursive properties of modality». University of Basque Country (UPV/EHU).

García-Pardo, Alfredo (2020). *Stative Inquiries: Causes, results, experiences, and locations*. John Benjamins Publishing Company.

Gärdenfors, Peter (2005). *The dynamics of thought*. Synthese library v. 300. Dordrecht ; New York: Springer.

Gärdenfors, Peter y Massimo Warglien (2012). «Using Conceptual Spaces to Model Actions and Events». En: *Journal of Semantics* 29.4, págs. 487-519. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs007.

Garrido, Marisol (2013). «Hiatus Resolution in Spanish: Motivating Forces, Constraining Factors, and Research Methods». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.6, págs. 339-350. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12026.

Garrod, Simon y Anthony Sanford (1977). «Interpreting anaphoric relations: The integration of semantic information while reading». En: *Journal of Verbal Learning and Verbal Behavior* 16.1, págs. 77-90. DOI: 10.1016/S0022-5371(77)80009-1.

Gärtner, Hans-Martin (2002). *Generalized Transformations and Beyond*. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag.

Gauker, Christopher (2010). «Global Domains versus Hidden Indexicals». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffq001-ffq001.

– (2014). «How many bare demonstratives are there in English?» En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 37.4, págs. 291-314. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-014-9156-6.

Gawron, Jean Mark (1986a). «Situations and prepositions». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 9.3, págs. 327-382. DOI: 10.1007/BF00630274.

– (1986b). «Types, contents, and semantic objects». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 9.4, págs. 427-476. DOI: 10.1007/BF00603218.

– (1995). «Comparatives, superlatives, and resolution». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 18.4, págs. 333-380. DOI: 10.1007/BF00984929.

Gawron, Jean Mark y Andrew Kehler (2004). «The Semantics of Respective Readings, Conjunction, and Filler-Gap Dependencies». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 27.2, págs. 169-207. DOI: `10.1023/B:LING.0000016452.63443.3d`.

Gazdar, Gerald y col. (1982). «Coordination and Transformational Grammar». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 13.4, págs. 663-677.

Gebhardt, Lewis (2013). «A constraint on preposition sequences in English complex predicates». En: *Lingua* 135, págs. 171-185. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.08.004`.

Geçkin, Vasfiye, Stephen Crain y Rosalind Thornton (2016). «The interpretation of logical connectives in Turkish». En: *Journal of Child Language* 43.4, págs. 784-810. DOI: `10.1017/S0305000915000306`.

Geis, Michael L. y William G. Lycan (1993). «Nonconditional Conditionals». En: *Philosophical Topics* 21.2, pág. 35.

Geis, Michael L. y Arnold M. Zwicky (1971). «On Invited Inferences». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 2.4, págs. 561-566.

Geist, Ljudmila (2006). «Copular sentences in russian vs. spanish at the syntax–semantics interface». En: *Proceedings of Sinn Und Bedeutung 10*. Ed. por Christian Ebert y Cornelia Endriss, págs. 99-110.

– (2019). «Predication over aspects of human individuals». En: *Linguistics*. DOI: `10.1515/ling-2019-0028`.

Gelderen, Elly van (2013). «The Linguistic Cycle and the Language Faculty». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.4, págs. 233-250. DOI: `10.1111/lnc3.12017`.

– (2015). «The particle how». En: *Discourse-oriented Syntax*. Ed. por Josef Bayer, Roland Hinterhölzl y Andreas Trotzke. Linguistik Aktuell/Linguistics Today 226. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 159-174.

– (2010). *An introduction to the grammar of English*. Rev. ed., [2nd ed.] Amsterdam ; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub. Co.

– (2011). «The Pronominal Copula Cycle». En: *The Linguistic Cycle: Language Change and the Language Faculty*. Oxford University Press.

– (2013a). *Clause structure*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

– (2013b). «Null Subjects in Old English». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.2, págs. 271-285.

– (2017). *Syntax: an introduction to minimalism*. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.

Gelman, Rochel y C. R. Gallistel (2004). «Language and the Origin of Numerical Concepts». En: *Science* 306.5695, págs. 441-443. DOI: `10.1126/science.1105144`.

General relativity (2015).

Gengel, Kirsten (2007). «Focus and Ellipsis: A Generative Analysis of Pseudogapping and other Elliptical Structures». Tesis doct. University of Stuttgart.

Gentry Brunner, Elizabeth (2009). «Teaching & Learning Guide for: The Study of Variation from Two Perspectives». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 3.6, págs. 1455-1462. DOI: `10.1111/j.1749-818X.2009.00158.x`.

George, B. R. (2014). «Which judgments show weak exhaustivity? (And which don't?)» En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-27. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-013-9098-5.

George, Benjamin (2011). «Question Embedding and the Semantics of Answers». Tesis doct. Los Angeles: University of California.

Georgi, Doreen (2017). «Patterns of Movement Reflexes as the Result of the Order of Merge and Agree». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.4, págs. 585-626. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00255.

Georgi, Doreen y Martin Salzmann (2016). «The matching effect in resumption: A local analysis based on Case attraction and top-down derivation». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-38. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9338-8.

– (2017). «The matching effect in resumption: A local analysis based on Case attraction and top-down derivation». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 35.1, págs. 61-98. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9338-8.

Georgi, Geoff (2017). «On being called something». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.6, págs. 595-619. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-017-9212-0.

Georgopoulos, Carol Perkins y Roberta Lynn Ishihara, eds. (1991). *Interdisciplinary approaches to language: essays in honor of S.-Y. Kuroda*. Dordrecht; Boston: Springer.

Gereon Müller (1996). «A Constraint on Remnant Movement». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 14.2, págs. 355-407. DOI: 10.2307/4047854.

Gereon Müller y Wolfgang Sternefeld (1996). «-Chain Formation and Economy of Derivation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 27.3, págs. 480-511. DOI: 10.2307/4178947.

Gergel, Remus (2009). *Modality and Ellipsis, Diachronic and Synchronic Evidence*. Berlin: De Gruyter.

Gernsbacher, Morton Ann, Emily M. Morson y Elizabeth J. Grace (2016). «Language and Speech in Autism». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 2.1. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguist-030514-124824.

Gerö, Eva-Carin (2000). «The Usage of and ʈ in Ancient Greek: Towards a Unified Description». En: *Glotta* 76.3/4, págs. 177-191.

Gervain, Judit y Jacques Mehler (2010). «Speech Perception and Language Acquisition in the First Year of Life.» En: *Annual Review of Psychology* 61.1, págs. 191-218.

Geschwind, Norman (1970). «The Organization of Language and the Brain». En: *Science* 170.3961, págs. 940-944.

Geurts, Bart (1996). «Local satisfaction guaranteed: A presupposition theory and its problems». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 19.3, págs. 259-294.

– (1998a). «Presuppositions and Anaphors in Attitude Contexts». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 21.6, págs. 545-601.

– (1998b). «The Mechanisms of Denial». En: *Language* 74.2, págs. 274-307. DOI: 10.2307/417868.

– (1999). *Presuppositions and pronouns*. 1st ed. Current research in the semantics/pragmatics interface v. 3. Amsterdam ; New York: Elsevier.

– (2002). «Donkey Business». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 25.2, págs. 129-156.

– (2005). «Entertaining Alternatives: Disjunctions as Modals». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 13.4, págs. 383-410.

– (2007). «Really fucking brilliant». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 33, pág. 209. DOI: 10.1515/TL.2007.013.

– (2010). *Quantity implicatures*. Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

Geurts, Bart y Janneke Huitink (2006). «Modal concord». En: *Concord and the syntax-semantics interface*. Ed. por P. Dekker y H. Zeijlstra. ESSLLI, págs. 15-20.

– (2008). «Restrictions on Modal Concord».

Geurts, Bart y Rick Nouwen (2007a). «'At least'et al.: the semantics of scalar modifiers». En: *Language*, págs. 533-559.

– (2007b). «At least et al: The semantic of scalar modifiers». En: *Language* 83.3, págs. 533-559.

Geurts, Bart y Nausicaa Pouscoulous (2009a). «Embedded Implicatures?!?» En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 2.4, págs. 1-34. DOI: 10.3765/sp.2.4.

– (2009b). «Free choice for all: a response to Emmanuel Chemla». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 2.0, 5:1-10. DOI: 10.3765/sp.2.5.

Geurts, Bart y Frans van der Slik (2005). «Monotonicity and Processing Load». En: *Journal of Semantics* 22.1, págs. 97-117.

Geurts, Bart y Bob van Tiel (2013). «Embedded scalars». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 6.0, 9:1-37. DOI: 10.3765/sp.6.9.

Ghomeshi, Jila y Diane Massam (2020). «Number is Different in Nominal and Pronominal Phrases». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.3, págs. 597-610.

Giannakidou, Anastasia (1998). *Polarity Sensitivity as (non)veridicality*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company.

– (1999). «Affective Dependencies». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 22.4, págs. 367-421.

– (2000). «Negative...concord?» En: *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory* 18.3, págs. 457-523.

– (2001a). «The Meaning of Free Choice». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 24.6, págs. 659-735. DOI: 10.1023/A:1012758115458.

– (2001b). «The meaning of free choice». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 24, págs. 659-735.

– (2006). «*Only*, Emotive Factive Verbs, and the Dual Nature of Polarity Dependency». En: *Language* 83.2, págs. 575-603.

– (2007). «The landscape of EVEN». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 25.1, págs. 39-81.

– (2009). «The dependency of the subjunctive revisited: Temporal semantics and polarity». En: *Lingua* 119.12, págs. 1883-1908.

– (2013). «The subjunctive as evaluation— Nonveridicality, epistemic subjunctive, and emotive-as-expressive». University of Chicago.

– (2014). «The prospective as nonveridical: polarity items, speaker commitment, and projected truth».

– (2015). «The subjunctive as evaluation and nonveridicality».

Giannakidou, Anastasia y Lisa Lai-Shen Cheng (2006). «(In)Definiteness, Polarity, and the Role of wh-morphology in Free Choice». En: *Journal of Semantics* 23.2, págs. 135-183.

Giannakidou, Anastasia y Alda Mari (2014). «Future and unviersal epistemic modals: reasoning with nonveridicality and partial knowledge».

– (2018). «A unified analysis of the future as epistemic modality». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 36.1, págs. 85-129. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-017-9366-z`.

Giannakidou, Anastasia y Josep Quer (2013). «Exhaustive and non-exhaustive variation with free choice and referential vagueness: Evidence from Greek, Catalan, and Spanish». En: *Lingua* 126, págs. 120-149. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.12.005`.

Giannakidou, Anastasia y Monika Rathert, eds. (2009). *Quantification, Definiteness, and Nominalization.* Oxford Studies in Theoretical Linguistics 24. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Giannakidou, Anastasia y Suwon Yoon (2011). «The subjective mode of comparison: Metalinguistic comparatives in Greek and Korean». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 29.3, págs. 621-655. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-011-9133-5`.

– (2014). «Scalar marking without scalar meaning: non-scalar, non-emphatic EVEN-marked NPIs in Greek and Korean».

– (2016). «Scalar marking without scalar meaning: Nonscalar, nonexhaustive even-marked NPIs in Greek and Korean». En: *Language* 92.3, págs. 522-556. DOI: `10.1353/lan.2016.0047`.

Giblin, lain (2015). «Agreement restrictions in Mandarin long-distance binding». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Gibson, Edward (1998). «Linguistic complexity: Locality of syntactic dependencies». En: *Cognition* 68.1, págs. 1-76.

Gibson, Edward, Pauline Jacobson y col. (2014). «A Pragmatic Account of Complexity in Definite Antecedent-Contained-Deletion Relative Clauses». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffu006. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffu006`.

Gibson, Edward, Steve Piantadosi y Kristina Fedorenko (2011). «Using Mechanical Turk to Obtain and Analyze English Acceptability Judgments». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 5.8, págs. 509-524.

Gielau, Elizabeth Ann (2015). «Mood distribution and the CP domain of subjunctive clauses in Spanish». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

Gigerenzer, Gerd y Henry Brighton (2009). «Homo Heuristicus: Why Biased Minds Make Better Inferences». En: *Topics in Cognitive Science* 1.1, págs. 107-143. DOI: `10.1111/j.1756-8765.2008.01006.x`.

Gil Fernández, Juana (2007). *Fonética para profesores de español.* Madrid: Arco/Libros.

Gillespie, Maureen (2011). «Agreement computation in sentence production: Conceptual and temporal factors». Ph.D. United States – Massachusetts: Northeastern University.

Gillies, Anthony (2007). «Counterfactual scorekeeping». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 30.3, págs. 329-360.

Gillon, Brendan S. (1990). «Ambiguity, generality, and indeterminacy: Tests and definitions». En: *Synthese* 85.3, págs. 391-416. DOI: 10.1007/BF00484835.

– (2012a). «Implicit complements: a dilemma for model theoretic semantics». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 35.4, págs. 313-359.

– (2012b). «Mass Terms». En: *Philosophy Compass* 7.10, págs. 712-730. DOI: 10.1111/j.1747-9991.2012.00514.x.

Ginsberg, Daniel, Maya Honda y Wayne O'Neil (2011). «Looking beyond English: linguistic inquiry for English language learners». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 5.5, págs. 249-264.

Giordani, Alessandro (2014). «On the factivity of implicit intersubjective knowledge». En: *Synthese*, págs. 1-15. DOI: 10.1007/s11229-013-0381-2.

Giorgi, Alessandra (2007). «On the Nature of Long-Distance Anaphors». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 38.2, págs. 321-342.

– (2010). *About the speaker: towards a syntax of indexicality*. 28. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

Giorgi, Alessandra y Fabio Pianesi (1997). *Tense and aspect: from semantics to morphosyntax*. Oxford studies in comparative syntax. New York: Oxford University Press.

Glanzberg, Michael (2009). «Descriptions, Negation, and Focus». En: ed. por Robert J Stainton y Christopher Viger. Vol. 85. Springer Netherlands, págs. 193-220.

Gleason, Sean M. (2019). «The Morpho-Syntax and Pragmatics of the Latin Accusativus cum Infinitivo». Ph.D. Yale University.

Gleitman, Lila R y Paul Rozin (1977). «The structure and acquisition of reading I: Relations between orthographies and the structure of language». En: *Toward a psychology of reading*. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum, págs. 1-54.

Gleitman, Lila R., Kimberly Cassidy y col. (2005). «Hard words». En: *Language Learning and Development* 1.1, págs. 23-64.

Gleitman, Lila R., Mark Y. Liberman y col. (2019). «The Impossibility of Language Acquisition (and How They Do It)». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 5.1, págs. 1-24. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011718-011640.

Gobbo, Francescsa del (2003). «Appositives at the Interface». Tesis doct. University of California, Irvine.

Gold, Ian y Daniel Stoljar (1999). «A neuron doctrine in the philosophy of neuroscience». En: *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* 22.05, págs. 809-830.

GOLD, NATALIE y DANIEL HARBOUR (2012). «Cognitive Primitives of Collective Intentions: Linguistic Evidence of Our Mental Ontology». En: *Mind & Language* 27.2, págs. 109-134.

Goldberg, Adele E (2004). «But do we need universal grammar? Comment on». En: *Cognition* 94.1, págs. 77-84. DOI: 10.1016/j.cognition.2004.03.003.

– (2006). *Constructions at work: the nature of generalization in language*. Oxford linguistics. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

– (2013a). «Argument Structure Constructions versus Lexical Rules or Derivational Verb Templates». En: *Mind & Language* 28.4, págs. 435-465. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12026.

– (2013b). «Explanation and Constructions: Response to Adger». En: *Mind & Language* 28.4, págs. 479-491. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12028.

Goldin-Meadow, Susan (2003). *The resilience of language: what gesture creation in deaf children can tell us about how all children learn language.* Essays in developmental psychology. New York, N.Y: Psychology Press.

– (2005). «Watching language grow». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 102.7, págs. 2271-2272.

Goldsmith, John y Jason Riggle (2012). «Information theoretic approaches to phonological structure: the case of Finnish vowel harmony». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 30.3, págs. 859-896.

Goldstein, Simon (2019). «Free choice and homogeneity». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 12, pág. 23. DOI: `10.3765/sp.12.23`.

Gómez Capuz, Juan (2004). *Los préstamos del español, lengua y sociedad.* Madrid: Arco Libros.

Gómez Torrego, Leonardo (1995). *El léxico en el español actual: uso y norma.* Madrid: Arco/Libros.

– (2002). *Ejercicios de gramática normativa.* 3ł ed. Madrid: Arco/Libros.

– (2004). *Nuevo manual de español correcto.* 2ł ed. Madrid: Arco Libros.

– (2005). *Valores gramaticales de "se".* 1ł ed., 4ł reimp. Madrid: Arco/Libros.

Gómez-Bravo, Ana M. (2017). *Comida y cultura en el mundo hispánico =:Food and culture in the Hispanic world.* Bristol: Equinox Publishing.

– (s.f.). *Instructor Resources for Comida y cultura en el mundo hispánico.*

Goncharov, Julie (2014). «Comparing propositional attitudes». En: *McGill Working Papers in Linguistics* 24, págs. 17-36.

– (2015). «P-Doubling in Split PPs and Information Structure». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.4, págs. 731-742. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00199`.

González, Beatriz Arellano (2004). «Los verbos simétricos». En: *Verba: Anuario galego de filoloxia* 31, págs. 325-359.

González, Montserrat y col. (2017). «Epistemic and evidential marking in discourse: Effects of register and debatability». En: *Lingua.* Essays on evidentiality 186–187, págs. 68-87. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2014.11.008`.

González Escribano, José-Luis (2012). «Against Dummy Do: The Low Do AUX Hypothesis». En: *Transactions of the Philological Society* 110.1, págs. 1-33.

González Rodríguez, Raquel (2010). «Consecuencias gramaticales de la estructura de las escalas adjetivales». En: *Verba* 37, págs. 123-148.

Gónzalez Rodríguez, Raquel (2008). «La polaridad positiva en español». Tesis doct. Madrid: Universidad Complutense de Madrid.

Gonzalez-Rivera, Melvin (2011). «On the Internal Structure of Spanish Verbless Clauses». Tesis doct. United States – Ohio: The Ohio State University.

Goodhue, Daniel (2017). «Must is felicitous only if is not known». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 10.0. DOI: `10.3765/sp.10.14`.

Goodluck, Helen. (2001). «The Nominal Analysis of Children's Interpretations of Adjunct Pro Clauses». En: *Language* 77.3, págs. 494-509.

Goodman, Noah D. y Michael C. Frank (2017). «Pragmatic Language Interpretation as Probabilistic Inference». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences.* DOI: `10.1016/j.tics.2016.08.005`.

Gopnik, Alison (2016). *The gardener and the carpenter: what the new science of child development tells us about the relationship between parents and children.* First Edition. New York: Farrar, Straus y Giroux.

Gordon, Peter C. y Randall Hendrick (1998a). «The Representation and Processing of Coreference in Discourse». En: *Cognitive Science* 22.4, págs. 389-424. DOI: 10.1207/s15516709cog2204_1.

– (1998b). «The representation and processing of coreference in discourse». En: *Cognitive Science* 22.4, págs. 389-424. DOI: 10.1016/S0364-0213(99)80045-7.

Gordon, Peter C. y Matthew W. Lowder (2012). «Complex Sentence Processing: A Review of Theoretical Perspectives on the Comprehension of Relative Clauses». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 6.7, págs. 403-415. DOI: 10.1002/lnc3.347.

Gordon, Robert (2007). «Ascent routines for propositional attitudes». En: *Synthese* 159.2, págs. 151-165.

Gorman, James (2017). «Challenging Mainstream Thought About Beauty's Big Hand in Evolution». En: *The New York Times.*

Goro, Takuya (2007). «Language-specific constraints on scope interpretation in first language acquisition». Tesis doct. Maryland: University of Maryland, College Park.

Gotzner, Nicole (2019). «The role of focus intonation in implicature computation: a comparison with only and also». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 27.3, págs. 189-226. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-019-09154-7.

Gotzner, Nicole, David Barner y Stephen Crain (2020). «Disjunction Triggers Exhaustivity Implicatures in 4- to 5-Year-Olds: Investigating the Role of Access to Alternatives». En: *Journal of Semantics* 37.2, págs. 219-245.

Gotzner, Nicole y Jacopo Romoli (2017). «The Scalar Inferences of Strong Scalar Terms under Negative Quantifiers and Constraints on the Theory of Alternatives». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffx016-ffx016.

Gotzner, Nicole, Jacopo Romoli y Paolo Santorio (2020). «Choice and prohibition in non-monotonic contexts». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 28.2, págs. 141-174.

Gould, Isaac (2015). «Syntactic learning from ambiguous evidence : errors and end-states». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Gould, Stephen Jay (1999). «The Paradox of the Visibly Irrelevant». En: *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* 879.1, págs. 87-97. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-6632.1999.tb10407.x.

Gouskova, Maria y Michael Becker (2013). «Nonce words show that Russian yer alternations are governed by the grammar». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.3, págs. 735-765. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9197-5.

Gouvea, Ana C. y col. (2010). «The linguistic processes underlying the P600». En: *Language and Cognitive Processes* 25.2, págs. 149-188. DOI: 10.1080/01690960902965951.

Graanin-Yuksek, Martina (2016). «Size Matters: The Syntax of Disjunctive Questions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.2, págs. 283-305.

Graf, Thomas (2013). «Local and transderivational constraints in syntax and semantics». Tesis doct. UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA Los Angeles.

Grano, Thomas (2012). «Mandarin hen and Universal Markedness in gradable adjectives». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 30.2, págs. 513-565. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-011-9161-1.

– (2015). *Control and restructuring.* First edition. Oxford studies in theoretical linguistics 56. Oxford ; New York, NY: Oxford University Press.

– (2017a). «The Logic of Intention Reports». En: *Journal of Semantics* 34.4, págs. 587-632. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffx010.

– (2017b). «What Partial Control Might Not Tell Us about Agreement: A Reply to Landau». En: *Syntax* 20.4, págs. 400-413. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12144.

Grano, Thomas y Stuart Davis (2018). «Universal markedness in gradable adjectives revisited». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 36.1, págs. 131-147. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9365-0.

Grano, Thomas y Chris Kennedy (2012). «Mandarin transitive comparatives and the grammar of measurement». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 21.3, págs. 219-266. DOI: 10.1007/s10831-012-9090-y.

Grano, Thomas y Howard Lasnik (2018). «How to Neutralize a Finite Clause Boundary: Phase Theory and the Grammar of Bound Pronouns». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.3, págs. 465-499. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00279.

Grano, Thomas Angelo (2012). «Control and restructuring at the syntax-semantics interface». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

Grant, Margaret Ann (2013). «The parsing and interpretation of comparatives: More than meets the eye». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

Gratzer, George A. y George A. Gratzer (2007). *More math into LaTeX.* 4th ed. New York: Springer.

Gravitational constant (2015).

Gray, Aidan (2017a). «Lexical-rule predicativism about names». En: *Synthese*, págs. 1-21. DOI: 10.1007/s11229-017-1462-4.

– (2017b). «Names in strange places». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.5, págs. 429-472. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-017-9205-z.

Green, Georgia M. (1976). «Main Clause Phenomena in Subordinate Clauses». En: *Language* 52.2, págs. 382-397. DOI: 10.2307/412566.

Green, John N. (1997). «Romance creoles». En: *Romance Languages.* Ed. por Martin Harris y Nigel Vincent. London ; New York: Routledge, págs. 430-473.

Green, Lisa (2000). «Aspectual be–type Constructions and Coercion in African American English». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 8.1, págs. 1-25. DOI: 10.1023/A:1008392112529.

Green, Lisa J. (2002). *African American English: A Linguistic Introduction.* Cambridge, U.K. ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

Green, Mitchell (2017). «Speech Acts». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy.* Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Winter 2017. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.

Green, Mitchell S. (2000). «Illocutionary force and semantic content». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 23.5, págs. 435-473.

Greenberg, Joseph H. (1966). «Some universals of grammar with particular reference to the order of meaningful elements». En: *Universals of language: Report of a conference held at Dobbs Ferry, New York, April 13–15, 1961.* Ed. por Joseph H. Greenberg. 2d ed. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press, págs. 73-113.

Greenberg, Yael (2003). *Manifestations of genericity.* New York: Routledge.

– (2007). «Exceptions to Generics: Where Vagueness, Context Dependence and Modality Interact». En: *Journal of Semantics* 24.2, págs. 131-167.

– (2016). «A novel problem for the likelihood-based semantics of even». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 9.0, págs. 2–1-28. DOI: 10.3765/sp.9.2.

– (2018). «A revised, gradability-based semantics for <Emphasis Type="Italic">even</Emphasis>». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 26.1, págs. 51-83. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-017-9140-0.

Greer, Kristen A. (2014). «Extensionality in natural language quantification: the case of many and few». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 37.4, págs. 315-351. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-014-9157-5.

Grestenberger, Laura (2015). «Number Marking in German Measure Phrases and the Structure of Pseudo-Partitives». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 18.2, págs. 93-138. DOI: 10.1007/s10828-015-9074-1.

– (2019). «Deponency in Morphology». En: *Oxford Research Encyclopedia in Linguistics.*

Gribanova, Vera (2009). «Structural Adjacency and the Typology of Interrogative Interpretations». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.1.

– (2013a). «A New Argument for Verb-Stranding Verb Phrase Ellipsis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.1, págs. 145-157. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00122.

– (2013b). «Copular clauses, clefts, and putative sluicing in Uzbek». En: *Language* 89.4, págs. 830-882. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2013.0074.

– (2013c). «Verb-stranding verb phrase ellipsis and the structure of the Russian verbal complex». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.1, págs. 91-136. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-012-9183-3.

– (2017). «Head movement and ellipsis in the expression of Russian polarity focus». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 35.4, págs. 1079-1121. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9361-4.

Gribanova, Vera y Emily Manetta (2016). «Ellipsis in Wh-in-Situ Languages: Deriving Apparent Sluicing in Hindi-Urdu and Uzbek». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.4, págs. 631-668. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00225.

Gries, Stefan Thomas (2009). *Quantitative corpus linguistics with R: a practical introduction.* New York, NY: Routledge.

– (2013). *Statistics for linguistics with R: a practical introduction.* 2nd revised edition. Berlin: De Gruyter Mouton.

Griffiths, James (2014). «Parenthetical verb constructions, fragment answers, and constituent modification». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-39. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9256-6.

– (2018). «Beyond MaxElide: An Investigation of -Movement from Elided Phrases». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.3, págs. 571-607. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00317.

– (2019). «A Q-based approach to clausal ellipsis: Deriving the preposition stranding and island sensitivity generalisations without movement». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 12. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.653.

Griffiths, James y Anikó Lipták (2014). «Contrast and Island Sensitivity in Clausal Ellipsis». En: *Syntax*, n/a-n/a. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12018.

Griffiths, James y Mark de Vries (2018). «Parenthesis: Syntactic Integration or Orphanage? A Rejoinder to». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.3, págs. 609-629. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00314.

– (2013). «The Syntactic Integration of Appositives: Evidence from Fragments and Ellipsis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.2, págs. 332-344.

Griffiths, James Edward (2015). «On appositives». Tesis doct. Utrecht: LOT.

Grimau, Berta (2020). «Structured Plurality Reconsidered». En: *Journal of Semantics*.

Grimm, Scott y Louise McNally (2013). «No ordered arguments needed for nouns». En: *The 19th Amsterdam Colloquium*. Ed. por Maria Aloni, Michael Franke y Floris Roelofsen, págs. 123-130.

Grimshaw, Jane (1979). «Complement Selection and the Lexicon». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 10.2, págs. 279-326.

– (1986). «Subjacency and the S/S Parameter». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 17.2, págs. 364-369.

– (1987). «Subdeletion». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 18.4, págs. 659-669.

– (2013a). «Response to Roberts». En: *Mind & Language* 28.4, págs. 573-578. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12034.

– (2013b). «The Structure of Syntactic Typologies». En: *Mind & Language* 28.4, págs. 538-559. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12032.

Grimshaw, Jane y Armin Mester (1988). «Light Verbs and -Marking». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 19.2, págs. 205-232.

Grimshaw, Jane y Sara Thomas Rosen (1990). «Knowledge and Obedience: The Developmental Status of the Binding Theory». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 21.2, págs. 187-222.

Grinder, John y Paul M. Postal (1971). «Missing Antecedents». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 2.3, págs. 269-312.

Grinder, John T. y Paul M. Postal (1971). «A Global Constraint on Deletion». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 2.1, págs. 110-112.

Grinsell, Timothy W. (2015). «Semantic Indecision». University of Chicago.

Grodniewicz, J. P. (2020). «The process of linguistic understanding». En: *Synthese*.

Grodzinsky, Yosef y Andrea Santi (2008). «The battle for Broca's region». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* 12.12, págs. 474-480.

Grohmann, Kleanthes K. (2003). «Review of Dynamic Antisymmetry». En: *Language* 79.3, págs. 662-663.

Grolla, Elaine (2005). «Pronouns as Elsewhere Elements: Implications for Language Acquisition». Tesis doct. University of Connecticut.

Grosu, Alex (2016). «The semantics, syntax, and morphology of Transparent Free Relatives revisited; a comparison of two approaches». En: *Natural Lan-*

guage & Linguistic Theory 34.4, págs. 1245-1280. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9333-0.

Grosu, Alexander (1996). «The Proper Analysis of "Missing-P" Free Relative Constructions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 27.2, págs. 257-293.

– (2012). «Towards a More Articulated Typology of Internally Headed Relative Constructions: The Semantics Connection». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 6.7, págs. 447-476. DOI: 10.1002/lnc3.346.

Grosu, Alexander y Julia Horvath (2006). «Reply to Bhatt and Pancheva's "Late Merger of Degree Clauses": The Irrelevance of (Non)conservativity». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 37.3, págs. 457-483. DOI: 10.1162/ling.2006.37.3.457.

Grosu, Alexander y Fred Landman (1998). «Strange Relatives of the Third Kind». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 6.2, págs. 125-170.

– (2017). «Amount Relatives». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition*. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., págs. 1-56. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom033.

Grosz, Patrick G. y col. (2014). «Constraints on Donkey Pronouns». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffu009. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu009.

Grosz, Patrick Georg (2011a). «A uniform analysis for concessive at least and optative at least». En: *Semantics and Linguistic Theory*. Vol. 21, págs. 572-591.

– (2011b). «On The Grammar Of Optative Constructions». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

– (2014). «Optative markers as communicative cues». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 22.1, págs. 89-115. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-013-9101-1.

Grzankowski, Alex (2016). «Attitudes Towards Objects». En: *Noûs* 50.2, págs. 314-328. DOI: 10.1111/nous.12071.

Guajardo, Gustavo y Grant Goodall (2019). «On the status of Concordantia Temporum in Spanish: An experimental approach». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 116. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.749.

Gualmini, Andrea y Stephen Crain (2005). «The Structure of Children's Linguistic Knowledge». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 36.3, págs. 463-474. DOI: 10.1162/0024389054396944.

Gualmini, Andrea, Sarah Hulsey y col. (2008). «The Question–Answer Requirement for scope assignment». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 16.3, págs. 205-237.

Gualmini, Andrea y Bernhard Schwarz (2009). «Solving Learnability Problems in the Acquisition of Semantics». En: *J Semantics*, ffp002-ffp002.

Guasti, Maria Teresa y Gennaro Chierchia (1999). «Backward Versus Forward Anaphora: Reconstruction in Child Grammar.» En: *Language Acquisition* 8.2, págs. 129-170.

Guéron, J. (1984). «Topicalisation structures and constraints on coreference». En: *Lingua* 63.2, págs. 139-174. DOI: 10.1016/0024-3841(84)90052-4.

Guéron, Jacqueline (2003). «On the asymmetry of the specificational copula sentence». En: *Asymmetry in grammar*. Ed. por Anna Maria Di Sciullo. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, págs. 145-163.

Guéron, Jacqueline y Jacqueline Lecarme, eds. (2010). *Time and Modality*. Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory.

Guerzoni, Elena (2007). «Intervention effects on NPIs and feature movement: towards a unified account of intervention». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 14.4, págs. 359-398.

Guerzoni, Elena y Yael Sharvit (2007). «A question of strength: on NPIs in interrogative clauses». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 30.3, págs. 361-391.

Guijarro-Fuentes, Pedro y Kimberly L. Geeslin (2006). «Copula choice in the Spanish of Galicia: The effects of bilingualism on language use». En: *Spanish in Context* 3.1, págs. 63-83. DOI: 10.1075/sic.3.1.06gui.

Guilliot, Nicolas (2013). «The logic of pronominal resumption by Ash Asudeh (review)». En: *Language* 89.3, págs. 638-641.

Guimarães, Maximiliano (2013). «Does Prosodic Bootstrapping Play Any Role in the Acquisition of Auxiliary Fronting in English?» En: *Syntax* 16.2, págs. 148-175. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12002.

Gumiel-Molina, Silvia, Norberto Moreno-Quibén e Isabel Pérez-Jiménez (2015a). «Comparison classes and the relative/absolute distinction: a degree-based compositional account of the ser/estar alternation in Spanish». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 33.3, págs. 955-1001. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9284-x.

– (2015b). «The inference of temporal persistence and the individual/stage level distinction: the case of ser vs. estar in Spanish». En: *New Perspectives on the Study of Ser and Estar*. Ed. por Isabel Pérez-Jiménez, Manuel Leonetti y Silvia Gumiel-Molina. Issues in Hispanic and Lusophone Linguistics 5. John Benjamins, págs. 119-146. DOI: 10.1075/ihll.5.05gum.

– (2016). «Depictive secondary predicates in Spanish and the relative/absolute distinction». En: *Romance Linguistics 2013. Selected papers from the 43rd Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL), New York, 17-19 April, 2013*. Ed. por Christina Tortora y col. Romance Languages and Linguistic Theory. John Benjamins, págs. 139-158. DOI: 10.1075/rllt.9.08gum.

Gundel, Jeanette K., Nancy Hedberg y Ron Zacharski (1993). «Cognitive Status and the Form of Referring Expressions in Discourse». En: *Language* 69.2, págs. 274-307. DOI: 10.2307/416535.

Gunji, Takao, Stefan Kaufmann y Yukinori Takubo (2008). «Modality and Evidentiality». En: *Journal of Semantics* 25.3, págs. 221-227. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffn006.

Gunlogson, Christine (2002). «Declarative Questions». En: *Semantics and Linguistic Theory* 12.0, págs. 124-143. DOI: 10.3765/salt.v12i0.2860.

Gutiérrez, Juan Pablo Mora (2014). «Creación de un entorno de aprendizaje crítico y significativo en Lingüística, asignatura de primero de Filología». En: *I SEMINARIO IBEROAMERICANO DE INNOVACIÓN DOCENTE DE LA UNIVERSIDAD PABLO DE OLAVIDE*.

Gutiérrez Ordóñez, Salvador (1989). *Introducción a la semántica funcional*. (Lingüística ; 20). Madrid: Síntesis.

Gutiérrez-Rexach, Javier (2001). «The semantics of Spanish plural existential determiners and the dynamics of judgment types». En: *Probus* 13.1, págs. 113-154.

– (2010). «Varieties of Indefinites in Spanish». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 4.8, págs. 680-693.

– ed. (2016). *Enciclopedia de Lingüística Hispánica*. Vol. 1 y 2. Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon ; New York, NY: Routledge.

Gutzmann, Daniel (2013). «Expressives and beyond. An introduction to varieties of conventional non-truth-conditional meaning». En: *Beyond expressives. Explorations in use-conditional meaning*. Ed. por Daniel Gutzmann y Hans-Martin Gärtner. Current Research in the Semantics/Pragmatics Interface (CRiSPI) 29. Leiden: Brill.

– (2015). *Use-conditional meaning: studies in multidimensional semantics*. First edition. Oxford studies in semantics and pragmatics 6. Oxford, United Kingdom: Oxford University Press.

Gutzmann, Daniel y Elena Castroviejo Miró (2011). «The dimensions of verum». En: *Empirical Issues in Syntax and Semantics 8*. Ed. por Olivier Bonami y Patricia Cabredo-Hofherr, págs. 143-165.

Gutzmann, Daniel, Katharina Hartmann y Lisa Matthewson (2020). «Verum focus is verum, not focus: Cross-linguistic evidence». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 5.1.

Gutzmann, Daniel y Eric McCready (2015). «Quantification with Pejoratives». En: *Pejoration*. Ed. por Rita Finkbeiner, Jörg Meibauer y Heike Wiese. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.

Gutzmann, Daniel y Katharina Turgay, eds. (2019). *Secondary Content*. BRILL.

Ha, Seungwan (2008). «Ellipsis, Right Node Raising, and Across-The-Board constructions». Ph.D. Boston University.

Hacking, Ian (1967). «Possibility». En: *The Philosophical Review* 76.2, págs. 143-168.

– (1975). «All Kinds of Possibility». En: *The Philosophical Review* 84.3, págs. 321-337.

Hackl, Martin (1998). «On the Semantics of "Ability Attributions"».

– (2001). «Comparative quantifiers». Ph.D. Cambridge, MA: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

– (2009). «On the grammar and processing of proportional quantifiers: most versus more than half». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 17.1, págs. 63-98. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-008-9039-x.

– (2013). «The syntax–semantics interface». En: *Lingua* 130, págs. 66-87. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.01.010.

Hackl, Martin, Jorie Koster-Hale y Jason Varvoutis (2012). «Quantification and ACD: Evidence from Real-Time Sentence Processing». En: *Journal of Semantics*.

Hackl, Martin, Jorie Koster-Moeller y Andrea Gottstein (2009). «Processing opacity». En: *Proceedings of Sinn und Bedeutung*. Ed. por Torgrim Solstad y Arndt Riester. Vol. 13. University of Stuttgart. Stuttgart, Germany, págs. 171-85.

Hackl, Martin y Jon Nissenbaum (2012). «A modal ambiguity in <i>for</i>-infinitival relative clauses». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 20.1, págs. 59-81.

Hacquard, Valentine (2006). «Aspects of Modality». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Mass.: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

– (2010). «On the event relativity of modal auxiliaries». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 18.1, págs. 79-114.

– (2014). «Bootstrapping attitudes». En: *Semantics and Linguistic Theory*. Vol. 24, págs. 330-352.

Hacquard, Valentine y Alexis Wellwood (2012). «Embedding epistemic modals in English: A corpus-based study». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 5.0, 4:1-29. DOI: 10.3765/sp.5.4.

Haddican, Bill y col. (2014). «Interrogative slifting in English». En: *Lingua* 138, págs. 86-106.

Haddican, William y Anders Holmberg (2013). «Object movement symmetries in British English dialects: Experimental evidence for a mixed case/locality approach». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* On line first, págs. 1-24. DOI: 10.1007/s10828-012-9051-x.

Haeberli, Eric y Tabea Ihsane (2015). «Revisiting the loss of verb movement in the history of English». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-46. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9312-x.

Haegeman, Liliane (2003). «Conditional Clauses: External and Internal Syntax». En: *Mind & Language* 18.4, págs. 317-339. DOI: 10.1111/1468-0017.00230.

– (2006). «Conditionals, factives and the left periphery». En: *Lingua* 116.10, págs. 1651-1669. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2005.03.014.

– (2010a). «The internal syntax of adverbial clauses». En: *Lingua* 120.3, págs. 628-648. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2008.07.007.

– (2010b). «The Movement Derivation of Conditional Clauses». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.4, págs. 595-621. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00014.

– (2010c). «The Movement Derivation of Conditional Clauses». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.4, págs. 595-621. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00014.

– (2013). «The syntax of registers: Diary subject omission and the privilege of the root». En: *Lingua* 130, págs. 88-110. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.01.005.

Haegeman, Liliane y Marjo van Koppen (2012). «Complementizer Agreement and the Relation between C0 and T0». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.3, págs. 441-454. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00096.

Haegeman, Liliane y Barbara Ürögdi (2010a). «Operator movement, referentiality and intervention». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 36.2-3, págs. 233-246.

– (2010b). «Referential CPs and DPs: An operator movement account». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 36.2-3, págs. 111-152.

Haegeman, Liliane M. V. (2006). «Clitic Climbing and the Dual Status of Sembrare». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 37.3, págs. 484-501.

– (2012). *Adverbial clauses, main clause phenomena, and composition of the left periphery*. Oxford studies in comparative syntax. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

Hagstrom, Paul (1998). «Decomposing questions». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

– (2003). «What questions mean». En: *GLOT International*.

Hahn, Ulrike y Nick Chater (1998). «Similarity and rules: distinct? exhaustive? empirically distinguishable?» En: *Cognition* 65.2–3, págs. 197-230. DOI: 10.1016/S0010-0277(97)00044-9.

Haider, Hubert (2010). *The syntax of German.* Cambridge syntax guides. Cambridge, UK ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

Hak, Isabelle (1984). «Indirect Binding». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 15.2, págs. 185-223.

– (1985). «The Syntax of Operators». Tesis doct. MIT.

– (1987). «Bound VPs that need to be». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 10.4, págs. 503-530.

– (1990). «Anaphoric, pronominal and referential INFL». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 8.3, págs. 347-374.

Hale, John (2016). «Information-theoretical Complexity Metrics: Information-theoretical complexity metrics». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass.* DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12196.

Hale, Ken (1983). «Warlpiri and the Grammar of Non-Configurational Languages». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 1.1, págs. 5-47.

– (1986). «Notes on world view and semantic categories: some Warlpiri examples». En: *Features and projections.* Ed. por Pieter Muysken y Henk van Riemsdijk. Dordrecht: Foris, págs. 233-254.

– (2001). «Navajo Verb Stem Position and the Bipartite Structure of the Navajo Conjunct Sector». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 32.4, págs. 678-693.

Hale, Ken y Samuel Jay Keyser (2004). «Conflation».

Hale, Kenneth L. y Michael J. Kenstowicz, eds. (2001). *Ken Hale: a life in language.* Current studies in linguistics 36. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.

Hale, Mark (2007). *Historical linguistics: theory and method.* Blackwell textbooks in linguistics 21. Malden, MA ; Oxford: Blackwell Pub.

Hale, Mark, Madelyn J. Kissock y Charles Reiss (2015). «An I-Language Approach to Phonologization and Lexification». En: *The Oxford handbook of historical phonology.* Ed. por Patrick Honeybone y Joe Salmons. Oxford, United Kingdom: Oxford University Press.

Hale, Mark y Charles Reiss (1998). «Formal and Empirical Arguments concerning Phonological Acquisition». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 29.4, págs. 656-683.

– (2003). «The Subset Principle in phonology: why the tabula can't be rasa». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 39, págs. 219-244.

Hall, Daniel Currie (2011). «Contrast». En: *The Blackwell Companion to Phonology.* Blackwell Publishers Ltd, págs. 1-27. DOI: 10.1002/9781444335262.wbctp0002.

– (2012). «Bridget D. Samuels, Phonological architecture: A biolinguistic perspective (Oxford Studies in Biolinguistics 2). Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011. Pp. xii+252.» En: *Journal of Linguistics* 48.03, págs. 736-741. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226712000308.

Hall, David (2019). «The impersonal gets personal». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.* DOI: 10.1007/s11049-019-09447-w.

– (2020). «The impersonal gets personal». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 38.1, págs. 117-150. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-019-09447-w.

Hall, Erin, Peter Jurgec y Shigeto Kawahara (2018). «Opaque Allomorph Selection in Japanese and Harmonic Serialism: A Reply to Kurisu 2012». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.3, págs. 599-610. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00284.

Halle, Morris (1983). «On distinctive features and their articulatory implementation». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 1.1, págs. 91-105.

– (1995). «Feature Geometry and Feature Spreading». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 26.1, págs. 1-46.

– (2005). «Palatalization/Velar Softening: What It Is and What It Tells Us about the Nature of Language». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 36.1, págs. 23-41.

– (2019). «Aspects of the Morphophonology of the Verb in Latin and in German and English». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.1, págs. 3-12. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00313.

Halle, Morris y Alec Marantz (1994). «Some Key Features of Distributed Morphology». En: *MIT Working Papers in Linguistics 21. Papers on Phonology and Morphology.* Vol. 21. MIT Press, págs. 275-288.

Halle, Morris y K. P. Mohanan (1985). «Segmental Phonology of Modern English». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 16.1, págs. 57-116.

Halliwell, Jonathan J. (1991). «Quantum Cosmology and the Creation of the Universe». En: *Scientific American* 265.6, págs. 76-85. DOI: 10.1038/scientificamerican1291-76.

Hallman, Peter (2012). «Predication and movement in passive». En: *Lingua* 0. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.09.002.

– (2015). «Syntactic Neutralization in Double Object Constructions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.3, págs. 389-424. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00187.

– (2016). «Superlatives in Syrian Arabic». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 34.4, págs. 1281-1328. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9332-1.

Halpert, Claire (2016). *Argument licensing and agreement.* Oxford Studies in Comparative Syntax. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

– (2018). «Raising, unphased». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-43. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9407-2.

Halvorsen, Per-Kristian y William A. Ladusaw (1979). «Montague's 'universal grammar': An introduction for the linguist». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 3.2, págs. 185-223. DOI: 10.1007/BF00126510.

Hamann, Cornelia y col., eds. (2015). *Structures, strategies and beyond: studies in honour of Adriana Belletti.* Linguistik Aktuell/Linguistics Today (LA) volume 223. Amsterdam ; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.

Hamill, Patrick (2014). *A student's guide to Lagrangians and Hamiltonians.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Hammarberg, Robert (1976). «The metaphysics of coarticulation». En: *Journal of Phonetics* 4.4, págs. 353-363. DOI: 10.1016/S0095-4470(19)31261-6.

Han, Chung-hye, Kyeong-min Kim y col. (2020). «Null Objects in Korean: Experimental Evidence for the Argument Ellipsis Analysis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.2, págs. 319-340. DOI: 10.1162/ling{_}a{_}00342.

Han, Chung-hye, Julien Musolino y Jeffrey Lidz (2016). «Endogenous sources of variation in language acquisition». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 113.4, págs. 942-947. DOI: 10.1073/pnas.1517094113.

Han, Chung-hye y Maribel Romero (2004a). «Disjunction, Focus, and Scope». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 35.2, págs. 179-217.

– (2004b). «The Syntax Of <i>Whether/Q... Or</i> Questions: Ellipsis Combined With Movement». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 22.3, págs. 527-564. DOI: 10.1023/B:NALA.0000027674.87552.71.

Hankamer, Jorge (1979). *Deletion in coordinate structures.* New York: Garland.

Hankamer, Jorge y Line Mikkelsen (2018). «Structure, Architecture, and Blocking». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.1, págs. 61-84. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00266.

Hanke, Mirko, Cornelia Hamann y Esther Ruigendijk (2013). «On the laws of attraction at cocktail parties: Babble noise influences the production of number agreement». En: *Language and Cognitive Processes* 28.8, págs. 1114-1133.

Hansen, Casper Storm (2016). «The Temperature Paradox and Russell's Analysis of the Definite Determiner». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.4, págs. 695-705. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00227.

Hansen, Nat y Emmanuel Chemla (2017). «Color adjectives, standards, and thresholds: an experimental investigation». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.3, págs. 239-278. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-016-9202-7.

Hanson, Kristin y Sharon Inkelas (2009). *The Nature of the Word. Studies in honor of Paul Kiparsky.* Mit Press, pág. 750.

Hara, Yurie (2008a). «Evidentiality of Discourse Items and Because-Clauses». En: *Journal of Semantics* 25.3, págs. 229-268.

– (2008b). «Evidentiality of Discourse Items and Because-Clauses». En: *Journal of Semantics* 25.3, págs. 229-268. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffn001.

Harbour, Daniel (2008). *Morphosemantic number: from Kiowa noun classes to UG number features.* Studies in natural language and linguistic theory v. 69. New York: Springer.

– (2009). «The universal basis of local linguistic exceptionality». En: *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* 32.5, págs. 456-457. DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X09991130.

– (2011a). «Descriptive and explanatory markedness». En: *Morphology* 21.2, págs. 223-245. DOI: 10.1007/s11525-010-9167-0.

– (2011b). «Mythomania? Methods and morals from 'The Myth of Language Universals'». En: *Lingua* 121.12, págs. 1820-1830. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2011.07.007.

– (2015). «Poor pronoun systems and what they teach us». En: *Nordlyd* 41.1, págs. 125-143. DOI: 10.7557/12.3314.

– (2016). «Parameters of Poor Pronoun Systems». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.4, págs. 706-722. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00228.

Harbour, Daniel, David Adger y Susana Béjar, eds. (2008). *Phi theory: phi-features across modules and interfaces.* Oxford linguistics 16. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

Harðarson, Gísli Rúnar (2016). «A case for a Weak Case Contiguity hypothesis—a reply to Caha». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 34.4, págs. 1329-1343. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9328-x.

Hardt, Daniel (1999). «Dynamic Interpretation of Verb Phrase Ellipsis». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 22.2, págs. 187-221.

Hardt, Daniel y Maribel Romero (2004). «Ellipsis and the Structure of Discourse». En: *Journal of Semantics* 21.4, págs. 375-414.

Hardt, Daniel Francis (1993). «Verb phrase ellipsis: Form, meaning, and processing». Ph.D. University of Pennsylvania.

Harizanov, Boris (2018). «Word Formation at the Syntax-Morphology Interface: Denominal Adjectives in Bulgarian». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.2, págs. 283-333. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00274`.

Harizanov, Boris y Vera Gribanova (2018). «Whither head movement?» En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-62. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-018-9420-5`.

Harley, Heidi (2002). «WCO, ACD, and QR of DPs». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 33.4, págs. 659-664.

– (2004). «Wanting, Having, and Getting: A Note on Fodor and Lepore 1998». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 35.2, págs. 255-267.

– (2006). *English Words: A Linguistic Introduction.* London: Wiley Blackwell.

– (2012). «External arguments and the Mirror Principle: On the distinctness of Voice and v». En: *Lingua* Online first.0. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.09.010`.

– (2015). «The Syntax-Morphology Interface». En: *Syntax - Theory and Analysis. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/2.* Ed. por T. Kiss y A. Alexiadou. Vol. 2. Boston: De Gruyter. DOI: `10.1515/9783110363708-010`.

Harley, Heidi y Hyun Kyoung Jung (2015). «In Support of the PHAVE Analysis of the Double Object Construction». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.4, págs. 703-730. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00198`.

Harley, Heidi y Elizabeth Ritter (2002a). «Person and Number in Pronouns: A Feature-Geometric Analysis». En: *Language* 78.3, págs. 482-526. DOI: `10.1353/lan.2002.0158`.

– (2002b). «Structuring the bundle: A universal morphosyntactic feature geometry». En: *Pronouns: Features and representation.* John Benjamins, págs. 23-39.

Harrigan, Kaitlyn (2015). «Syntactic bootstrapping in the acquisition of attitude verbs». Tesis doct. University of Maryland.

Harris, Alice C. (2017). *Multiple Exponence.* Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Harris, James (1977). «Remarks of diphthongization in Spanish». En: *Lingua* 41.3–4, págs. 261-305.

Harris, James y Morris Halle (2005). «Unexpected Plural Inflections in Spanish: Reduplication and Metathesis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 36.2, págs. 195-222.

Harris, James W. (1989). «The Stress Erasure Convention and Cliticization in Spanish». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 20.3, págs. 339-363.

– (1991). «The Exponence of Gender in Spanish». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 22.1, págs. 27-62.

Harris, Jesse A. (2014). «Who else but Sarah?»

Harris, Jesse Aron (2012). «Processing perspectives». Tesis doct. Amherst, MA: University of Massachusetts Amherst.

Harris, Martin y Nigel Vincent (1980). «On Zero Relatives». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 11.4, págs. 805-807.

– eds. (1997). *The Romance languages.* London ; New York: Routledge.

Hartman, Jeremy (2011). «The Semantic Uniformity of Traces: Evidence from Ellipsis Parallelism». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 42.3, págs. 367-388. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00050`.

Hartmann, Jutta M. y Caroline Heycock (2020). «(Morpho)syntactic Variation in Agreement: Specificational Copular Clauses Across Germanic». En: *Frontiers in Psychology* 10.

Hartmann, Katharina (2015). «Coordination». En: *Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/1.* Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton. Cap. 16. DOI: `10.1515/9783110377408.478`.

Hartmann, Katharina y Malte Zimmermann (2012). «Focus marking in Bura: semantic uniformity matches syntactic heterogeneity». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-48.

Harves, Stephanie y Richard S. Kayne (2012). «Having 'Need'and Needing 'Have'». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.1, págs. 120-132. DOI: `10.1162/LING{\_}a{\_}00076`.

Harwood, William (2014). «Being progressive is just a phase: celebrating the uniqueness of progressive aspect under a phase-based analysis». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-51. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-014-9267-3`.

Hashimoto, Masashi (2015). «Experiencing in Japanese: The Experiencer Restriction across Clausal Types». Tesis doct. Amherst, MA: University of Massachusetts.

Haslanger, Sally (2011). «Ideology, Generics, and Common Ground». En: *Feminist Metaphysics.* Ed. por Charlotte Witt. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands, págs. 179-207.

– (2012). *Resisting Reality.* Oxford University Press.

Haspelmath, Martin (1997). *Indefinite pronouns.* Oxford: Clarendon Press.

– (2006). «Against markedness (and what to replace it with)». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 42.01, pág. 25. DOI: `10.1017/S0022226705003683`.

– (2008). «Parametric versus functional explanations of syntactic universals». En: *The limits of syntactic variation.* Ed. por Theresa Biberauer. Linguistik aktuell = Linguistics today v. 132. Amsterdam ; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub. Co, págs. 75-107.

– (2020). «The morph as a minimal linguistic form». En: *Morphology* 30.2, págs. 117-134.

Haug, D. T. T. (2013). «Partial Dynamic Semantics for Anaphora: Compositionality without Syntactic Coindexation». En: *Journal of Semantics.* DOI: `10.1093/jos/fft008`.

Haug, Dag Trygve Truslew (2017). «Backward control in Ancient Greek and Latin participial adjuncts». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 35.1, págs. 99-159. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-016-9339-7`.

Haug, Dag Trygve Truslew, Marius Jøhndal y Per Erik Solberg (2018). «An Unexpected Root Clause». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.3, págs. 649-661. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00296`.

Haugen, Jason D. (2009). «What is the Base for Reduplication?» En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.3, págs. 505-514.

Haugen, Jason D. y Daniel Siddiqi (2013). «Roots and the Derivation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.3, págs. 493-517. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00136.

Hauser, Marc D y col. (2014). «The mystery of language evolution». En: *Frontiers in Psychology* 5.401. DOI: 10.3389/fpsyg.2014.00401.

Hauser, Marc D. (1996). *The evolution of communication*. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.

Hauser, Marc D. y Masakazu Konishi, eds. (1999). *The design of animal communication*. Cambridge, Ma: MIT Press.

Hawking radiation (2016).

Hawthorne, John (2012). «Knowledge and epistemic necessity». En: *Philosophical Studies* 158.3, págs. 493-501. DOI: 10.1007/s11098-012-9960-1.

Hay, Jennifer, Christopher Kennedy y Beth Levin (1999). «Scalar structure underlies telicity in "Degree achievements"». En: *Proceedings of SALT*. Vol. 9, págs. 127-144.

Hayashi, Norimasa (2020). «Labeling without Weak Heads». En: *Syntax*.

Hayes, Bruce y James White (2013). «Phonological Naturalness and Phonotactic Learning». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.1, págs. 45-75. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00119.

Hazen, Allen (1976). «Expressive completeness in modal language». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 5.1, págs. 25-46.

Hazout, Ilan (1995). «Comparative Ellipsis and logical form». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 13.1, págs. 1-37.

– (2010). «Verbless Sentences and Clause Structure». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.3, págs. 471-485.

Heaton, Raina (2020). «Antipassives in Crosslinguistic Perspective». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 6.1, págs. 131-153.

Heck, Fabian (2009). «On Certain Properties of Pied-Piping». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.1.

Heck, Fabian y Anke Himmelreich (2017). «Opaque Intervention». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.1, págs. 47-97. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00235.

Hedberg, Nancy (2000a). «The Referential Status of Clefts». En: *Language* 76.4, págs. 891-920.

– (2000b). «The Referential Status of Clefts». En: *Language* 76.4, págs. 891-920. DOI: 10.2307/417203.

Hegarty, Michael (2003). «Semantic types of abstract entities». En: *Lingua* 113.9, págs. 891-927.

Heggie, Lorie (2007). «Marcel den Dikken, Relators and linkers: The syntax of predication, predicate inversion, and copulas (Linguistic Inquiry Monograph 47). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2006. Pp. xi+351.» En: *Journal of Linguistics* 43.2, págs. 429-433. DOI: 10.1017/S002222670700463X.

Heggie, Lorie A. (1988). «The syntax of copular structures». Ph.D. Los Angeles, California: University of Southern California.

Heil, Jeanne y Luis López (2019). «Acquisition without evidence: English infinitives and poverty of stimulus in adult second language acquisition». En: *Second Language Research.* DOI: `10.1177/0267658319850611`.

Heim, Irene (1982). «The semantics of definite and indefinite Noun Phrases». Tesis doct. University of Massachusetts.

– (1983). «On the Projection Problem for Presuppositions». En: *Proceedings of the Second West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics.* Ed. por M. Barlow, D. Flickinger y M. T. Westcoat. Vol. 2. Stanford: Stanford University Press, págs. 114-125.

– (1985a). «Notes on Comparatives».

– (1985b). «Notes on Comparatives and Related Matters».

– (1987). «Where Does the Definiteness Restriction Apply Evidence from the Definiteness of Variables». En: *The Representation of (In)definiteness(14).* Ed. por Eric J. Reuland y Alice G. B. ter Meulen. Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT Press, págs. 21-42.

– (1990a). «E-Type pronouns and donkey anaphora». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 13.2, págs. 137-177.

– (1990b). «Presupposition Projection».

– (1992). «Presupposition projection and the semantics of attitude verbs». En: *Journal of Semantics* 9.1, págs. 183-221.

– (1997). «Predicates or Formulas? Evidence from Ellipsis». En: *Proceedings of SALT VII.* Ed. por Aaron Lawson y Enn Cho. Cornell University: CLC Publications, págs. 197-221.

– (1998). «Anaphora and Semantic Interpretation: A Reinterpretation of Reinhart's Approach». En: *The Interpretive Tract.* Ed. por Orin Percus y Uli Sauerland. Vol. 25. MIT Working Papers in Linguistics. Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT, Department of Linguistics, págs. 205-246.

– (2001). «Degree Operators and Scope». En: *Audiatur Vox Sapientiae. A Festschrift for Arnim von Stechow.* Ed. por Caroline Fery y Wolfgang Sternefeld. Berlin: Akademie Verlag, págs. 214-239.

– (2004). «Notes on superlatives».

– (2006a). «A note on Negative Polarity and Downward Entailingness».

– (2006b). «Little».

– (2006c). «Remarks on Comparative Clauses as Generalized Quantifiers».

– (2008a). «Decomposing antonyms?»

– (2008b). «Forks in the road to rule I».

Heim, Irene y Angelika Kratzer (1998). *Semantics in generative grammar.* Blackwell textbooks in linguistics 13. Malden, MA: Blackwell.

Hein, Johannes y Andrew Murphy (2019). «Case matching and syncretism in ATB-dependencies». En: *Studia Linguistica.* DOI: `10.1111/stul.12126`.

Heine, Bernd y Heiko Narrog, eds. (2015). *The Oxford handbook of linguistic analysis.* Second edition. Oxford handbooks in linguistics. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.

Heinz, Jeffrey (2010). «Learning Long-Distance Phonotactics». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.4, págs. 623-661. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00015`.

Hejná, Mía, Lauren Ackerman y Joel Wallenberg (2019). «Attention to People Like You». En: DOI: 10.17605/OSF.IO/P5NKA.

Hellan, Lars (1986). «On Anaphora and predication in Norwegian». En: *Topics in Scandinavian syntax*. Ed. por Lars Hellan y Kirsti Koch Christensen. Dordrecht; Boston: D. Reidel.

Hellan, Lars y Kirsti Koch Christensen, eds. (1986). *Topics in Scandinavian syntax*. Vol. Studies in natural language and linguistic theory. Dordrecht; Boston: D. Reidel, pág. 273.

Heller, Daphna (2002). «On The Relation of Connectivity and Specificational Pseudoclefts». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 10.4, págs. 243-284. DOI: 10.1023/A:1022152007523.

– (2005). «Identity and information: Semantic and pragmatic aspects of specificational sentences». Ph.D. New Brunswick: Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey.

Heller, Daphna y Lynsey Wolter (2011). «On identification and transworld identity in natural language: the case of <i>-ever</i> free relatives». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*, págs. 1-31. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-011-9095-4.

Henderson, Brent (2007). «Matching and raising unified». En: *Lingua* 117.1, págs. 202-220. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2005.12.002.

Henderson, Robert (2012a). «Morphological alternations at the intonational phrase edge». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 30.3, págs. 741-787.

– (2012b). «Ways of pluralizing events». Ph.D. Santa Cruz, California: UCSC.

– (2017). «Swarms: Spatiotemporal grouping across domains». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 35.1, págs. 161-203. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9334-z.

– (2019). «The roots of measurement». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 32. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.515.

Henderson, Robert y Jessica Coon (2017). «Adverbs and variability in Kaqchikel Agent Focus». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-25. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9370-3.

– (2018). «Adverbs and variability in Kaqchikel Agent Focus». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 36.1, págs. 149-173. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9370-3.

Hengeveld, Kees (1988). «Illocution, Mood And Modality In A Functional Grammar Of Spanish». En: *Journal of Semantics* 6.1, págs. 227-269. DOI: 10.1093/jos/6.1.227.

– (2009). «Copular verbs in a functional grammar of Spanish». En: *Linguistics* 24.2, págs. 393-420. DOI: 10.1515/ling.1986.24.2.393.

Henry, Alison (2012). «Phase Edges, Quantifier Float and the Nature of (Micro–) Variation». En: *IBERIA: An International Journal of Theoretical Linguistics* 4.2, págs. 23–39-39.

Henry, John (1986). «Occult Qualities and the Experimental Philosophy: Active Principles in Pre-Newtonian Matter Theory; History of Science». En: *History of Science* 24.4, págs. 335-381.

Henshilwood, Christopher S., Francesco d'Errico y Ian Watts (2009). «Engraved ochres from the Middle Stone Age levels at Blombos Cave, South Africa».

En: *Journal of Human Evolution* 57.1, págs. 27-47. DOI: `10.1016/j.jhevol.2009.01.005`.

Hepple, Mark (1990). «The Grammar and Processing of Order and Dependency: a Categorial Approach». Tesis doct. Edinburg: University of Edinburg.

Her, One-Soon y Hui-Chin Tsai (2014). «On silent elements: a case study of grand and its silent entourage». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-31. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-014-9266-4`.

Herbeck, Peter (2018). «Deriving Null, Strong and Emphatic Pronouns in Romance Pro-Drop Languages». En: *Pronouns in Embedded Contexts at the Syntax-Semantics Interface*. Studies in Linguistics and Philosophy. Springer, Cham, págs. 171-213. DOI: `10.1007/978-3-319-56706-8_6`.

Herburger, Elena (2018). «Bare conditionals in the red». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-018-9242-2`.

Herburger, Elena y Aynat Rubinstein (2019). «Gradable Possibility and Epistemic Comparison». En: *Journal of Semantics* 36.1, págs. 165-191. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffy016`.

Heringa, Herman (2012). «A multidominance approach to appositional constructions». En: *Lingua* 122.6, págs. 554-581.

Herringa, Herman (2011). «Appositional constructions». Tesis doct. Utrecht: Universiteit Utrecht.

Herslund, M (1986). «The Double Object Construction in Danish». En: *Topics in Scandinavian syntax*. Ed. por Lars Hellan y Kirsti Koch Christensen. Dordrecht; Boston: D. Reidel.

Hestvik, Arild (1995a). «Reflexives and ellipsis». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 3.2, págs. 211-237. DOI: `10.1007/BF01249838`.

– (1995b). «Reflexives and ellipsis». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 3.2, págs. 211-237. DOI: `10.1007/BF01249838`.

Heusinger, Klaus von, Claudia Mainborn y Paul Portner, eds. (2011a). *Semantics: An International Handbook of Natural Language Meaning*. Vol. 1.

– eds. (2011b). *Semantics: An International Handbook of Natural Language Meaning*. Vol. 2. DE GRUYTER.

Heusinger, Klaus von y Urs Egli, eds. (2000). *Reference and anaphoric relations*. Studies in linguistics and philosophy v. 72. Dordrect ; Boston: Kluwer Academic.

Heycock, Caroline (1994). «The Internal Structure of Small Clauses: New Evidence from Inversion». En: *Proceedings of NELS 25*, págs. 223-238.

– (2005a). «Embedded Root Phenomena». En: *The Blackwell Companion to Syntax*. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk van Riemsdijk. Vol. 2. Oxford: Blackwell, págs. 174-209.

– (2005b). «On the Interaction of Adjectival Modifiers and Relative Clauses». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 13.4, págs. 359-382.

Heycock, Caroline y Anthony Kroch (1997). «Inversion and Equation in Copular Sentences».

– (1999). «Pseudocleft Connectedness: Implications for the LF Interface Level». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 30.3, págs. 365-397. DOI: `10.1162/002438999554110`.

Heycock, Caroline y John D. Sundquist (2017). «Don't Rush to Rehabilitate: A Remark on Koeneman and Zeijlstra 2014». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.1, págs. 173-179. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00239.

Heycock, Caroline y Roberto Zamparelli (2003). «Coordinated Bare Definites». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 34.3, págs. 443-469.

Hickok, G. y D. Poeppel (2000). «Towards a functional neuroanatomy of speech perception». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* 4.4, págs. 131-138. DOI: 10.1016/S1364-6613(00)01463-7.

Hickok, Gregory y David Poeppel (2007). «The cortical organization of speech processing». En: *Nature Reviews Neuroscience* 8.5, págs. 393-402. DOI: 10.1038/nrn2113.

Higginbotham, James (1980). «Pronouns and Bound Variables». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 11.4, págs. 679-708.

– (1989). «Elucidations of meaning*». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 12.4, págs. 465-517.

– (1992). «Truth and understanding». En: *Philosophical Studies* 65.1, págs. 3-16.

– (2002). «On Linguistics in Philosophy, and Philosophy in Linguistics». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 25.5, págs. 573-584.

– (2008). «The English Perfect and the Metaphysics of Events». En: *Time and Modality*. Ed. por Jacqueline Guéron y Jacqueline Lecarme. Vol. 75. Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory. Springer Netherlands, págs. 173-193.

Higgins, Francis Roger (1973). «The Pseudo-Cleft Construction in English.» Ph.D. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT.

Hindriks, Frank (2007). «The status of the knowledge account of assertion». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 30.3, págs. 393-406.

Hinrichs, Erhard (1986). «Temporal anaphora in discourses of english». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 9.1, págs. 63-82.

Hinterwimmer, Stefan (2005). «Q-adverbs as Selective Binders: The Quantificational Variability of Free Relatives and Definite DPs». Tesis doct. Berlin: der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin.

Hinterwimmer, Stefan y Peter Bosch (2018). «Demonstrative Pronouns and Propositional Attitudes». En: *Pronouns in Embedded Contexts at the Syntax-Semantics Interface*. Studies in Linguistics and Philosophy. Springer, Cham, págs. 105-144. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-56706-8_4.

Hinterwimmer, Stefan y Andreas Brocher (2018). «An experimental investigation of the binding options of demonstrative pronouns in German». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.150.

Hinterwimmer, Stefan y David Schueler (2014). «Requantification, Underquantification and Partial Focus in Indefinites». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffu012. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu012.

Hintz, Daniel J. y Diane M. Hintz (2017). «The evidential category of mutual knowledge in Quechua». En: *Lingua*. Essays on evidentiality 186–187, págs. 88-109. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2014.07.014.

Hinzen, W. y J. Uriagereka (2006). «On the metaphysics of linguistics (Dualism)». En: *ERKENNTNIS* 65.1, págs. 71-96.

Hinzen, Wolfram (2014a). «On the rationality of Case». En: *Language Sciences.* New Directions in Universal Grammar 46, Part B, págs. 133-151. DOI: 10.1016/j.langsci.2014.03.003.

– (2014b). «The future of universal grammar research (Editorial introduction)». En: *Language Sciences.* New Directions in Universal Grammar 46, Part B, págs. 97-99. DOI: 10.1016/j.langsci.2014.06.001.

Hinzen, Wolfram y Michelle L. Sheehan (2013). *The philosophy of universal grammar.* First edition. Oxford linguistics. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Hinzen, Wolfram y Martina Wiltschko (2018). «The grammar of truth». En: *Inquiry*, págs. 1-33. DOI: 10.1080/0020174X.2018.1532691.

Hippisley, Andrew y Gregory T. Stump, eds. (2016). *The Cambridge Handbook of morphology.* Cambridge Handbooks in Language and Linguistics. Cambridge University Press: Cambridge.

Hiraiwa, Ken (2001). «Multiple Agree and the Defective Intervention Constraint in {J}apanese». En: *MIT Working Papers in Linguistics* 40.

– (2010a). «Complement types and the CP/DP parallelism: A case of Japanese». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 36.2-3, págs. 189-198.

– (2010b). «Spelling out the Double-o Constraint». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 28, págs. 723-770.

– (2012). «The mechanism of inverted relativization in Japanese: A silent linker and inversion». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 48.02, págs. 345-388. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226712000126.

– (2015). «NP-ellipsis: a comparative syntax of Japanese and Okinawan». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 34.4, págs. 1345-1387. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9324-6.

– (2017). «Internally Headed Relative Clauses». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition.* Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., págs. 1-32. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom028.

– (2018). «Something visible in Japanese». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1, pág. 132. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.361.

Hiraiwa, Ken y Shinichiro Ishihara (2012). «Syntactic Metamorphosis: Clefts, Sluicing, and In-Situ Focus in Japanese». En: *Syntax* 15.2, págs. 142-180.

Hiraiwa, Ken y Yoshiaki Kobayashi (2019). «Countersluicing». En: *Syntax.*

Hirsch, Aron (2016). «An Unexceptional Semantics for Expressions of Exception». En: *University of Pennsylvania Working Papers in Linguistics* 22.1.

– (2017). «An inflexible semantics for cross-categorial operators». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Hirsch, Aron y Michael Wagner (2017). «Variable prosodic phrasing in a theory of incremental production planning».

Hirschberg, Julia Bell (1985). «A Theory of Scalar Implicature». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: University of Pennsylvania.

Hirvonen, Sanna (2014). «Predicates of Personal Taste and Perspective Dependence». Tesis doct. London: UCL, pág. 264.

Hiu, Ivan J. (2015). «Epistemicism». Tesis doct. Austin: University of Texas.

Hobbs, Jerry R. (1979). «Coherence and coreference». En: *Cognitive Science* 3.1, págs. 67-90.

Hochberg, Judith G. (1988). «Learning Spanish Stress: Developmental and Theoretical Perspectives». En: *Language* 64.4, págs. 683-706.

Hochstein, Lara y col. (2014). «Ignorance and Inference: Do Problems with Gricean Epistemic Reasoning Explain Children's Difficulty with Scalar Implicature?» En: *Journal of Semantics* 33.1, págs. 107-135. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffu015`.

Hoeksema, Jack (1983). «Negative polarity and the comparative». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 1.3, págs. 403-434.

– (1987). «The Logic of Exception». En: *Proceedings of ESCOL*. Ed. por A. Miller y J. Powers. The Ohio State University, págs. 100-113.

– (2006). «Pseudogapping: its syntactic analysis and cumulative effects on its acceptability». En: *Research on Language & Computation* 4.4, págs. 335-352.

– (2008). «There is no number effect in the licensing of negative polarity items: a reply to Guerzoni and Sharvit». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 31.4, págs. 397-407.

– (2010). «Dutch ening: from nonveridicality to downward entailment». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 28.4, págs. 837-859.

– (2017). «Not that I know of: A polarity-sensitive construction». En: *Linguistics* 55.6.

Hoekstra, Jarich (2013). «Another Quantificational Variability Effect: The indefinite pronoun neemen 'no one' as a floating quantifier and as a negative adverb in Fering–Öömrang (North Frisian)». En: *Lingua* 134, págs. 194-209. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2013.07.006`.

Hoekstra, Teun y René Mulder (2009). «Unergatives as copular verbs; locational and existential predication». En: *The Linguistic Review* 7.1, págs. 1-80. DOI: `10.1515/tlir.1990.7.1.1`.

Hohaus, Vera y M. Ryan Bochnak (2020a). «The Grammar of Degree: Gradability Across Languages». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 6.1, págs. 235-259.

– (2020b). «The Grammar of Degree: Gradability Across Languages». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 6.1. DOI: `10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011718-012009`.

Hohaus, Vera y Malte Zimmermann (2020). «Comparisons of Equality With German so. . . wie, and the Relationship Between Degrees and Properties». En: *Journal of Semantics*.

Höhn, Georg F. K. (2015). «Unagreement is an illusion». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-50. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-015-9311-y`.

Hole, Daniel (2015). «Arguments and Adjuncts». En: *Syntax - Theory and Analysis. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/2*. Ed. por T. Kiss y A. Alexiadou. Vol. 2. Boston: De Gruyter. Cap. 37. DOI: `10.1515/9783110363708-014`.

Hollander, MA, SA Gelman y J Star (2002). «Children's interpretation of generic noun phrases.» En: *Dev Psychol* 38.6, págs. 883-894.

Holler, Anke y Steinbach Markus (2015). «Grammar in the Classroom». En: *Syntax - Theory and Analysis. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikations-*

wissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/3. Ed. por Tibor Kiss y Artemis Alexiadou. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton. Cap. 61. DOI: `10.1515/9783110363685-021`.

Holmberg, Anders y Ian Roberts (2012). «The syntax–morphology relation». En: *Lingua* 0. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.10.006`.

– (2013). «The syntax–morphology relation». En: *Lingua* 130, págs. 111-131. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.10.006`.

Holmberg, Anders, Michelle Sheehan y Jenneke van der Wal (2019). «Movement from the Double Object Construction Is Not Fully Symmetrical». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.4, págs. 677-722. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00322`.

Holmes, Janet (2008). «Gendered Discourse at Work». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 2.3, págs. 478-495. DOI: `10.1111/j.1749-818X.2008.00063.x`.

Homer, Vincent (2010). «Polarity and Modality». Tesis doct. Los Angeles, California: University of California.

– (2011). «As simple as it seems». En: *As Simple as It Seems Proceedings of the 18th Amsterdam Colloquium*.

– (2015). «Neg-raising and positive polarity: The view from modals». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 8.0, 4:1-88. DOI: `10.3765/sp.8.4`.

– (2020). «Domains of Polarity Items». En: *Journal of Semantics*.

Honeybone, Patrick y Joe Salmons, eds. (2015). *The Oxford handbook of historical phonology*. First edition. Oxford handbooks in linguistics. Oxford, United Kingdom: Oxford University Press.

Hong, Sungshim y Howard Lasnik (2010). «A note on 'Raising to Object'in small clauses and full clauses». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 19.3, págs. 275-289.

Hoop, Helen de y Andrej L. Malchukov (2008). «Case-Marking Strategies». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 39.4, págs. 565-587.

Hooper, Joan B. y Sandra A. Thompson (1973). «On the Applicability of Root Transformations». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 4.4, págs. 465-497.

Horgan, T. (1989). «Attitudinatives». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 12.2, págs. 133-165.

Horn, Christian, Sebastian Löbner y Markus Werning (2012). «Guest Editors' Preface». En: *Journal of Semantics* 29.4, págs. 439-443. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffs008`.

Horn, Larry (1969). «A Presuppositional Analysis of *Only* and *Even*». En: *Papers from the Fifth Regional Meeting of the Chicago Linguistics Society*. Ed. por R. Binnick y col. University of Chicago, págs. 98-107.

Horn, Laurence (1975). «Neg-raising predicates: towards an explanation». En: *Papers from the 11th Regional Meeting of the Chicago Linguistics Society*. Vol. 11. University of Chicago, págs. 279-294.

– (2016). «Information Structure and the Landscape of (Non-)at-issue Meaning». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure*. Ed. por Caroline Féry y Shinichiro Ishihara. Vol. 1. Oxford University Press. DOI: `10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199642670.013.009`.

HORN, LAURENCE R. (1996). «Exclusive Company: Only and the Dynamics of Vertical Inference». En: *Journal of Semantics* 13.1, págs. 1-40.

Horn, Laurence R. (1981). «A Pragmatic Approach to Certain Ambiguities».
En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 4.3, págs. 321-358. DOI: 10.2307/25001059.

– (1985). «Metalinguistic Negation and Pragmatic Ambiguity». En: *Language*
61.1, págs. 121-174. DOI: 10.2307/413423.

– (2010). *The Expression of Negation*. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton.

Hornstein, Norbert (1994). «An Argument for Minimalism: The Case of Antecedent-
Contained Deletion». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 25.3, págs. 455-480.

– (1995). «Putting Truth into Universal Grammar». En: *Linguistics and Philo-
sophy* 18.4, págs. 381-400.

– (2012). *Faculty of Language: The Gallistel-King Conjecture*.

– (2013a). *Faculty of Language: The Gallistel-King Conjecture; part deux*.

– (2013b). «Remarks on Computational Complexity: Response to Abels». En:
Mind & Language 28.4, págs. 430-434. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12025.

– (2013c). «Three Grades of Grammatical Involvement: Syntax from a Minima-
list Perspective». En: *Mind & Language* 28.4, págs. 392-420. DOI: 10.1111/
mila.12023.

– (2018). *Faculty of Language: The Gallistel-King conjecture; an update*.

Hornstein, Norbert, Howard Lasnik y col., eds. (2018). *Syntactic Structures after
60 Years*. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, pág. 463.

Hornstein, Norbert y Jairo Nunes (2002). «On Asymmetries Between Parasitic
Gap and Across-the-board Constructions». En: *Syntax* 5.1, págs. 26-54. DOI:
10.1111/1467-9612.00046.

Hornstein, Norbert y Paul Pietroski (2009a). «Basic Operations». En: *Catalan
Journal of Linguistics* 8, págs. 113-39.

– (2009b). «Basic Operations : minimal Syntax-Semantics». En: 8.0, págs. 113-139.

Hornstein, Norbert y Maria Polinsky, eds. (2010). *Movement theory of control*.
Linguistik aktuell = Linguistics today v. 154. Amsterdam ; Philadelphia: John
Benjamins Pub. Co.

Horvath, Julia (2010). «"Discourse features", syntactic displacement and the
status of contrast». En: *Lingua* 120.6, págs. 1346-1369. DOI: 10.1016/j.
lingua.2008.07.011.

Hossenfelder, Sabine (s.f.). *Is dark matter subatomic particles, a superfluid, or
both? — Sabine Hossenfelder — Aeon Essays*.

Hou, Lynn Y-S (2013). «Acquiring plurality in directional verbs». En: *Sign Lan-
guage & Linguistics* 16.1, págs. 32-74.

Hout, Angeliek van, Masaaki Kamiya y Thomas Roeper (2013). «Passivization,
reconstruction and edge phenomena: connecting English and Japanese nomi-
nalizations». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.1, págs. 137-159.
DOI: 10.1007/s11049-012-9184-2.

Hovy, Dirk (2012). «Programming in Python for Linguists. A Gentle Introduc-
tion». USC's Information Sciences Institute.

Hsieh, I.-T. C. (2014). «A Note on Possibility Modals and NPI Licensing». En:
Journal of Semantics 31.3, págs. 433-441. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft009.

Hsu, Brian (2016). «Syntax-prosody interactions in the clausal domain: Head
movement and coalescence». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

Hualde, José Ignacio (2014). *Los sonidos del español*. Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

Hualde, José Ignacio, Antxon Olarrea, Ana María Escobar y col. (2010). *Introducción a la lingüística hispánica*. 2nd ed. Cambridge, UK ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

Hualde, José Ignacio, Antxon Olarrea y Erin O'Rourke, eds. (2012). *The handbook of Hispanic linguistics*. Blackwell handbooks in linguistics. Malden, MA ; Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell.

Huang, Aijun y Stephen Crain (2014). «Acquisition of the polarity sensitive item renhe 'any' in Mandarin Chinese». En: *Journal of Child Language* 41.4, págs. 861-889. DOI: 10.1017/S0305000913000275.

Huang, C.-T. James (1993). «Reconstruction and the Structure of VP: Some Theoretical Consequences». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 24.1, págs. 103-138.

Huang, Cheng-Teh James, Yen-hui Audrey Li y Yafei Li (2009). *The syntax of Chinese*. Cambridge, UK; New York: Cambridge University Press.

Huang, Yan (2017). «Implicature». En: *Oxford Handbook of Pragmatics*. Ed. por Yan Huang. Oxford University Press.

Huang, Yi Ting y Jesse Snedeker (2008). «From Meaning to Inference: Evidence for the distinction between lexical semantics and scalar implicature in online processing and development».

Huddleston, Rodney D. y Geoffrey K. Pullum (2002). *The Cambridge grammar of the English language*. Cambridge, UK ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

Hudson, Richard (1982). «Incomplete Conjuncts». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 13.3, págs. 547-550.

Hudson, Richard A. (1976). «Conjunction Reduction, Gapping, and Right-Node Raising». En: *Language* 52.3, págs. 535-562.

Huehnergard, John (1997). *A Grammar of Akkadian*. Atlanta: Scholars Press.

Huitink, Janneke (2008). «Modals, Conditionals and Compositionality». Tesis doct. Universiteit Nijmegen.

– (2010). «Quantified Conditionals and Compositionality». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 4.1, págs. 42-53. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2009.00175.x.

– (2012). «Modal Concord: A Case Study of Dutch». En: *Journal of Semantics* 29.3, págs. 403-437. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffr012.

Hulme, Sarah, Peter Mitchell y David Wood (2003). «Six-year-olds' difficulties handling intensional contexts». En: *Cognition* 87.2, págs. 73-99.

Hulsey, Sarah y Uli Sauerland (2006). «Sorting out Relative Clauses». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 14.2, págs. 111-137.

Hulst, Harry van der (2012). «Deconstructing stress». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.08.011.

Humberstone, I. L. (1981). «From worlds to possibilities». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 10.3, págs. 313-339.

Hume, E. (2006). «Language specific and universal markedness: An information theoretic approach». En: *annual meeting of the Linguistic Society of America, Colloquium on Information Theory and Phonology, Albuquerque, NM*.

– (2008). «Markedness and the Language User». En: *To appear in: Phonological Studies* 11.

– (2011). «Markedness». En: *The Blackwell Companion to Phonology* 2, pág. 79.

Hume, E. y K. Johnson (2001). «A model of the interplay of speech perception and phonology». En: *The role of speech perception in phonology*, págs. 3-26.

Hunter, Julie (2012). «Presuppositional Indexicals». En: *Journal of Semantics*.

– (2013). «Presuppositional Indexicals». En: *Journal of Semantics* 30.3, págs. 381-421. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffs013`.

Hunter, Julie, Nicholas Asher y Alex Lascarides (2018). «A formal semantics for situated conversation». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 11.0, EARLY ACCESS. DOI: `10.3765/sp.11.10`.

Hunter, T. (2011). *Syntactic Effects of Conjunctivist Semantics: Unifying Movement and Adjunction*. John Benjamins Publishing Co.

Hunter, Tim y Robert Frank (2014). «Eliminating Rightward Movement: Extraposition as Flexible Linearization of Adjuncts». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.2, págs. 227-267. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00154`.

Hunter, Tim y Jeffrey Lidz (2012). «Conservativity and Learnability of Determiners». En: *Journal of Semantics*.

– (2013). «Conservativity and Learnability of Determiners». En: *Journal of Semantics* 30.3, págs. 315-334. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffs014`.

Hunter, Tim, Jeffrey Lidz y col. (2017). «On how verification tasks are related to verification procedures: a reply to Kotek et al.» En: *Natural Language Semantics* 25.2, págs. 91-107. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-016-9130-7`.

Hunter, Tim y Masaya Yoshida (2016). «A Restriction on Vehicle Change and Its Interaction with Movement». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.3, págs. 561-571. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00221`.

Hunter, Timothy Andrew (2010). «Relating Movement And Adjunction In Syntax And Semantics». Tesis doct. University of Maryland.

Hurford, James R. (1974). «Exclusive or Inclusive Disjunction». En: *Foundations of Language* 11.3, pp. 409-411.

Husband, E. Matthew, Linnaea Stockall y Alan Beretta (2010). «The online composition of events». En: *Queen Mary's Occasional Papers Advancing Linguistics*, págs. 19-1.

Husband, E.M. (2010). «On the Compositional Nature of Stativity». Tesis doct. Michigan State University.

Huybregts, MAC (Riny) (2017). «Phonemic clicks and the mapping asymmetry: How language emerged and speech developed.» En: *Neurosci Biobehav Rev* 81.Pt B, págs. 279-294.

Hwang, Chung Hee (1992). «A logical approach to narrative understanding». Ph.D. University of Alberta (Canada).

Hyde, Brett (2012). «Alignment constraints». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 30.3, págs. 789-836.

Iatridou, Sabine (1990a). «About Agr(P)». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 21.4, págs. 551-577.

– (1990b). «The Past, the Possible, and the Evident». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 21.1, págs. 123-129.

– (1993). «On the contribution of conditional then». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 2.3, págs. 171-199.

– (2000). «The grammatical ingredients of counterfactuality». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 31.2, págs. 231-270.

– (2014). «About determiners on event descriptions, about time being like space (when we talk), and about one particularly strange construction». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 22.3, págs. 219-263. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-014-9105-5`.

Iatridou, Sabine, Elena Anagnostopoulou y Roumyana Izvorski (2003). «Observations about the form and meaning of the Perfect». En: *Perfect Explorations*. Ed. por Michael J. Kenstowicz. Current studies in linguistics 36. Berlin, Boston: MIT Press. DOI: `10.1515/9783110902358.153`.

Iatridou, Sabine y David Embick (1997). «A propos pro». En: *Language* 73.1, págs. 58-78.

Iatridou, Sabine y Sergei Tatevosov (2016). «Our even». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 39.4, págs. 295-331. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-016-9190-7`.

Iatridou, Sabine y Hedde Zeijlstra (2013). «Negation, Polarity, and Deontic Modals». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.4, págs. 529-568. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00138`.

Ibarretxe-Antuñano, Iraide y José-Luis Mendívil-Giró, eds. (2014). *To be or not to be a Word: New Reflections on the Definition of Word.* Cambridge Scholars Publishing.

Ilkhanipour, Negin (2014). «On the CP Analysis of Persian Finite Control Constructions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.2, págs. 323-331. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00157`.

nce, Atakan (2012). «Fragment Answers and Islands». En: *Syntax* 15.2, págs. 181-214.

«Index to Volume 44» (2013). En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.4, págs. 689-700. DOI: `10.1162/LING_e_00146`.

«Index to Volume 46» (2015). En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.4, págs. 759-774. DOI: `10.1162/LING_x_00202`.

«Index to Volume 47» (2016). En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.4, págs. 769-787. DOI: `10.1162/ling_x_00233`.

«Index to Volume 48» (2017). En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.4, págs. 727-744. DOI: `10.1162/LING{\_}x{\_}00262`.

Ingason, Anton Karl y Jim Wood (2017). «Clause-Bounded Movement: Stylistic Fronting and Phase Theory». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.3, págs. 529-541. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00253`.

Ingham, Richard y Susagna Tubau (2019). «The diachronic syntax of negated adjuncts in English». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.* DOI: `10.1007/s11049-019-09450-1`.

Inoue, Kazuko y Masatoshi Koizumi (2017). «Case, Primarily in Japanese». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition.* Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., págs. 1-68. DOI: `10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom029`.

Intervenciones para mejorar la comprensión lectora en niños y adolescentes con TEL (2016). Ripoll Salceda, Juan.

Inwagen, Peter van (1977). «Criatures of fiction». En: *American Philosophical Quaterly* 14.4, págs. 299-308.

Ionin, T. y O. Matushansky (2004). «A singular plural». En: *WCCFL 23: Proceedings of the 23rd West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics.* Ed. por V. Chand y col. Somerville: Cascadilla Press, págs. 399-412.

Ionin, T., Ora Matushansky y E. Ruys (2006). «Parts of speech: toward a unified semantics for partitives». En: *Proceedings of the 36th Annual Meeting of the North East Linguistic Society.* Ed. por C. Davis y A. R. Deal, págs. 357-370.

Ionin, Tania y Tatiana Luchkina (2018). «Focus on Russian Scope: An Experimental Investigation of the Relationship between Quantifier Scope, Prosody, and Information Structure». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.4, págs. 741-779. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00288`.

Ionin, Tania y Ora Matushansky (2006). «The Composition of Complex Cardinals». En: *Journal of Semantics* 23.4, págs. 315-360. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffl006`.

– (2018). *Cardinals: the syntax and semantics of cardinal-containing expressions.* Linguistic inquiry monographs 79. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Iordchioaia, Gianina y Elena Soare (2015). «Pluractionality with lexically cumulative verbs». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 23.4, págs. 307-352. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-015-9117-9`.

Ioup, Georgette (1977). «Specificity and the interpretation of quantifiers». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 1.2, págs. 233-245.

Ippolito, Michela (2003). «Presuppositions and Implicatures in Counterfactuals». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 11.2, págs. 145-186.

– (2006). «Semantic Composition and Presupposition Projection in Subjunctive Conditionals». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 29.6, págs. 631-672.

– (2007a). «On the Meaning of Only». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffm010-.

– (2007b). «On the meaning of some focus-sensitive particles». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 15.1, págs. 1-34.

– (2011). «A Note on Embedded Implicatures and Counterfactual Presuppositions». En: *Journal of Semantics* 28.2, págs. 267-278.

– (2013). *Subjunctive conditionals: a linguistic analysis.* Linguistic inquiry monographs. Cambridge, Massachusetts ; London, England: The MIT Press.

Iriarte, Daniel (s.f.). «Investigación y Ciencia, 506». En: (), pág. 100.

Irmer, Matthias (2012). «Inferring implicatures and discourse relations from frame information». En: *Lingua.* DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.11.009`.

– (s.f.). «Inferring implicatures and discourse relations from frame information». En: *Lingua* 0 (). DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.11.009`.

Irmer, Matthias y Olav Mueller-Reichau (2018). «Script Knowledge and the Felicity of Phase Particles in German Adjectival Passives». En: *Journal of Semantics.* DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffy008`.

Irslinger, Britta (2015). «More tales of two copulas: The copula systems of Western European languages from a typological and diachronic perspective». En: *Diachrony and Suppletion.* Ed. por Roland Kim. Baar-Verlag.

Irurtzun, Aritz (2020). «Revisiting the lack of verbal wh-words». En: *Syntactic architecture and its consequences I: Syntax inside the grammar*. Ed. por András Bárány y col. Berlin: Language Science Press, págs. 293-316.

Irwin, Patricia (2018). «Existential unaccusativity and new discourse referents». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.283.

Isaacs, James y Kyle Rawlins (2008). «Conditional Questions». En: *Journal of Semantics* 25.3, págs. 269-319.

Ishihara, Shinichiro (2003). «Intonation and Interface Conditions». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

– (2016). «Japanese downstep revisited». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 34.4, págs. 1389-1443. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9322-8.

Israel, M. (1996). «Polarity sensitivity as lexical semantics». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 19.6, págs. 619-666.

Israel, Michael (2001). «Minimizers, Maximizers and the Rhetoric of Scalar Reasoning». En: *Journal of Semantics* 18.4, págs. 297-331.

– (2011). *The grammar of polarity: pragmatics, sensitivity, and the logic of scales*. Cambridge studies in linguistics 127. Cambridge, U.K. ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

Ito, Junko y Armin Mester (2016). «Unaccentedness in Japanese». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.3, págs. 471-526. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00219.

Ito, Masuyo (2012). «The Bound-Variable Interpretation in Child Japanese: The Implicit Variable, the Anaphor Zibun, and Stripping Structures with Case Markers». En: *Syntax*, no-no.

Ivlieva, Natalia (2013). «Scalar implicatures and the grammar of plurality and disjunction». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Izvorski, Roumyana (1997). «The Present Perfect as an Epistemic Modal». En: *Semantics and Linguistic Theory* 7.0, págs. 222-239. DOI: 10.3765/salt.v7i0.2795.

Jackendoff, Ray (1976). «Toward an Explanatory Semantic Representation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 7.1, pp. 89-150.

– (1984). «On the phrase the phrase'the phrase'». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 21, págs. 25-37.

– (1991). «The Problem of Reality». En: *Noûs* 25.4, págs. 411-433.

– (2012). *A user's guide to thought and meaning*. Ed. por Neil Cohn y Bill Griffith. New York: Oxford University Press.

Jackson, Brendan Balcerak (2013). «Defusing easy arguments for numbers». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 36.6, págs. 447-461. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-013-9142-4.

– (2017). «Structural entailment and semantic natural kinds». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.3, págs. 207-237. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-017-9204-0.

Jacobson, Pauline (1995). «Binding Connectivity in Copular Sentences». En: *Proceedings of SALT* 4, pág. 18.

– (1999). «Towards a Variable-Free Semantics». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 22.2, págs. 117-185. DOI: 10.1023/A:1005464228727.

– (2000). «Paycheck Pronouns, Bach-Peters Sentences, and Variable-Free Semantics». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 8.2, págs. 77-155.

– (2002a). «Direct compositionality and variable-free semantics: The case of binding into heads». En: *Semantics and Linguistic Theory*, págs. 144-163.

– (2002b). «The (Dis)organization of the Grammar: 25 Years». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 25.5-6, págs. 601-626. DOI: `10.1023/A:1020851413268`.

– (2004). «Direct compositionality: Is there any reason why not». En: *workshop in linguistics and philosophy, University of Michigan.*

– (2011). «The syntax/semantics interface: compositionality issues». En: *Logic, Language, and Computation.* Springer, págs. 249-270.

– (2012). «The Direct Compositionality and 'Unintepretability': The Case of (Sometimes) 'Uninterpretable'Features on Pronouns». En: *Journal of Semantics.*

– (2014). *Compositional semantics: an introduction to the syntax/semantics interface.* Oxford textbooks in linguistics. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.

– (2016). «The short answer: Implications for direct compositionality (and vice versa)». En: *Language* 92.2, págs. 331-375. DOI: `10.1353/lan.2016.0038`.

– (2018). «Some People Think There Is Neg Raising, and Some Don't: Neg Raising Meets Ellipsis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.3, págs. 559-576. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00282`.

– (2020). «Neg Raising and ellipsis (and related issues) revisited». En: *Natural Language Semantics.* DOI: `10.1007/s11050-020-09161-z`.

Jae-Young Shim (2014). «Phase-head Initiated Structure Building: Its Implications for Feature-Inheritance, Transfer and Internal Merge». En: *Studies in Generative Grammar* 24.2, págs. 455-474. DOI: `10.15860/sigg.24.2.201405.455`.

Jäger, G. (2012). «Using Statistics for Cross-linguistic Semantics: A Quantitative Investigation of the Typology of Colour Naming Systems». En: *Journal of Semantics* 29.4, págs. 521-544. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffs006`.

Janda, Richard D (2000). «Beyond "pathways" and "unidirectionality": on the discontinuity of language transmission and the counterability of grammaticalization». En: *Language Sciences* 23.2–3, págs. 265-340. DOI: `10.1016/S0388-0001(00)00023-1`.

Janke, Vikki y Ad Neeleman (2012). «Ascending and Descending VPs in English». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.2, págs. 151-190. DOI: `10.1162/LING{\_}a{\_}00082`.

Jarrah, Marwan (2018). «Record your Agree: A case study of the Arabic complementizer inn». En: *Journal of Linguistics*, págs. 1-40. DOI: `10.1017/S0022226718000282`.

Jasinskaja, Katja (2012a). «Correction by adversative and additive markers». En: *Lingua.* DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.08.015`.

– (2012b). «Corrective elaboration». En: *Lingua* On line first.0. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.10.010`.

Jay, Timothy y Kristin Janschewitz (2007). «Filling the emotion gap in linguistic theory: Commentary on Potts' expressive dimension». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 33, pág. 215. DOI: `10.1515/TL.2007.014`.

Jayaseelan, K. A. (2010). «Stacking, Stranding, and Pied-Piping: A Proposal about Word Order». En: *Syntax*, no-no.

– (2014). «Coordination, relativization and finiteness in Dravidian». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 32.1, págs. 191-211. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9222-8.

Jayez, Jacques y Lucia M. Tovena (2005). «Free Choiceness and Non-Individuation». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 28.1, págs. 1-71.

– (2006). «Epistemic Determiners». En: *Journal of Semantics* 23.3, págs. 217-250.

Jenkins, L. (1979). «The genetics of language». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 3.1, págs. 105-119.

Jenks, Christopher Joseph (2013). «Working with Transcripts: An Abridged Review of Issues in Transcription». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.4, págs. 251-261. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12023.

Jenks, Peter (2014). «Generalized Clausal Modifiers in Thai Noun Phrases». En: *Syntax* 17.4, págs. 299-342. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12022.

– (2018). «Articulated Definiteness without Articles». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.3, págs. 501-536. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00280.

Jeong, Sunwoo (2018). «Intonation and Sentence Type Conventions: Two Types of Rising Declaratives». En: *Journal of Semantics* 35.2, págs. 305-356. DOI: 10.1093/semant/ffy001.

Jerison, Harry J. (1991). *Brain size and the evolution of mind*. James Arthur lecture on the evolution of the human brain 59. New York: American Museum of Natural History.

Jerro, Kyle (2019). «Ingestive Verbs, Causatives, and Object Symmetry in Lubukusu». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.1, págs. 219-232. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00297.

Jeek, Elisabetta (2015). *The lexicon: an introduction*. Oxford textbooks in linguistics (otl). New York, NY: Oxford University Press.

Johnson, Elizabeth K. (2016). «Constructing a Proto-Lexicon: An Integrative View of Infant Language Development». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 2.1, págs. 391-412. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011415-040616.

Johnson, Greg (2018). «The syntax of liketa». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 36.4, págs. 1129-1163. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9402-7.

Johnson, Kent (2008). «An Overview of Lexical Semantics». En: *Philosophy Compass* 31.1, págs. 119-134.

Johnson, Kyle (1991). «Object positions». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 9.4, págs. 577-636. DOI: 10.1007/BF00134751.

– (2000). «Few dogs eat Whiskas or cats Alpo». En: *UMOP 23: Issues in semantics and its interface*. UMass: GLSA.

– (2001). «What VP ellipsis can do, what it can't, but not why,»

– (2002). «Restoring Exotic Coordinations to Normalcy». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 33.1, págs. 97-156.

– (2004). «In search of the middle field». En.

– (2012). «Towards deriving differences in how Wh Movement and QR are pronounced». En: *Lingua* 122.6, págs. 529-553.

– (2014a). «Commentary on 'Gender mismatches under nominal ellipsis' by Jason Merchant». En: *Lingua*. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2014.06.003`.

– (2014b). «Recoverability of deletion».

Johnston, Mark y Sarah-Jane Leslie (2012). «Concepts, analysis, generics and the canberra plan1». En: *Philosophical Perspectives* 26.1, págs. 113-171.

Jones, Charles F. (1985). «Syntax and Thematics of Infinitival Adjuncts». Tesis doct. Amherst: University of Massachusetts.

Jonge, Bob de (1993a). «(Dis)continuity in language change: *ser* and *estar* + age in Latin-American Spanish». En: *Linguistics in the Netherlands* 10, págs. 69-80. DOI: `10.1075/avt.10.09jon`.

– (1993b). «Pragmatismo y gramaticalización en el cambio lingüístico: ser y estar en expresiones de edad». En: *Nueva revista de filología hispánica* 41.1, págs. 99-126.

Joseph, Brian y Richard Janda, eds. (2003). *The Handbook of Historical Linguistics*. Wiley-Blackwell, pág. 904.

Joseph, Brian D (2000). «Is there such a thing as "grammaticalization?"» En: *Language Sciences* 23.2–3, págs. 163-186. DOI: `10.1016/S0388-0001(00)00020-6`.

Julien, Marit (2005). *Nominal Phrases from a Scandinavian Perspective*. Philadelphia, NL: John Benjamins Publishing Company.

Jusczyk, Peter W. (2000). *The discovery of spoken language*. 1st MIT Press pbk. ed. Language, speech, and communication. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.

Kadmon, Nirit y Fred Landman (1993). «Any». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 16.4, págs. 353-422.

Kagan, Olga (2013). «Scalarity in the domain of verbal prefixes». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-34. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-013-9190-z`.

Kagan, Olga y Sascha Alexeyenko (2011). «Degree modification in Russian morphology: The case of the suffix-ovat». En: *Proceedings of Sinn & Bedeutung*. Vol. 15. Citeseer, págs. 321-335.

Kaiser, Elsi (2018). «Pronoun Use in Finnish Reported Speech and Free Indirect Discourse: Effects of Logophoricity». En: *Pronouns in Embedded Contexts at the Syntax-Semantics Interface*. Studies in Linguistics and Philosophy. Springer, Cham, págs. 75-104. DOI: `10.1007/978-3-319-56706-8_3`.

Kalb, Luther G. y col. (2010). «Onset Patterns Prior to 36 Months in Autism Spectrum Disorders». En: *Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders* 40.11, págs. 1389-1402. DOI: `10.1007/s10803-010-0998-7`.

Kalin, Laura (2018). «Licensing and Differential Object Marking: The View from Neo-Aramaic». En: *Syntax* 21.2, págs. 112-159. DOI: `10.1111/synt.12153`.

Kalin, Laura y Philipp Weisser (2018). «Asymmetric DOM in Coordination: A Problem for Movement-Based Approaches». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.3, págs. 662-676. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00298`.

Kalin, Laura Mennen (2014). «Aspect and Argument Licensing in Neo-Aramaic». Tesis doct. UCLA.

Kallulli, Dalina (2010). «Belief will create fact: On the relation between givenness and presupposition, and other remarks». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 36.2-3, págs. 199-208.

Kalpak, Hana (2020). «The semantics and pragmatics of nouns in concealed questions». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 13.7.

Kalsang, Jay Garfield, Margaret Speas y Jill de Villiers (2013). «Direct evidentials, case, tense and aspect in Tibetan: evidence for a general theory of the semantics of evidential». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.2, págs. 517-561. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-013-9193-9`.

– (2013). «Direct evidentials, case, tense and aspect in Tibetan: evidence for a general theory of the semantics of evidential». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-45. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-013-9193-9`.

Kaltenböck, Gunther, Evelien Keizer y Arne Lohmann, eds. (2016). *Outside the clause: form and function of extra-clausal constituents*. Studies in language companion series volume 178. Amsterdam ; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.

Kameshima, Nanako (1989). «The syntax of restrictive and nonrestrictive relative clauses in Japanese». Ph.D. Los Angeles: University of California.

Kamp, Hans (1973). «Free Choice Permission». En: *Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society* 74, págs. 57-74.

– (2017). «Events, discourse representations and temporal reference». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 10.0, EARLY ACCESS. DOI: `10.3765/sp.10.2`.

Kamp, Hans y Agnes Bende-Farkas (2017). «Epistemic Specificity from a Communication-theoretic Perspective». IMS, Stuttgart University y RIL–HAS Budapest.

Kamp, Hans y Barbara Partee (1995). «Prototype theory and compositionality». En: *Cognition* 57.2, págs. 129-191.

Kanazawa, Makoto (1994). «Weak vs. strong readings of donkey sentences and monotonicity inference in a dynamic setting». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 17.2, págs. 109-158. DOI: `10.1007/BF00984775`.

– (2001). «Singular Donkey Pronouns Are Semantically Singular». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 24.3, págs. 383-403. DOI: `10.1023/A:1010766724907`.

Kandel, Eric R y Larry R Squire (2000). «Neuroscience: Breaking down scientific barriers to the study of brain and mind». En: *Science* 290.5494.

Kandybowicz, Jason (2008). *The grammar of repetition: Nupe grammar at the syntax-phonology interface*. Linguistik aktuell = Linguistics today v. 136. Amsterdam ; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub. Co.

– (2013). «Ways of emphatic scope-taking: From emphatic assertion in Nupe to the grammar of emphasis». En: *Lingua* 128, págs. 51-71. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.10.017`.

– (2015). «On Prosodic Vacuity and Verbal Resumption in Asante Twi». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.2, págs. 243-272. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00181`.

Kaneko, Makoto (2016). «Distribution sur les membres interdépendants – une analyse de la coordination nue en français». En: *SHS Web of Conferences* 27. Ed. por F. Neveu y col., pág. 12010. DOI: `10.1051/shsconf/20162712010`.

Kanwisher, Nancy y Paul Downing (1998). «Separating the wheat from the chaff». En: *Science* 282.5386.

Kaplan, David (1968). «Quantifying In». En: *Synthese* 19.1, págs. 178-214.

– (1979). «On the logic of demonstratives». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 8.1, págs. 81-98.

Karttunen, Lauri (1969). «Pronouns and Variables». En: *Papers from the Fifth Regional Meeting of the Chicago Linguistics Society*. Ed. por R. Binnick y col. University of Chicago, págs. 108-116.

– (1971a). «Implicative Verbs». En: *Language* 47.2, págs. 340-358.

– (1971b). «Some Observations on Factivity». En: *Papers in Linguistics* 4, págs. 55-69.

– (1976). «Discourse referents». En: *Syntax and Semantics: Notes from the Linguistic Underground*. Ed. por James McCawley. Vol. 7. Academic Press, págs. 363-385.

Karttunen, Lauri y col. (2014). «The chameleon-like nature of evaluative adjectives». En: *Empirical Issues in Syntax and Semantics* 10, págs. 233-250.

Kas, Mark y Frans Zwarts (1994). «Intervention Phenomena: towards an extended monotonicity calculus». En: *Studies in the Linguistic Sciences* 24.1/2, págs. 279-292.

Katsika, Argyro y col. (2012). «Complement Coercion: Distinguishing between type-shifting and pragmatic inferencing». En: *The Mental Lexicon* 7.1, págs. 58-76. DOI: `10.1075/ml.7.1.03kat`.

Katzir, Roni (2008). «Structurally-defined alternatives». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy.*

– (2014). «A note on contrast». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-11. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-013-9095-8`.

Katzir, Roni y Raj Singh (2013). «Constraints on the lexicalization of logical operators». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 36.1, págs. 1-29. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-013-9130-8`.

Kaufman, Daniel (2009). «Austronesian Nominalism and its consequences: A Tagalog case study». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 35.1, págs. 1-49. DOI: `10.1515/THLI.2009.001`.

Kaufmann, Magdalena (2016). «Free choice is a form of dependence». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 24.3, págs. 247-290. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-016-9125-4`.

Kaufmann, Magdalena y Stefan Kaufmann (2016). «Modality and Mood in Formal Semantics». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Modality and Mood*. Ed. por Jan Nuyts y Johan Van der Auwera. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press. DOI: `10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199591435.013.24`.

Kaufmann, Magdalena y Claudia Poschmann (2013). «Embedded imperatives: Empirical evidence from Colloquial German». En: *Language* 89.3, págs. 619-637.

Kaufmann, Stefan (2004). «A modal analysis of expressive meaning: German ja under quantifiers».

– (2012). *Strong and weak presupposition: German 'ja'under quantifiers*. Inf. téc. Northwestern University.

– (2017). «The Limit Assumption». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 10.0. DOI: `10.3765/sp.10.18`.

Kawahara, Shigeto y Sophia Kao (2012). «The productivity of a root-initial accenting suffix, [-zu]: judgement studies». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 30.3, págs. 837-857.

Kay, Paul (1989). «Contextual Operators: Respective, Respectively, and Vice Versa». En: *Proceedings of the fifteenth anual meeting of the Berkeley Linguistics Society*, págs. 181-192.

– (1990). «Even». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 13.1, págs. 59-111.

– (1992). «The inheritance of presuppositions». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 15.4, págs. 333-379.

Kaye, Lawrence J. (1995). «The Languages of Thought». En: *Philosophy of Science* 62.1, págs. 92-110.

Kayne, Richard S. (2013). «Comparative syntax». En: *Lingua* 130, págs. 132-151. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.10.008.

– (2020). «Notes on Expletive There». En: *The Linguistic Review* 37.2, págs. 209-230.

KD, Spelke ES and Kinzler (s.f.). *Core knowledge. - PubMed - NCBI.*

Kearns, Kate (2007). «Telic senses of deadjectival verbs». En: *Lingua* 117.1, págs. 26-66. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2005.09.002.

– (2011). *Semantics*. Modern linguistics series. New York: St. Martin's Press.

Keating, Patricia A. (1988). «Underspecification in Phonetics». En: *Phonology* 5.2, págs. 275-292.

Keenan, Edward (2007). «On the denotations of anaphors». En: *Research on Language & Computation* 5.1, págs. 5-17.

Keenan, Edward L., ed. (1975). *Formal semantics of Natural Language: Papers from a colloquium sponsored by the King's College Research Centre, Cambridge*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511897696.

– (1983). «Facing the truth: Some advantages of direct interpretation». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 6.3, págs. 335-371.

– (2003). «The Definiteness Effect: Semantics or Pragmatics?» En: *Natural Language Semantics* 11.2, págs. 187-216.

– (2014). «*In Situ* Interpretation without Type Mismatches». En: *Journal of Semantics* 33.1, págs. 87-106. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu016.

Keenan, Edward L. y Bernard Comrie (1977). «Noun Phrase Accessibility and Universal Grammar». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 8.1, págs. 63-99. DOI: 10.2307/4177973.

Keenan, Edward L. y Leonard M. Faltz (1985). *Boolean semantics for natural language*. Synthese language library v. 23. Dordrecht ; Boston : Hingham, MA: D. Reidel.

Keenan, Edward L. y Dennis Paperno, eds. (2012). *Handbook of quantifiers in natural language*. 1st ed. Studies in linguistics and philosophy 90. New York: Springer.

Keenan, Edward L. y Edward P. Stabler (2010). «Language variation and linguistic invariants». En: *Lingua* 120.12, págs. 2680-2685. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2010.04.011.

Keenan, Edward L. y Jonathan Stavi (1986). «A semantic characterization of natural language determiners». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 9.3, págs. 253-326.

Kehler, A. y col. (2007). «Coherence and Coreference Revisited». En: *Journal of Semantics* 25.1, págs. 1-44. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffm018`.

Keine, Stefan (2010). *Case and Agreement from Fringe to Core*. Berlin: de Gruyter, pág. 240.

– (2013). «Deconstructing switch-reference». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-60. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-013-9194-8`.

– (2019). «Selective Opacity». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.1, págs. 13-62. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00299`.

– (2020a). «Locality Domains in Syntax: Evidence from Sentence Processing». En: *Syntax*.

– (2020b). *Probes and Their Horizons*. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, pág. 380.

Keine, Stefan y Rajesh Bhatt (2016). «Interpreting verb clusters». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 34.4, págs. 1445-1492. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-015-9326-4`.

Keine, Stefan, Michael Wagner y Jessica Coon (2019). «Hierarchy effects in copula constructions». En: *Canadian Journal of Linguistics/Revue canadienne de linguistique* 64.4, págs. 617-648.

Kelepir, Meltem (2001). «Topics in Turkish syntax : clausal structure and scope». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Keller-Ebert, Cornelia y Stefan Hinterwimmer, eds. (2013). *Different kinds of specificity across languages*. Studies in linguistics and philosophy 92. Dordrecht: Springer.

Kelp, Christoph (2015). «Lotteries and justification». En: *Synthese*, págs. 1-12. DOI: `10.1007/s11229-015-0989-5`.

Kennedy, Chris (1997a). «Antecedent-contained deletion and the syntax of quantification». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 28.4, págs. 662-688.

– (1997b). «VP-Deletion and "Nonparasitic" Gaps». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 28.4, pp. 697-707.

– (2001). «Polar Opposition and the Ontology of 'Degrees'». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 24.1, págs. 33-70. DOI: `10.1023/A:1005668525906`.

– (2003). «Towards a grammar of vagueness». En: *Princeton Semantics Workshop*.

– (2007a). «Modes of comparison». En: *Proceedings of CLS 43*.

– (2007b). «Standards of Comparison». En: *Colloque de Syntaxe et Sémantique à Paris*. Paris.

– (2007c). «Vagueness and grammar: the semantics of relative and absolute gradable adjectives». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 30.1, págs. 1-45.

– (2011). «Adjectives». En: *The Routledge companion to philosophy of language*. Ed. por Delia Graff Fara y Gillian Russell. New York: Routledge.

Kennedy, Chris y Beth Levin (2008). «Measure of change: The adjectival core of degree achievements». En: *Adjectives and adverbs: Syntax, semantics and discourse*, págs. 156-182.

Kennedy, Chris y Louise McNally (2005). «Scale Structure, Degree Modification, and the Semantics of Gradable Predicates». En: *Language* 81.2, págs. 345-381. DOI: `10.1353/lan.2005.0071`.

– (2010). «Color, context, and compositionality». En: *Synthese* 174.1, págs. 79-98. DOI: `10.1007/s11229-009-9685-7`.

Kennedy, Chris y Jason Merchant (2000). «Attributive Comparative Deletion».
En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 18.1, págs. 89-146.

Kennedy, Chris y Jason Stanley (2009). «On 'Average'». En: *Mind* 118.471,
págs. 583-646.

Kennedy, Christopher (2013). «Two sources of subjectivity: Qualitative assess-
ment and dimensional uncertainty». En: *Inquiry* 56.2-3, págs. 258-277.

Kennedy, Christopher y Malte Willer (2016). «Subjective attitudes and coun-
terstance contingency». En: *Semantics and Linguistic Theory*. Vol. 26, págs. 913-933.

Kennedy, Neil (2014). «On Possible Worlds with Modal Parts». En: *Journal of
Philosophical Logic*, págs. 1-24. DOI: `10.1007/s10992-013-9311-5`.

Kennedy, Robert (2008). «Evidence for Morphoprosodic Alignment in Redupli-
cation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 39.4, págs. 589-614.

Kern, Gretchen (2015). «Rhyming grammars and Celtic phonology». Thesis.
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Kertz, Laura (2006). «Evaluative adjectives: an adjunct control analysis». En:
Proceedings of the 25th West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics. Cas-
cadilla Press, págs. 229-235.

– (2013). «Verb phrase ellipsis: The view from information structure». En: *Lan-
guage* 89.3, págs. 390-428.

Keshet, Ezra (2005). «A Matter of Taste».

– (2006). «Scalar Implicatures with alternative semantics». En: *Proceedings of
SALT 16*. Ed. por Christopher Tancredi y col.

– (2007). «Telescoping and Scope Economy».

– (2008a). «Good Intensions: Paving Two Roads to a Theory of the *De re De
dicto* Distinction». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Massachusetts Ins-
titute of Technology.

– (2008b). «Possible Worlds and Wide-Scope Indefinites: A Reply to Bäuerle
(1983)».

– (2010a). «Possible Worlds and Wide Scope Indefinites: A Reply to Bäuerle
1983». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.4, págs. 692-701. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00019`.

– (2010b). «Situation economy». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 18, págs. 385-434.

– (2010c). «Split intensionality: a new scope theory of *de re* and *de dicto*». En:
Linguistics and Philosophy 33, págs. 251-283.

– (2012). «Focus on Conditional Conjunction». En: *Journal of Semantics*.

– (2018). «Dynamic Update Anaphora Logic: A Simple Analysis of Complex
Anaphora». En: *Journal of Semantics* 35.2, págs. 263-303. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffx020`.

Keshet, Ezra y David J. Medeiros (2018). «Imperatives under coordination». En:
Natural Language & Linguistic Theory. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-018-9427-y`.

Keshet, Ezra y Florian Schwarz (2014). «De Re / De Dicto».

Kessler, Brett (2008). «The Mathematical Assessment of Long-Range Linguistic
Relationships». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 2.5, págs. 821-839.
DOI: `10.1111/j.1749-818X.2008.00083.x`.

Khoo, Justin y Joshua Knobe (2015). «Moral disagreement and moral seman-
tics».

Kiesling, Scott F. (2011). *Linguistic variation and change*. Edinburgh sociolinguistics. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.

Kiguchi, Hirohisa y Rosalind Thornton (2016). «Connectivity Effects in Pseudoclefts in Child Language». En: *Studia Linguistica* 70.1, págs. 34-65. DOI: `10.1111/stul.12043`.

Kilbourn-Ceron, Oriana (2017). «Embedded Exhaustification: Evidence from Almost». En: *Journal of Semantics* 34.1, págs. 43-60. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffw002`.

Kim, Christina S., Christine Gunlogson y col. (2015). «Context-driven expectations about focus alternatives». En: *Cognition* 139, págs. 28-49. DOI: `10.1016/j.cognition.2015.02.009`.

Kim, Christina S., Gregory M. Kobele y col. (2011). «The Acceptability Cline in VP Ellipsis». En: *Syntax*.

Kim, Dganit Jenia y Tal Siloni (2019). «The Dative Dispositional Construction in Russian». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.2, págs. 237-279. DOI: `10.1162/ling{\_}a{\_}00341`.

Kim, Min-Joo (2009). «E-type Anaphora and Three Types of Kes-Construction in Korean». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*.

Kim, Min-Joo y Uri Strauss, eds. (2001). *Proceedings of NELS 31*. Vol. 1 and 2. Amherst, MA: GLSA, UMass.

Kim, Soo-Yeon y Susumu Kuno (2013). «A note on sluicing with implicit indefinite correlates». En: *Natural Language Semantics* Online first, págs. 1-18. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-012-9094-1`.

Kimper, Wendell (2012). «Harmony Is Myopic: Reply to Walker 2010». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.2, págs. 301-309. DOI: `10.1162/LING{\_}a{\_}00087`.

King, Jeffrey C. y Karen S. Lewis (2016). «Anaphora». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Summer 2017. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.

King, Jeffrey C. y Jason Stanley (2005). «Semantics, Pragmatics, and The Role of Semantic Content». En: *Semantics vs. Pragmatics*. Ed. por Z. Szabo. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Kinn, Torodd (2002). «Pseudopartitives in Norwegian». dr.art. Bergen, Norway: Universitetet i Bergen (Norway).

Kiparsky, Paul (1998). «Partitive case and aspect». En: *The projection of arguments: Lexical and compositional factors* 265, pág. 307.

Kishimoto, Hideki (2000). «Indefinite Pronouns and Overt N-Raising». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 31.3, págs. 557-566. DOI: `10.1162/002438900554451`.

– (2001). «Binding of Indeterminate Pronouns and Clause Structure in Japanese». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 32.4, págs. 597-633. DOI: `10.1162/002438901753373014`.

– (2006). «On the Existence of Null Complementizers in Syntax». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 37.2, págs. 339-345. DOI: `10.1162/ling.2006.37.2.339`.

– (2012a). «Subject honorification and the position of subjects in Japanese». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics*, págs. 1-41. DOI: `10.1007/s10831-011-9083-2`.

– (2012b). «Verbal complex formation and negation in Japanese». En: *Lingua* Online first.0. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.11.007`.

– (2013). «Covert possessor raising in Japanese». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.1, págs. 161-205. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-012-9185-1`.

– (2017). «Negative polarity, A-movement, and clause architecture in Japanese». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics*, págs. 1-53. DOI: `10.1007/s10831-016-9153-6`.

Kiss, Katalin É. (1998). «Identificational Focus versus Information Focus». En: *Language* 74.2, págs. 245-273.

Kiss, Katalin E., ed. (2006). *Event structure and the left periphery: studies on Hungarian*. Studies in natural language and linguistic theory v. 68. Dordrecht: Springer.

Kiss, T. y A. Alexiadou, eds. (2015). *Syntax - Theory and Analysis. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/2*. Vol. 2. Boston: De Gruyter. DOI: `10.1515/9783110363708`.

Kiss, Tibor (2015). «Models of Control». En: *Syntax - Theory and Analysis. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/2*. Ed. por T. Kiss y A. Alexiadou. Vol. 2. Boston: De Gruyter. Cap. 38. DOI: `10.1515/9783110363708-015`.

Kiss, Tibor y Artemis Alexiadou, eds. (2015a). *Syntax - Theory and Analysis. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/1*. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton.

– eds. (2015b). *Syntax - Theory and Analysis. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/3*. Vol. 3. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton.

Kissock, Madelyn J. (2014). «Evidence for 'finiteness' in Telugu». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 32.1, págs. 29-58. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-013-9214-8`.

Kitagawa, Chisato (2019). «The *pro*-head analysis of the Japanese internally-headed relative clause». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 62. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.857`.

Kitagawa, Yoshihisa (1991). «Copying identity». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 9.3, págs. 497-536.

– (2003). «Copying Variables». En: *Functional Structure(s), Form and Interpretation: Perspectives from East Asian Languages*. Ed. por Yen-hui Audrey Li y Andrew Simpson. Routledge Curzon.

– (2013). «Uttering and Interpreting Trees». En: *English Linguistics* 30.1, págs. 313-357. DOI: `10.9793/elsj.30.1_313`.

Kitchen, Julian D. (2005). «Relational teacher development: A quest for meaning in the garden of teacher experience». Tesis doct. Canada: University of Toronto (Canada).

Kittilä, Seppo (2019). «General knowledge as an evidential category». En: *Linguistics*. DOI: `10.1515/ling-2019-0027`.

Klecha, P. (2014). «Diagnosing Modality in Predictive Expressions». En: *Journal of Semantics* 31.3, págs. 443-455. DOI: `10.1093/jos/fft011`.

Klecha, Peter (2013). «Diagnosing Modality in Predictive Expressions». En: *Journal of Semantics*, fft011. DOI: `10.1093/jos/fft011`.

– (2014). «Bridging the Divide: Scalarity and Modality». Tesis doct. Ph. D. thesis, University of Chicago.

Kleiber, G. (1981). «Verbes virtuales et propositiones relatives». En: *Travaux de Linguistique et literature* 19.1, págs. 293-311.

Klein, Ewan (1980). «A semantics for positive and comparative adjectives». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 4.1, págs. 1-45. DOI: `10.1007/BF00351812`.

– (1982). «The Interpretation of Adjectival Comparatives». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 18.1, págs. 113-136. DOI: `10.2307/4175620`.

Klein, Ewan e Ivan A. Sag (1985). «Type-driven translation». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 8.2, págs. 163-201.

Klinedinst, Nathan y Daniel Rothschild (2012). «Connectives without truth tables». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-39.

Klinedinst, Nathan Winter (2007). «Plurality and possibility». Ph.D. Los Angeles: University of California.

Klingvall, Eva (2018). «Agreement and reconstruction correlate in Swedish». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-41. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-017-9398-4`.

Klok, Jozina Vander, Heather Goad y Michael Wagner (2018). «Prosodic focus in English vs. French: A scope account». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.172`.

Kluck, Marina Elisabeth (2011). «Sentence amalgamation». Tesis doct. Groningen: Rijksuniversiteit Groningen.

Kluck, Marlies, Dennis Ott y Mark de Vries, eds. (2015). *Parenthesis and ellipsis: cross-linguistic and theoretical perspectives*. Studies in generative grammar volume 121. Berlin: De Gruyter Mouton.

Kneer, Markus, Agustin Vicente y Dan Zeman (2017). «Relativism about predicates of personal taste and perspectival plurality». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.1, págs. 37-60. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-016-9198-z`.

Ko, Heejeong (2011). «Predication and edge effects». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 29.3, págs. 725-778. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-011-9143-3`.

Kobele, Gregory M. (2014). «LF-copying without LF». En: *Lingua*. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2014.08.006`.

Koeneman, Olaf y Hedde Zeijlstra (2014). «The Rich Agreement Hypothesis Rehabilitated». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.4, págs. 571-615. DOI: `10.1162/LING{\_}a{\_}00167`.

Koev, Todor (2013). «Apposition and the Structure of Discourse». Tesis doct. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University.

– (2016a). «Evidentiality, Learning Events and Spatiotemporal Distance: The View from Bulgarian». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffv014. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffv014`.

– (2016b). «Quotational indefinites». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-30. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-016-9344-x`.

– (2017). «Evidentiality, Learning Events and Spatiotemporal Distance: The View from Bulgarian». En: *Journal of Semantics* 34.1, págs. 1-41. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffv014.

– (2019). «Notions of At-issueness». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass*. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12306.

Koizumi, Masatoshi (1994). «Secondary predicates». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 3.1, págs. 25-79. DOI: 10.1007/BF01733149.

Koizumi, Masatoshi y Katsuo Tamaoka (2010). «Psycholinguistic Evidence for the VP-Internal Subject Position in Japanese». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.4, págs. 663-680. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00016.

Konietzko, Andreas y Susanne Winkler (2010). «Contrastive ellipsis: Mapping between syntax and information structure». En: *Lingua* 120.6, págs. 1436-1457. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2008.08.009.

Koons, Robert (2017). «Defeasible Reasoning». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta.

Koontz-Garboden, Andrew (2009). «Anticausativization». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*.

– (2010). «The lexical semantics of derived statives». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 33.4, págs. 285-324. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-011-9082-9.

Koppen, Marjo van (2011). «The distribution of phi-features in pronouns». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* On line first, págs. 1-43. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-011-9159-8.

Koptjevskaja-Tamm, Maria (2001). «'A piece of the cake' and 'a cup of tea' : Partitive and pseudopartitive nominal constructions in the Circum-Baltic languages». En: *Circum-Baltic Languages, Volume 2: Grammar and Typology*. Ed. por Maria Koptjevskaja-Tamm y Östen Dahl. Amsterdam ; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 523-568.

Kornfilt, Jaklin (2020). «Parts of Speech, Lexical Categories, and Word Classes in Morphology». En: *Oxford Research Encyclopedia in Linguistics*.

Korotkova, Natasha (2020). «Evidential meaning and (not-)at-issueness». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 13.0. DOI: 10.3765/sp.13.4.

Korsah, Sampson y Andrew Murphy (2019). «Tonal reflexes of movement in Asante Twi». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-019-09456-9.

Korta, Kepa y John Perry (2015). «Pragmatics». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Winter 2015. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.

Korzen, Hanne (1973). «Comment distinguer une proposition relative indépendante d'une proposition interrogative indirecte?» En: *Revue Romane* 1.

Kosta, P. y col., eds. (2014). *Minimalism and beyond: radicalizing the interfaces*. Language Faculty and Beyond: Internal and External Variation in Linguistics 11. Amsterdam ; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.

Koster, Jan (1987). *Domains and dynasties: the radical autonomy of syntax*. Studies in generative grammar 30. Dordrecht, Holland ; Providence, USA: Foris Publications.

– (2010a). «Language and Tools».

– (2010b). «Theories of language».

Kotek, Hadas (2014). «Composing Questions». Ph.D. Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT.

– (2019a). *Composing Questions*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

– (2019b). «Sluicing with complement coercion: An argument for focus- based semantic identity».

– (2019c). «Wh-intervention is caused by movement into regions of focus alternatives computation».

Kotek, Hadas y Matthew Barros (2018). «Multiple Sluicing, Scope, and Superiority: Consequences for Ellipsis Identity». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.4, págs. 781-812. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00289`.

Kotek, Hadas y Michael Yoshitaka Erlewine (2016). «Covert Pied-Piping in English Multiple Wh-Questions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.4, págs. 669-693. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00226`.

Kotek, Hadas, Yasutada Sudo y Martin Hackl (2013). «Experimental investigations of ambiguity: The case of most». MIT.

Koulidobrova, Elena (2016). «Elide me bare». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-50. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-016-9349-5`.

Krahmer, Emiel (2008). «Why Be Articulate? Two ways to look at the Transparency Theory». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 34, pág. 253. DOI: `10.1515/THLI.2008.017`.

Krahmer, Emiel y Kees van Deemter (2011). «Computational Generation of Referring Expressions: A Survey». En: *Computational Linguistics* 38.1, págs. 173-218.

Kramer, Ruth (2015). *The Morphosyntax of Gender*. Vol. 58. OUP Oxford.

– (2016a). «A Split Analysis of Plurality: Number in Amharic». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.3, págs. 527-559. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00220`.

– (2016b). «The location of gender features in the syntax». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 10.11, págs. 661-677. DOI: `10.1111/lnc3.12226`.

– (2016c). «The morphosyntax of gender and number: converging and crossing».

– (2020). «Grammatical Gender: A Close Look at Gender Assignment Across Languages». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 6.1, págs. 45-66.

Kramer, Ruth y Kyle Rawlins (2009a). «Polarity particles: an ellipsis account». En: *Proceedings of NELS*. Vol. 39.

– (2009b). «Polarity particles: an ellipsis account». En: *Proceedings of NELS*. Vol. 39.

Krapova, Iliyana (2010). «Review of "Referential CPs and DPs: An operator movement account"by Liliane Haegeman and Barbara Ürögdi». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 36, pág. 209. DOI: `10.1515/thli.2010.015`.

Kratzer, Angelika (1977). «What 'must'and 'can'must and can mean». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 1.3, págs. 337-355.

– (1979). «Conditional Necessity and Possibility».

– (1981). «Partition and revision: The semantics of counterfactuals». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 10.2, págs. 201-216.

– (1989). «An investigation of the lumps of thought». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 12.5, págs. 607-653.

– (1996). «Severing the External Argument from its Verb». En: *Phrase Structure and the Lexicon*. Ed. por Johan Rooryck y Laurie Zaring. Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory v. 33. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands, págs. 109-137. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-015-8617-7_5.

– (1998). «More Structural Analogies Between Pronouns and Tenses». En: *Proceedings of SALT VIII*. MIT.

– (2002a). «Facts: Particulars or Information Units?» En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 25.5, págs. 655-670.

– (2002b). «Scope or Pesudoscope? Are There Wide-Scope Indefinites?»

– (2003). «Choice Functions in Context».

– (2004a). «Building Resultatives».

– (2004b). *Covert Quantifier Restrictions in Natural Languages*. Palazzo Feltrinelli in Gargnano.

– (2004c). «Indefinites and their Operators».

– (2004d). «Interpreting Focus: Presupposed or Expressive Meanings?»

– (2005a). «Blurred Conditionals».

– (2005b). «Conditionals».

– (2005c). «On the Plurality of Verbs».

– (2006). «Decomposing attitude verbs».

– (2008). «Modals and conditionals again».

– (2009a). «Context and Modality».

– (2009b). «Making a Pronoun: Fake Indexicals as Windows into the Properties of Pronouns». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.2, págs. 187-237.

– (2010a). «Papers on Modals and Conditionals».

– (2010b). «Situations in Natural Language Semantics». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Fall 2010. Stanford University: The Metaphysics Research Lab. Center for the Study of Language e Information.

– (2012). *Modals and conditionals*. Oxford linguistics 36. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

– (2014). «Situations in Natural Language Semantics». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Spring 2014.

Kratzer, Angelika y Elisabeth Selkirk (2007). «Phase theory and prosodic spellout: The case of verbs». En: *Linguistic Review* 24.2, págs. 93-136.

– (2020). «Deconstructing information structure». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 5.1, págs. 1-71.

Kratzer, Angelika y Junko Shimoyama (2002). «Indeterminate Phrases: The View from Japanese». En: *The Proceedings of the Third Tokyo Conference on Psycholinguistics*. Ed. por Yokio Otsu. Tokyo: Hituzi Syobo, págs. 1-25.

Krauss, Lawrence (2016). «How Much More Can We Learn About the Universe? - Issue 40: Learning». En: *Nautilus*.

Kreiner, Hamutal, Simon Garrod y Patrick Sturt (2013). «Number agreement in sentence comprehension: The relationship between grammatical and conceptual factors». En: *Language and Cognitive Processes* 28.6, págs. 829-874.

Krifka, Manfred (1990). «Four Thousand Ships Passed through the Lock: Object-Induced Measure Functions on Events». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 13.5, págs. 487-520.

– (1992a). «Definite NP's aren't quantifiers». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 23.1, págs. 156-163.

– (1992b). «Thematic Relations as Links between Nominal Reference and Temporal Constitution». En: *Lexical Matters*. Ed. por Ivan Sag y Anna Szabolcsi. Chicago: CSLI Publications, Chicago University Press, págs. 29-53.

– (1995). «The Semantics and Pragmatics of Polarity Items». En: *Linguistic Analysis* 25, págs. 209-257.

– (1996). «Parametrized Sum Individuals for Plural Anaphora». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 19.6, págs. 555-598.

– (1998a). «Scope Inversion under the Rise-Fall Contour in German». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 29.1, págs. 75-112.

– (1998b). «The origins of telicity». En: *Events and Grammar*. Ed. por Susan Rothstein. Dordrecht: Kluwer, págs. 197-235.

– (2001). «Quantifying into Question Acts». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 9.1, págs. 1-40.

– (2006). «Basic Notions of Information Structure». Humboldt Universität zu Berlin y Zentrum für Allgemeine Sprachwissenschaft, Berlin.

– (2008). «Basic notions of information structure». En: *Acta Linguistica Hungarica* 55.3-4, págs. 243-276. DOI: `10.1556/ALing.55.2008.3-4.2`.

– (2011). «Questions». En: *Semantics. An international handbook of Natural Language Meaning*. Ed. por Claudia Maienborn, Klaus von Heusinger y Paul Portner. Vol. 2. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, págs. 1742-1785.

– (2013). «Response particles as propositional anaphors». En: *Semantics and Linguistic Theory* 23.0, págs. 1-18. DOI: `10.3765/salt.v23i0.2676`.

– (2015). «Bias in commitment space semantics: Declarative questions, negated quetions, and question tags». En: *Semantics and Linguistic Theory* 25.0, págs. 328-345. DOI: `10.3765/salt.v25i0.3078`.

– (2016). «Constituent, alternative, and yes/no questions as multipolar, bipolar, and monopolar requests for assertions». En.

– (2021). «Layers of Assertive Clauses: Propositions, Judgements, Commitments, Acts». En: *Propositionale Argumente im Sprachvergleich: Theorie und Empirie*. Ed. por Jutta Hartmann y Angelika Wöllstein. Berlin: Gunter Narr Verlag.

Kripke, Saul A. (2009). «Presupposition and Anaphora: Remarks on the Formulation of the Projection Problem». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.3, págs. 367-386.

Krivochen, Diego y Ana Bravo (2019). «Pasivas adelantadas, dobles pasivas y auxiliares de pasiva léxicos». En: *Revista Española de Lingüística*. DOI: `10.31810/RSEL.49.4`.

Krivochen, Diego Gabriel y Luis García Fernández (2019). «On the position of subjects in Spanish periphrases: Subjecthood left and right». En: *Borealis – An International Journal of Hispanic Linguistics* 8.1, págs. 1-33. DOI: `10.7557/1.8.1.4687`.

Kri, Manuel (2015). «Homogeneity, Non-Maximality, and all». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffv006. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffv006`.

– (2016). «Homogeneity, Non-Maximality, and all». En: *Journal of Semantics* 33.3, págs. 493-539. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffv006.

Kri, Manuel y Emmanuel Chemla (2015). «Two methods to find truth-value gaps and their application to the projection problem of homogeneity». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 23.3, págs. 205-248. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-015-9114-z.

Kroeger, Paul R. (2019). *Analyzing meaning.* Language Science Press, pág. 502.

Kroll, Judith F., Susan C. Bobb y Noriko Hoshino (2014). «Two languages in mind: Bilingualism as a tool to investigate language, cognition, and the brain». En: *Current Directions in Psychological Science* 23.3, págs. 159-163. DOI: 10.1177/0963721414528511.

Kroll, Judith F., Paola E. Dussias y col. (2015). «Bilingualism, Mind, and Brain». En: *Annual review of linguistics* 1, págs. 377-394. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguist-030514-124937.

Kroll, Margaret (2019). «Polarity reversals under sluicing». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 12, pág. 18. DOI: 10.3765/sp.12.18.

Kroll, Nicky (2008). «On bishops and donkeys». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 16.4, págs. 359-372.

Krzyanowska, K., S. Wenmackers e I. Douven (2013). «Inferential Conditionals and Evidentiality». En: *Journal of Logic, Language and Information* 22.3, págs. 315-334. DOI: 10.1007/s10849-013-9178-4.

Kubota, Yusuke (2014). «The logic of complex predicates». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-60. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9246-8.

– (2015). «Nonconstituent Coordination in Japanese as Constituent Coordination: An Analysis in Hybrid Type-Logical Categorial Grammar». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.1, págs. 1-42. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00174.

Kubota, Yusuke y Robert Levine (2014). «Gapping as hypothetical reasoning». En: *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory.*

– (2017). «Pseudogapping as Pseudo-VP-Ellipsis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.2, págs. 213-257. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00242.

Kuerová, Ivona (2007). «The Syntax of givenness». En.

– (2012a). «Grammatical marking of givenness». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 20.1, págs. 1-30.

– (2012b). «The T-Extension Condition». En: *The Canadian Journal of Linguistique / La revue canadienne de linguistique* 57.3, págs. 387-426. DOI: 10.1353/cjl.2012.0044.

– (2014). «The Syntax of Null Subjects». En: *Syntax*, n/a-n/a. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12015.

– (2018). «-Features at the Syntax-Semantics Interface: Evidence from Nominal Inflection». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.4, págs. 813-845. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00290.

Kuhl, Patricia K. (2004). «Early language acquisition: cracking the speech code». En: *Nature Reviews Neuroscience* 5.11, págs. 831-843. DOI: 10.1038/nrn1533.

Kuhn, Jeremy (2020). «Gather/numerous as a mass/count opposition». En: *Natural Language Semantics.*

Kuhn, Jeremy y col. (2018). «On the -oo Suffix of Campbell's Monkeys». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.1, págs. 169-181. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00270`.

Kulikov, Leonid (2006). «Case systems in a diachronic perspective: a typological sketch». En: *Case, valency and transitivity*. Vol. 77. John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 23-47.

Kulikowski, Stan (1980). «A Descriptive Method for Child Language Disability: The Formal Semantics, Logic and Syntax of Small Languages». Tesis doct. University of Massachusetts at Amherst.

Kupula Roos, Mikko (2016). «External Arguments and Dative Cliticization: Evidence of Selective Spell-out of Functional Heads». En: *Syntax*, n/a-n/a. DOI: `10.1111/synt.12119`.

Kurafuji, Takeo (1999). «Japanese pronouns in dynamic semantics: The null-overt contrast». Ph.D. Rutgers The State University of New Jersey - New Brunswick.

– (2004). «Plural Morphemes, Definiteness, and the Notion of Semantic Parameter». En: *Language and Linguistics* 5.1, pág. 211.

Kurisu, Kazutaka (2012). «Fell-Swoop Onset Deletion». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.2, págs. 309-321. DOI: `10.1162/LING{\_}a{\_}00088`.

Kuroda, S. -Y. (1979). «Some Thoughts on the Foundations of the Theory of Language Use». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 3.1, págs. 1-17.

– (2012). «Prosody and the syntax of indeterminates». En: *Lingua* 0. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.10.013`.

Kush, Dave y Ragnhild Eik (2019). «Antecedent accessibility and exceptional covariation: Evidence from Norwegian Donkey Pronouns». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 96. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.930`.

Kush, Dave, Terje Lohndal y Jon Sprouse (2017). «Investigating variation in island effects». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-37. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-017-9390-z`.

Kusumoto, Kiyomi (2005). «On the Quantification over Times in Natural Language». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 13.4, págs. 317-357.

Kyburg, Alice y Michael Morreau (2000). «Fitting Words: Vague Language in Context». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 23.6, págs. 577-597. DOI: `10.1023/A:1005625125110`.

Labov, William (1994). *Principles of linguistic change*. Language in society 20. Oxford, UK ; Cambridge [Mass.]: Blackwell.

LaCara, Nicholas (2012a). «Deletion in As-Parentheticals». UMass, Amherst.

– (2012b). «Predicate which-appositives». En.

– (2016). «Evidence for Deletion in As-parentheticals». En.

Lacorte, Manel, ed. (2014). *The Routledge handbook of Hispanic applied linguistics*. Routledge handbooks in applied linguistics. New York: Routledge.

Ladusaw, William A. (1979). «Polarity Sensitivity As Inherent Scope Relations». Tesis doct. Austin,Texas: University of Texas at Austin.

Lahiri, Utpal (1998). «Focus and Negative Polarity in Hindi». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 6.1, págs. 57-123.

– (2000). «Lexical Selection and Quantificational Variability in Embedded Interrogatives». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 23.4, págs. 325-389.

Lai, Regine (2015). «Learnable vs. Unlearnable Harmony Patterns». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.3, págs. 425-451. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00188`.

Lakoff, George (1973). «Hedges: A study in meaning criteria and the logic of fuzzy concepts». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 2.4, págs. 458-508. DOI: `10.1007/BF00262952`.

Lakoff, George y John Robert Ross (1970). «Two Kinds of And». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 1.2, págs. 271-272.

Lance, Mark Norris y John O'Leary-Hawthorne (2008). *The Grammar of Meaning: Normativity and Semantic Discourse*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Landau, Idan (2002). «(Un)interpretable Neg in Comp». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 33.3, págs. 465-492.

– (2006). «Severing the Distribution of PRO from Case». En: *Syntax* 9.2, págs. 153-170.

– (2007). «EPP Extensions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 38.3, págs. 485-483.

– (2009). «Saturation and reification in adjectival diathesis». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 45.02, págs. 315-361. DOI: `10.1017/S0022226709005714`.

– (2011). «Predication vs. aboutness in copy raising». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 29.3, págs. 779-813. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-011-9134-4`.

– (2013). *Control in generative grammar: a research companion*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

– (2015). *A two-tiered theory of control*. Linguistic Inquiry Monographs. Cambridge, Massachusetts: The MIT Press.

– (2016a). «Against The Null Comitative Analysis of Partial Control». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.3, págs. 572-580. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00222`.

– (2016b). «Agreement at PF: An Argument from Partial Control». En: *Syntax* 19.1, págs. 79-109. DOI: `10.1111/synt.12118`.

– (2018a). «Direct Variable Binding and Agreement in Obligatory Control». En: *Pronouns in Embedded Contexts at the Syntax-Semantics Interface*. Studies in Linguistics and Philosophy. Springer, Cham, págs. 1-41. DOI: `10.1007/978-3-319-56706-8_1`.

– (2018b). «Missing objects in Hebrew: Argument ellipsis, not VP ellipsis». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.560`.

– (2020a). «A Scope Argument against TtoC Movement in Sluicing». En: *Syntax*.

– (2020b). «Constraining Head-Stranding Ellipsis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.2, págs. 281-318. DOI: `10.1162/ling{\_}a{\_}00347`.

– (2020c). «Ellipsis with a Coordinated Antecedent: An Alternative to Vstranding VP ellipsis». En: *Studia Linguistica*.

– (2020d). «On the Nonexistence of Verb-Stranding VP-Ellipsis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.2, págs. 341-365. DOI: `10.1162/ling{\_}a{\_}00346`.

Landauer, Thomas K. y Susan T. Dumais (1997). «A solution to Plato's problem: The latent semantic analysis theory of acquisition, induction, and representation of knowledge». En: *Psychological Review* 104.2, págs. 211-240. DOI: `10.1037/0033-295X.104.2.211`.

Landman, Fred (1989a). «Groups, I». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 12.5, págs. 559-605.

– (1989b). «Groups, II». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 12.6, págs. 723-744.

– (1991). *Structures for semantics*. Studies in linguistics and philosophy v. 45. Dordrecht, The Netherlands ; Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers.

– (1992). «The progressive». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 1.1, págs. 1-32.

Landman, Meredith (2006). «Variables in Natural Language». Tesis doct. Amherst, MA: University of Massachusetts.

Landman, Meredith y Marcin Morzycki (2002). «Event-kinds and the representation of manner». En: *Proceedings of the western conference in linguistics (WECOL)*. Vol. 11.

Lang, Ewald y Manfred Bierwisch (1989). *Dimensional adjectives: grammatical structure and conceptual interpretation*. Vol. 26. Berlin: Springer-Verlag.

Language, Syntax, and the Natural Sciences (2018). Cambridge University Press. DOI: 10.1017/9781316591529.

Lappin, Shalom (1996). «Generalized Quantifiers, Exception Phrases, and Logicality». En: *Journal of Semantics* 13.3, págs. 197-220.

– (2000). «An Intensional Parametric Semantics For Vague Quantifiers». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 23.6, págs. 599-620.

– (2013). «Intensions as Computable Functions». En: *Linguistic Issues in Language Technology* 9.0.

Lappin, Shalom y Nissim Francez (1994). «E-type pronouns, i-sums, and donkey anaphora». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 17.4, págs. 391-428.

Larrivee, Pierre (1998). «La portee des negations en francais». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: Universite Laval (Canada).

Larson, Bradley (2012). «A Dilemma with Accounts of Right Node Raising». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.1, págs. 143-150. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00078.

– (2013). «Arabic Conjunct-Sensitive Agreement and Primitive Operations». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.4, págs. 611-631. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00140.

Larson, Bradley y Norbert Hornstein (2013). «A Note on P-Stranding and Adjunct Extraction from Nominals». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.4, págs. 669-674. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00143.

Larson, Richard (2003). «Time and Event Measure». En: *Philosophical Perspectives, Language and Philosophical Linguistics* 17, pág. 247.

Larson, Richard y Robin Cooper (1982). «The syntax and semantics of when-questions». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 5.1, págs. 155-169.

Larson, Richard y Miyuki Sawada (2012). «Root transformations & quanticational structure». En: *Main Clause Phenomena: New Horizons*. Ed. por Liliane Haegeman, R. Nye y L. Aelbrecht. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, págs. 47-77.

Larson, Richard K. (1983). «Restrictive Modfication». Tesis doct. Madison, Wis.: University of Wisconsin.

– (1985). «On the Syntax of Disjunction Scope». En: *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory* 3.2, págs. 217-264.

– (1988). «Scope and comparatives». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 11.1, págs. 1-26.

– (1991). «'Promise' and the theory of Control». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 22.1, págs. 103-140.

– (1995). «Olga is a Beautiful Dancer».

– (2002). «The grammar of Intensionality». En: *Logical form and language*. Ed. por Gerhard Preyer y Georg Peter. Oxford: Clarendon Press, págs. 228-262.

– (2004). «Sentence-Final Adverbs and 'Scope'». En: *Proceedings of the North East Linguistic Society 34*. Ed. por Keir Moulton y Matthew Wolf. Vol. 1. University of Massachusetts at Amherst: Graduate Linguistic Student Association, págs. 23-44.

– (2005). «The Projection of DP (and DegP)». En.

– (2010a). *Grammar as science*. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press.

– (2010b). «On Pylkkänen's Semantics for Low Applicatives». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.4, págs. 701-704. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00020.

– (2017). «On "Dative Idioms" in English». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.3, págs. 389-426. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00248.

Larson, Richard K., Svitlana Antonyuk y Lei Liu (2019). «Superiority and Scope Freezing». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.1, págs. 233-252. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00300.

Larson, Richard K., M. den Dikken y P. Ludlow (1997). «Intensional transitive verbs and abstract clausal complementation».

Larson, Richard K., Marcel den Dikken y Peter Ludlow (2000). «Intensional transitive verbs and abstract clausal complementation».

Larson, Richard K. y Peter Ludlow (1993). «Interpreted logical forms». En: *Synthese* 95.3, págs. 305-355.

Larson, Richard K. y Franc Marui (2004). «On Indefinite Pronoun Structures with APs: Reply to Kishimoto». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 35.2, págs. 268-287. DOI: 10.1162/002438904323019075.

Larson, Richard K. y Robert May (1990). «Antecedent Containment or Vacuous Movement: Reply to Baltin». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 21.1, págs. 103-122.

Larson, Richard K. y Gabriel Segal (1995). «Knowledge of Meaning. An Introduction to Semantic Theory». En: Massachusetts: MIT Press. Cap. 11, págs. 415-464.

Lascarides, Alex y Nicholas Asher (1993). «Temporal interpretation, discourse relations and commonsense entailment». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 16.5, págs. 437-493. DOI: 10.1007/BF00986208.

– (2009). «Agreement, Disputes and Commitments in Dialogue». En: *J Semantics*, ffn013-ffn013.

Lasersohn, Peter (1989). «On the Readings of Plural Noun Phrases». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 20.1, págs. 130-134. DOI: 10.2307/4178619.

– (1997). «Bare Plurals and Donkey Anaphora». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 5.1, págs. 79-86. DOI: 10.1023/A:1008295326010.

– (1999). «Pragmatic Halos». En: *Language* 75.3, págs. 522-551.

– (2005a). «Context Dependence, Disagreement, and Predicates of Personal Taste*». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 28.6, págs. 643-686.

– (2005b). «The Temperature Paradox as Evidence for a Presuppositional Analysis of Definite Descriptions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 36.1, págs. 127-134.

– (2007). «Expressives, perspective and presupposition». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 33, pág. 223. DOI: 10.1515/TL.2007.015.

- (2011). «Mass nouns and plurals». En: *Semantics: An International Handbook of Natural Language Meaning*. Ed. por Klaus von Heusinger, Claudia Maienborn y Paul Portner. Berlin, Boston: DE GRUYTER. Cap. 46, págs. 1131-1153.
- (2012). «Contextualism and compositionality». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 35.2, págs. 171-189. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-012-9115-z.
- (2016). *Subjectivity and Perspective in Truth-Theoretic Semantics*. Oxford University Press, pág. 304.
- (2020). «Common nouns as modally non-rigid restricted variables». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-019-09293-4.

Lasnik, Howard (1999a). «On Feature Strength: Three Minimalist Approaches to Overt Movement». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 30.2, págs. 197-217.
- (1999b). «On the locality of movement». En: *Functionalism and Formalism in Linguistics*. Ed. por Michael Darnell. Vol. 1. Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.
- (2001). «When can you save a structure by destroying it?» En: *Proceedings of NELS 31*. Ed. por Min-Joo Kim y Uri Strauss. Vol. 1 and 2. Amherst, MA: GLSA, UMass.
- (2002). «Clause-mate conditions revisited». En: *Glot International* 6.4, págs. 94-96.
- (2003). *Minimalist investigations in linguistic theory*. Routledge leading linguists 8. London ; New York: Routledge.
- (2013). «Teaching introductory graduate syntax». En: *Language* 89.1, e11-e17. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2013.0017.
- (2014). «Multiple Sluicing in English?» En: *Syntax* 17.1, págs. 1-20. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12009.
- (2015). «Aspects Of The Theory Of Phrase Structure». En: *50 Years later*. Ed. por Ángel Gallego y D. Ott. MIT Working Papers in Linguistics, MITWPL, pág. 169.
- (2018). «Two Families of Questions». En: *Language, Syntax, and the Natural Sciences*. Ed. por Roger Martin y Ángel J. Gallego. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, págs. 58-76. DOI: 10.1017/9781316591529.004.

Lasnik, Howard y Kenshi Funakoshi (2017). «Condition C Violations and Strong Crossover». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition*. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., págs. 1-27. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom021.

Lasnik, Howard y Jeffrey L. Lidz (2016). «The Argument from the Poverty of the Stimulus». En: DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199573776.013.10.

Lasnik, Howard y Nicholas Sobin (2000). «The Who/Whom Puzzle: On The Preservation Of An Archaic Feature». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 18.2, págs. 343-371. DOI: 10.1023/A:1006322600501.

Lasnik, Howard y Tim Stowell (1991). «Weakest Crossover». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 22.4, págs. 687-720.

Lassiter, Daniel (2011). «Measurement and Modality: The Scalar Basis of Modal Semantics». Ph.D.
- (2014). «Epistemic Comparison, Models of Uncertainty, and the Disjunction Puzzle». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffu008. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu008.

– (2016). «Must, knowledge, and (in)directness». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 24.2, págs. 117-163. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-016-9121-8`.

– (2018). «Complex sentential operators refute unrestricted Simplification of Disjunctive Antecedents». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 11.0. DOI: `10.3765/sp.11.9`.

Lassonde, Karla A. y Edward J. O'Brien (2013). «Occupational stereotypes: activation of male bias in a gender-neutral world». En: *Journal of Applied Social Psychology* 43.2, págs. 387-396. DOI: `10.1111/j.1559-1816.2013.01008.x`.

LaTerza, Ivana (2016). «Binding in English and South Slavic and The Parameterized DP Hypothesis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.4, págs. 741-753. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00230`.

Lau, Ellen F., Colin Phillips y David Poeppel (2008). «A cortical network for semantics: (de)constructing the N400». En: *Nature Reviews Neuroscience* 9.12, págs. 920-933. DOI: `10.1038/nrn2532`.

Lau, Monica Laura y Johan Rooryck (2017). «Aspect, evidentiality, and mirativity». En: *Lingua*. Essays on evidentiality 186–187, págs. 110-119. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2016.11.009`.

Lauer, Sven (2013). «Towards a dynamic pragmatics». Tesis doct. STANFORD UNIVERSITY.

Lauwers, Peter y Claude Duée (2011). «From aspect to evidentiality: The subjectification path of the French semi-copula se faire and its Spanish cognate hacerse». En: *Journal of Pragmatics*. English as a Lingua Franca 43.4, págs. 1042-1060. DOI: `10.1016/j.pragma.2010.09.013`.

Lavine, James E. y Leonard H. Babby (2019). «A New Argument for the Lexical Underspecification of Causers». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.4, págs. 803-824. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00316`.

Law, Paul y Juvénal Ndayiragije (2017a). «Syntactic Tense from a Comparative Syntax Perspective». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.4, págs. 679-696.

– (2017b). «Syntactic Tense from a Comparative Syntax Perspective». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.4, págs. 679-696. DOI: `10.1162/LING{\_}a{\_}00258`.

Lazard, Gilbert (1999). «Mirativity, evidentiality, mediativity, or other?» En: *Linguistic Typology* 3.1. DOI: `10.1515/lity.1999.3.1.91`.

– (2001). «On the grammaticalization of evidentiality». En: *Journal of Pragmatics*. Evidentiality 33.3, págs. 359-367. DOI: `10.1016/S0378-2166(00)00008-4`.

Le Normand, M.T. e I. Moreno-Torres (2013). «The role of linguistic and environmental factors on grammatical development in French children with cochlear implants». En: *Lingua*. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2013.02.012`.

Leahy, Brian (2016). «On Presuppositional Implicatures». En: *Topoi* 35.1, págs. 83-91. DOI: `10.1007/s11245-014-9281-4`.

Lebeaux, David (2000). *Language Acquisition and the Form of the Grammar*. John Benjamins Publishing Company, pág. 277.

– (2009). *Where Does Binding Theory Apply*. MIT Press, pág. 99.

Lechner, Winfried (1998). «Two kinds of reconstruction». En: *Studia Linguistica* 52.3, págs. 276-310. DOI: `10.1111/1467-9582.00037`.

– (2001). «Reduced And Phrasal Comparatives». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 19.4, págs. 683-735. DOI: `10.1023/A:1013378908052`.

Lechner, Winfried y Norbert Corver (2017). «Comparative Deletion and Comparative Subdeletion». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition*. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., págs. 1-58. DOI: `10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom079`.

Lechner, Winfried Winfried (2015). «The Syntax-Semantics Interface». En: *Syntax - Theory and Analysis. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/2*. Ed. por T. Kiss y A. Alexiadou. Vol. 2. Boston: De Gruyter. Cap. 35. DOI: `10.1515/9783110363708-012`.

Ledo, Carmelo Basoredo (s.f.). *CONSTRUYENDO UNA DIDÁCTICA SOBRE LA ESTRATEGIA DE LA COMPETENCIA - INED21*.

Lee, Choonkyu (2012). «The mental timeline in discourse organization and processing». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: Rutgers The State University of New Jersey - New Brunswick.

Lee, Chungmin (2013). «Psych-predicates: 1st Person and Evidentiality». En: *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*. The 9th International Conference on Cognitive Science 97, págs. 414-421. DOI: `10.1016/j.sbspro.2013.10.253`.

Lee, Jungmee (2012). «Temporal constraints on the meaning of evidentiality». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-41. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-012-9088-z`.

– (s.f.). «Temporal Constraints on the Meaning of Evidentiality». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 21.1 (), págs. 1-41. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-012-9088-z`.

Lee, Jungmee y Judith Tonhauser (2010). «Temporal Interpretation without Tense: Korean and Japanese Coordination Constructions». En: *Journal of Semantics* 27.3, págs. 307-341. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffq005`.

Lee, Junhyo (2020). «On the asymmetry between names and count nouns: syntactic arguments against predicativism». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 43.3, págs. 277-301.

Lee, Romy van der y Naomi Ellemers (2015). «Gender contributes to personal research funding success in The Netherlands». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, pág. 201510159. DOI: `10.1073/pnas.1510159112`.

Lee, Youngjoo (2004). «The syntax and semantics of focus particles». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

– (2005). «Exhaustivity as Agreement: The Case of Korean Man 'only'». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 13.2, págs. 169-200. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-004-6410-4`.

Lefebvre, Claire (2006). *Creole genesis and the acquisition of grammar: the case of Haitian creole*. Digitally printed 1st pbk. version. Cambridge studies in linguistics 88. Cambridge, UK ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

– (2015). *Functional categories in three Atlantic creoles: Saramaccan, Haitian and Papiamentu*. Creole Language Library (CLL) volume 50. Amsterdam ; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.

Legate, Julie (2006). «Split Absolutive». En: ed. por Alana Johns, Diane Massam y Juvenal Ndayiragije. Vol. 65. Springer Netherlands, págs. 143-171.

Legate, Julie Anne (2002). «Warlpiri: Theoretical implications». Ph.D. MIT.

– (2008). «Morphological and Abstract Case». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 39.1, págs. 55-101.

– (2010). «On how how is used instead of that». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 28.1, págs. 121-134. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-010-9088-y`.

– (2014). *Voice and v: lessons from Acehnese*. Linguistic inquiry monographs 69. Cambridge, Massachusetts ; London, England: The MIT Press.

– (2021). «Noncanonical Passives: A Typology of Voices in an Impoverished Universal Grammar». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 7.1.

Legate, Julie Anne, David Pesetsky y Charles Yang (2013). *Recursive Misrepresentations: a Reply to Levinson (2013)*.

Legendre, Géraldine y col. (2013). «Is children's comprehension of subject–verb agreement universally late? Comparative evidence from French, English, and Spanish». En: *Lingua* On line first. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2013.05.004`.

LeGrand, J.E. (1975). «Or and Any: The semantics and syntax of two logical operators». Tesis doct. University of Chicago.

Lehmann, Christian (1982). «Directions For Interlinear Morphemic Translations». En: *Folia Linguistica* 16, págs. 199-224. DOI: `10.1515/flin.1982.16.1-4.199`.

Lehrer, Adrienne y Keith Lehrer (1982). «Antonymy». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 5.4, págs. 483-501.

Leivada, Evelina (2015). «X-within-X Structures and the Nature of Categories». En: *BIOLINGUISTICS* 9.0, págs. 050-073.

– (2020). «Misused Terms in Linguistics». En: *Inference Review* 5.2.

Lekakou, Marika y Marcel Pitteroff (2018). «This is personal: Impersonal middles as disposition ascriptions». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.487`.

Lekakou, Marika y Kriszta SzendrI (2011). «Polydefinites in Greek: Ellipsis, close apposition and expletive determiners». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 48.01, págs. 107-149. DOI: `10.1017/S0022226711000326`.

Lely, Heather K. J. van der y Steven Pinker (2014). «The biological basis of language: insight from developmental grammatical impairments». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*. DOI: `10.1016/j.tics.2014.07.001`.

Lenneberg, Eric H. (1967). *Biological foundations of language*. New York: Wiley.

Leonetti, Manuel (2015). «On word order in Spanish copular sentences». En: *New Perspectives on the Study of Ser and Estar: Issues in Hispanic and Lusophone Linguistics*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 203-236.

– (2016). «Determinantes y artículos». En: *Enciclopedia de Lingüística Hispánica*. Ed. por Javier Gutiérrez-Rexach. Routledge, págs. 532-543.

– (2017). «24. Basic constituent orders». En: *Manual of Romance Morphosyntax and Syntax*. Ed. por Andreas Dufter y Elisabeth Stark. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter, págs. 887-932. DOI: `10.1515/9783110377088-024`.

Leslau, Wolf (1995). *Reference Grammar of Amharic*. Wiesbaden: Harassowitz.

Leslie, Alan M., Rochel Gelman y C.R. Gallistel (2008). «The generative basis of natural number concepts». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* 12.6, págs. 213-218. DOI: `10.1016/j.tics.2008.03.004`.

Leslie, S.-J. (2008). «Generics: Cognition and Acquisition». En: *Philosophical Review* 117.1, págs. 1-47. DOI: `10.1215/00318108-2007-023`.

Leslie, Sarah-Jane (2009). «"If", "Unless", and Quantification». En: *Compositionality, Context and Semantic Values*. Ed. por Robert J. Stainton y Christopher Viger. Vol. 85. Studies in Linguistics and Philosophy. Springer Netherlands, págs. 3-30.

– (2013a). «Essence and natural kinds: When science meets preschooler intuition». En: *Oxford Studies in Epistemology* 4, pág. 108.

– (2013b). «Essence and Natural Kinds: When Science Meets Preschooler Intuition1». En: *Oxford Studies in Epistemology Volume 4*. Oxford University Press, págs. 108-165.

– (2013c). «Generics Oversimplified». En: *Noûs*.

– (2014). «Carving Up the Social World with Generics». En: *Oxford Studies in Experimental Philosophy*.

– (2017). «The Original Sin of Cognition». En: *Journal of Philosophy* 114.8, págs. 393-421.

LeSourd, Philip S. (2013). «Does Maliseet-Passamaquoddy Have VP-Ellipsis?» En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.2, págs. 285-298.

Lesourd, Philip S. (2019). «Raising and long-distance agreement in Passamaquoddy: A unified analysis». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 55.2, págs. 357-405. DOI: `10.1017/S0022226718000415`.

Leu, Thomas (2008). «The Internal Syntax of Determiners». Tesis doct. New York University.

Leung, Tommi (2014). «The Preposition Stranding Generalization and Conditions on Sluicing: Evidence from Emirati Arabic». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.2, págs. 332-340. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00158`.

Levenson, Thomas (s.f.). *When does science finally take 'no' for an answer? — Thomas Levenson — Aeon Essays*.

Levin, Theodore (2017). «Successive-cyclic case assignment: Korean nominative-nominative case-stacking». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 35.2, págs. 447-498. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-016-9342-z`.

Levin, Theodore y Omer Preminger (2014). «Case in Sakha: are two modalities really necessary?» En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-20. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-014-9250-z`.

Levin, Theodore Frank (2015). «Licensing without Case». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Levshina, Natalia (2015). *How to do linguistics with R: data exploration and statistical analysis*. Amsterdam ; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.

Lew-Williams, Casey y Anne Fernald (2007). «Young Children Learning Spanish Make Rapid Use of Grammatical Gender in Spoken Word Recognition». En: *Psychological science* 18.3, págs. 193-198. DOI: `10.1111/j.1467-9280.2007.01871.x`.

Lewis, David (1973). *Counterfactuals.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

– (1977). «Possible-world semantics for counterfactual logics: A rejoinder». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 6.1, págs. 359-363.

– (1979). «Attitudes De Dicto and De Se». En: *The Philosophical Review* 88.4, págs. 513-543.

Lewis, David K. (1983). *Philosophical papers.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Lewis, Harry R. y Christos H. Papadimitriou (1998). *Elements of the theory of computation.* 2nd ed. Upper Saddle River, N.J: Prentice-Hall.

Lewis, Karen Shelley (2011). «Understanding dynamic discourse». Ph.D. Rutgers The State University of New Jersey - New Brunswick.

Lewis, Shevaun y Colin Phillips (2014). «Aligning Grammatical Theories and Language Processing Models». En: *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research* 44.1, págs. 27-46. DOI: `10.1007/s10936-014-9329-z`.

Li, Charles N. y Sandra A. Thompson (1977). «A Mechanism for the development of copula morphemes». En: *Mechanisms of syntactic change.* Ed. por Charles N. Li. Austin: Univ. of Texas Press, págs. 419-444.

– (1981). *Mandarin Chinese: a functional reference grammar.* Berkeley: University of California Press.

Li, Haoze y Jess H.-K. Law (2016). «Alternatives in different dimensions: a case study of focus intervention». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 39.3, págs. 201-245. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-016-9189-0`.

Li, Xiao (2015). «Degreeless Comparatives: The Semantics of Differential Verbal Comparatives in Mandarin Chinese». En: *Journal of Semantics* 32.1, págs. 1-38. DOI: `10.1093/jos/fft013`.

Li, Yafei, Rebecca Shields y Vivian Lin (2011). «Adverb classes and the nature of minimality». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* On Line First, págs. 1-44. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-011-9158-9`.

Li, Yen-Hui Audrey (2014). «Born empty». En: *Lingua.* DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2013.10.013`.

Li, Yen-hui Audrey y Wei Haley Wei (2019). «Microparameters and language variation». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 106. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.938`.

Liang, Percy y Christopher Potts (2015). «Bringing Machine Learning and Compositional Semantics Together». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 1.1, págs. 355-376. DOI: `10.1146/annurev-linguist-030514-125312`.

Liao, Shen-yi, Louise McNally y Aaron Meskin (2016a). «Aesthetic Adjectives Lack Uniform Behavior».

– (2016b). «Aesthetic adjectives lack uniform behavior». En: *Inquiry* 59.6, págs. 618-631.

Lidz, Jeffrey (2001). «Condition R». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 32.1, págs. 123-140.

– (2018). «The scope of children's scope: Representation, parsing and learning». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.339`.

Lidz, Jeffrey y Annie Gagliardi (2014). «How Nature Meets Nurture: Universal Grammar and Statistical Learning». En.

– (2015a). «How Nature Meets Nurture: Universal Grammar and Statistical Learning». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 1.1, págs. 333-353. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguist-030514-125236.

– (2015b). «How Nature Meets Nurture: Universal Grammar and Statistical Learning». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 1.1, págs. 333-353. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguist-030514-125236.

Lidz, Jeffrey y Lila R. Gleitman (2004). «Yes, we still need Universal Grammar». En: *Cognition* 94.1, págs. 85-93.

Lidz, Jeffrey, Chung-hye Han y Julien Musolino (2016). «Reply to Piantadosi and Kidd: Endogenous content». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, pág. 201601447.

Lidz, Jeffrey y Julien Musolino (2005). «On the Quantificational Status of Indefinites: The View From Child Language.» En: *Language Acquisition* 13.2, págs. 73-102.

Lidz, Jeffrey y Lisa Pearl (2007). «Language Learning Through Selection». En: *Science* 315.5810, págs. 332-332.

Lidz, Jeffrey, Paul Pietroski y col. (2011). «Interface transparency and the psychosemantics of most». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 19.3, págs. 227-256. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-010-9062-6.

Lidz, Jeffrey, William Snyder y Joe Pater, eds. (2016). *The Oxford handbook of developmental linguistics*. First edition. Oxford handbooks in linguistics. Oxford, United Kingdom: Oxford University Press.

Lidz, Jeffrey, Sandra Waxman y Jennifer Freedman (2003). «What infants know about syntax but couldn't have learned: experimental evidence for syntactic structure at 18 months». En: *Cognition* 89.3, págs. 295-303.

Liefke, Kristina y Markus Werning (2018). «Evidence for Single-Type Semantics—An Alternative To \$e\$/\$t\$-Based Dual-Type Semantics». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffy009.

Lim, Dongsik (2010). «Evidentiality and Interrogatives: a case study from Korean». Tesis doct. University of Southern California.

Lim, Dongsik y Chungmin Lee (2012). *Perspective Shifts of Korean Evidentials and the Effect of the Context*. Inf. téc. University of Chicago: Semantics y L.

Lin, Jing, Fred Weerman y Hedde Zeijlstra (2017). «Acquisition of the Dutch NPI Hoeven 'Need': From Lexical Frames to Abstract Knowledge». En: *Language Acquisition* 0.0, págs. 1-28. DOI: 10.1080/10489223.2017.1348097.

Lin, Vivian I.-Wen (2002). «Coordination and sharing at the interfaces». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Lin, Jo-Wang (2006). «Time in a Language Without Tense: The Case of Chinese». En: *Journal of Semantics* 23.1, págs. 1-53.

Lin, Jo-wang (2009). «Chinese comparatives and their implicational parameters». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 17.1, págs. 1-27. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-008-9033-3.

– (2010). «A Tenseless Analysis of Mandarin Chinese Revisited: A Response to Sybesma 2007». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.2, págs. 305-329.

Linden, An van (2012). *Modal Adjectives*. Mouton De Gruyter, pág. 363.

Linebarger, Marcia C. (1987). «Negative polarity and grammatical representation». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 10.3, págs. 325-387.

Link, Godehard (1983). «The Logical Analysis of Plurals and Mass Terms: A Lattice-theoretical Approach». En: *Meaning, Use, and Interpretation of Language*. Ed. por Rainer Bäuerle, Christoph Schwarze y Arnim von Stechow. Berlin, Boston: DE GRUYTER.

Linzen, Tal y Marco Baroni (2021). «Syntactic Structure from Deep Learning». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 7.1.

Lipták, Anikó (2010). «On event operator movement in English factives». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 36.2-3, págs. 225-231.

– (2012a). «Correlative topicalization». En: *Acta Linguistica Hungarica* 59.3, págs. 245-302. DOI: `10.1556/ALing.59.2012.3.1`.

– (2012b). «The syntax of emphatic positive polarity in Hungarian: Evidence from ellipsis». En: *Lingua* On line first. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.11.013`.

– (s.f.). «The syntax of emphatic positive polarity in Hungarian: Evidence from ellipsis». En: *Lingua* 2012 (). DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.11.013`.

Lipták, Anikó y Andrés Saab (2014). «No N-raising out of NPs in Spanish: ellipsis as a diagnostic of head movement». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-25. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-014-9247-7`.

Lipták, Anikó y Malte Zimmermann (2007). «Indirect scope marking again: a case for generalized question formation». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 25.1, págs. 103-155.

List of emoticons (2013).

Liu, Mingming (2016). «Varieties of alternatives: Mandarin focus particles». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*, págs. 1-35. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-016-9199-y`.

– (2017). «Varieties of alternatives: Mandarin focus particles». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.1, págs. 61-95. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-016-9199-y`.

Liu, Mingya (2019). «Current issues in conditionals». En: *Linguistics Vanguard* 5.s3. DOI: `10.1515/lingvan-2019-0003`.

Livitz, Inna G. (2014). «Deriving Silence through Dependent Reference: Focus on Pronouns». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

Lloret, Maria-Rosa y Clàudia Pons-Moll (2016). «As Evidence for The Free Ride Approach to Morphophonemic Learning». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.1, págs. 147-157. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00207`.

Lobeck, Anne y Petra Sleeman (2017). «Ellipsis in Noun Phrases». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition*. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., págs. 1-35. DOI: `10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom052`.

Lobina, David J. (2017). *Recursion*. Oxford University Press, pág. 256.

Löbner, Sebastian (1989). «GermanSchon - Erst - Noch: An integrated analysis». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 12.2, págs. 167-212. DOI: `10.1007/BF00627659`.

– (1999). «Why German Schon and Noch are Still Duals: a Reply to van der Auwera». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 22.1, págs. 45-107. DOI: `10.1023/A:1005432806111`.

– (2000a). «Polarity in Natural Language: Predication, Quantification and Negation in Particular and Characterizing Sentences». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 23.3, págs. 213-308.

– (2000b). «Polarity in Natural Language: Predication, Quantification and Negation in Particular and Characterizing Sentences». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 23.3, págs. 213-308. DOI: `10.1023/A:1005571202592`.

– (2013). *Understanding semantics.* New York, NY: Routledge, pág. 379.

– (2020). «The Partee Paradox». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics.* Ed. por Lisa Matthewson y col. Wiley Blackwell, págs. 1-26.

– (s.f.). *German schon - erst - noch : an integrated analysis.* http://docserv.uni-duesseldorf.de/servlets/DocumentServlet?id=11750. Artikel, Aufsatz.

Loccioni, Nicoletta (2018). «Getting The Most Out of Romance». Ph.D. Los Angeles: University of California.

Lockwood, Hunter T. y Monica Macaulay (2012). «Prominence Hierarchies». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 6.7, págs. 431-446. DOI: `10.1002/lnc3.345`.

Loewer, Barry (1976). «Counterfactuals with Disjunctive Antecedents». En: *The Journal of Philosophy* 73.16, págs. 531-537.

Logic, language and meaning: 18th Amsterdam Colloquium, Amsterdam , The Netherlands, December 19-21, 2011, revised selected papers (2012). 1st ed. Lecture notes in computer science 7218. New York: Springer.

Lohmann, Arne (2014). *English coordinate constructions: a processing perspective on constituent order.* Studies in English language. Cambridge, United Kingdom ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

Lohndal, Terje (2009). «The Copula cycle». En: *Cyclical Change.* Ed. por Elly van Gelderen. John Benjamins Pub. Co, págs. 209-242.

– (2010). «More on Scope Illusions». En: *J Semantics*, ffq009. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffq009`.

– (2012). «Without specifiers: Phrase structure and events». Ph.D. United States – Maryland: University of Maryland, College Park.

Lohndal, Terje y Paul Pietroski (2011). «Interrogatives, instructions, and I-languages: An I-semantics for questions». En: *Linguistic Analysis* 37, págs. 459-516.

Lohndal, Terje y Juan Uriagereka (2010). «The logic of parametric theories». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 36.1, págs. 69-76.

Lohnstein, Horst (2020). «The grammatical basis of Verb Second: The case of German Rethinking Verb Second». En: Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Lombardi, Olimpia, Federico Holik y Leonardo Vanni (2015). «What is Shannon information?» En: *Synthese* 193.7, págs. 1983-2012. DOI: `10.1007/s11229-015-0824-z`.

Longa, Víctor M. (2008). «Una visión crítica sobre la noción"programa genético" desde la biología y la lingüística, consecuencias para la conceptualización de la ontogenia del lenguaje». En: *Verba* 35, págs. 347-385.

– (2019). «Dialectos menospreciados en un manual de dialectología. Análisis crítico de algunos trabajos recogidos en Alvar (dir., 1996)». En: *Dialectologia: revista electrònica* 0.22, págs. 81–99-99.

Longa, Victor M. (1998). «Newmeyer's view of the evolution of generative grammar: some critical remarks.» En: *Linguistics* 36.3, págs. 599-609.

Longa, Víctor M. y Guillermo Lorenzo (2008). «What about a (really) minimalist theory of language acquisition?» En: *Linguistics* 46.3, págs. 541-570.

Longenbaugh, Nicholas (2019). «Agreement Mismatch in Partitive Relatives». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.4, págs. 847-861. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00326`.

Longobardi, Giuseppe (1987). «Las oraciones copulativas en la teoría sintáctica actual». En: *Sintaxis de las lenguas románicas*. Ed. por Violeta Demonte y Marina Lagunilla Fernández. Madrid: El Arquero, págs. 233-251.

– (2000). «"Postverbal" Subjects and the Mapping Hypothesis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 31.4, págs. 691-702.

– (2005). «Toward a Unified Grammar of Reference». En: *Zeitschrift für Sprachwissenschaft* 24.1.

Longobardi, Giuseppe y Ian Roberts (2010). «Universals, diversity and change in the science of language: Reaction to "The Myth of Language Universals and Cognitive Science"». En: *Lingua* 120.12, págs. 2699-2703. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2010.04.006`.

Longobardi, Giuseppe y Ian G. Roberts (2011). «Non-arguments about non-universals». En: *Linguistic Typology* 15.2, págs. 483-495. DOI: `10.1515/lity.2011.032`.

Lonzi, L. y C. Luzzatti (1993). «Relevance of adverb distribution for the analysis of sentence representation in agrammatic patients». En: *Brain and Language* 45.3, págs. 306-317.

López, Luis (1999). «VP-Ellipsis in Spanish and English and the features of Aux». En: *Probus* 11, págs. 263-299.

– (2007). *Locality and the architecture of syntactic dependencies*. Basingstoke [England] ; New York: Palgrave Macmillian.

– (2015). «Parallel Computation in Word Formation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.4, págs. 657-701. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00197`.

– (2016). «Dislocations and Information Structure». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure*. Ed. por Caroline Féry y Shinichiro Ishihara. Oxford University Press. DOI: `10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199642670.013.003`.

– (2018). «Case and the Event Structure of Nominalizations». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.1, págs. 85-121. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00267`.

López Alonso, Covadonga (2014). *Análisis del discurso*. (Claves de la lingüística). Madrid: Síntesis.

Lorenzo, Guillermo (2006). *El vacío sexual, la tautología natural y la promesa minimalista: ensayos de biolingüística*. Visor.

– (2008). *Los límites de la selección natural y el evo-minimalismo, antecedentes, actualidad y perspectivas del pensamiento chomskyano sobre los orígenes evolutivos del lenguaje*. http://dspace.usc.es/handle/10347/3499. info:eu-repo/semantics/article.

Lorimor, Heidi (2007). «Conjunctions and agreement». Tesis doct. Urbana-Champaign: University of Illinois.

Lorimor, Heidi y col. (2016). «The impact of notional number and grammatical gender on number agreement with conjoined noun phrases». En: *Language*

Cognition and Neuroscience 31.5, págs. 646-661. DOI: 10.1080/23273798.2015.1136426.

Lorusso, Paolo y Ludovico Franco (2017). «Patterns of syntactic agreement with embedded NPs». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2017.06.001.

Lowe, John J. (2019a). «The Syntax and Semantics of Nonfinite Forms». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 5.1, págs. 309-328.

– (2019b). «The Syntax and Semantics of Nonfinite Forms». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 5.1, págs. 309-328. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011718-012545.

Lu, Jiayi, Cynthia K. Thompson y Masaya Yoshida (2020). «Chinese Wh-in-Situ and Islands: A Formal Judgment Study». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.3, págs. 611-623.

Lucero Pavón, María Victoria, ed. (2016). *Las relaciones interoracionales en español, Categorías sintácticas y subordinación adverbial*. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton.

Lucy, John (2000). «Systems of nominal classification: a concluding discussion». En: *Systems of nominal classification*. Ed. por Gunter Senft. Cambridge University Press. Cap. 10.

Ludlow, Peter (1985). «The Syntax and Semantics of Referential Attitude Reports». Tesis doct. Columbia University.

Ludlow, Peter y Stephen Neale (1991). «Indefinite descriptions: In defense of russell». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 14.2, págs. 171-202.

Luján, Marta (1981). «The Spanish copulas as aspectual indicators». En: *Lingua* 54.2, págs. 165-210. DOI: 10.1016/0024-3841(81)90068-1.

Luminet, Jean-Pierre, Glenn D. Starkman y Jeffrey R. Weeks (1999). «Is space finite?» En: *Scientific American* 280.4, págs. 90-97.

Lunsford, Andrea A. (2011). «Our semi-literate youth? Not so fast».

Lust, Barbara (2006). *Child language: acquisition and growth*. Cambridge textbooks in linguistics. Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

MacDonald, Jonathan E. (2017). «An Implicit Projected Argument in Spanish Impersonal- and Passive-Se Constructions». En: *Syntax*, n/a-n/a. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12146.

Macdonald, Jonathan E. y Matthew L. Maddox (2017). «Passive se in Romanian and Spanish: A subject cycle». En: *Journal of Linguistics*, págs. 1-39. DOI: 10.1017/S002222671700038X.

MacFarlane, John (2014). «What is an assertion?» En: *Assertion. New Philosophical Essays*. Ed. por Jessica Brown y Herman Cappelen. Oxford: Oxford Univ Press.

Macià Guilà, Jaume y Joan Solà, eds. (2000). *La terminología lingüística en l'ensenyament secundari*. Barcelona: Grao, pág. 240.

Mackay, John (2015). «Actuality and fake tense in conditionals». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 8.0, 12:1-12. DOI: 10.3765/sp.8.12.

Mackenzie, Ian (2017). «The Case of special qui». En: *Journal of French Language Studies*, págs. 1-21. DOI: 10.1017/S0959269517000035.

Mackenzie, Ian y Wim van der Wurff (2012). «Relic syntax in Middle English and Medieval Spanish: Parameter interaction in language change». En: *Language* 88.4, págs. 846-876.

Mador-Haim, Sela y Yoad Winter (2015). «Far from obvious: the semantics of locative indefinites». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 38.5, págs. 437-476. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-015-9175-y`.

Magraner, Ana Pellicer e Inmaculada Baixauli Fortea (2012). «Intervención preventiva en las dificultades de la lectura y la escritura». En: *Boletín de AELFA* 12.2, págs. 67-75.

Magri, Giorgi (2009). «A Theory of Individual-Level Predicates based on Blind Mandatory Implicatures. Constraint Promotion for Optimality Theory». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Mass.: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

– (2016). «Two Puzzles Raised by Oddness in Conjunction». En: *Journal of Semantics* 33.1, págs. 1-1.

Magri, Giorgio (2008a). «A Theory of Individual Level Predicates Based on Blind Scalar Implicatures».

– (2008b). «Mismatching Scalar Implicatures». En: *MITWPL*. MIT Working Papers in Linguistics.

– (2009). «A theory of individual-level predicates based on blind mandatory scalar implicatures». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 17.3, págs. 245-297. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-009-9042-x`.

– (2013a). «HG Has No Computational Advantages over OT: Toward a New Toolkit for Computational OT». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.4, págs. 569-609. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00139`.

– (2013b). «The Complexity of Learning in Optimality Theory and Its Implications for the Acquisition of Phonotactics». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.3, págs. 434-468. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00134`.

– (2018). «Output-Drivenness and Partial Phonological Features». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.3, págs. 577-598. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00283`.

Maienborn, Claudia (2001). «On the Position and Interpretation of Locative Modifiers». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 9.2, págs. 191-240. DOI: `10.1023/A:1012405607146`.

– (2005a). «A Discourse-Based Account of Spanish ser/estar». En: *Linguistics* 43.1, págs. 155-180.

– (2005b). «Eventualities and different things: A reply». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 31.3, págs. 383-396.

– (2005c). «On the limits of the Davidsonian approach: The case of copula sentences.» En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 31.3, págs. 275-316.

– (2007a). «On Davidsonian and Kimian States». En: *Existence: Semantics and Syntax*. Ed. por Ileana Comorovski y Klaus Heusinger. Vol. 84. Studies in Linguistics and Philosophy. Springer Netherlands, págs. 107-130.

– (2007b). «Regina Pustet 2003. *Copulas. Universals in the Categorization of the Lexicon.*» En: *Studies in Language* 31.1, págs. 232-244. DOI: `10.1075/sl.31.1.12mai`.

Maienborn, Claudia, Helga Gese y Britta Stolterfoht (2016). «Adverbial Modifiers in Adjectival Passives». En: *Journal of Semantics* 33.2, págs. 299-299.

Maienborn, Claudia y Johanna Herdtfelder (2017). «Eventive versus stative causation: the case of German causal von-modifiers». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.3, págs. 279-320. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-016-9201-8.

Maienborn, Claudia, Klaus von Heusinger y Paul Portner, eds. (2012). *Semantics: An International Handbook of Natural Language Meaning, Volume 3*. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton.

Maier, Emar (2016). «Referential Dependencies Between Conflicting Attitudes». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic*, págs. 1-27. DOI: 10.1007/s10992-016-9397-7.

Maier, John (2016). «Modal predicates». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*, págs. 1-15. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-016-9196-1.

Malamud, S. A. y T. Stephenson (2015). «Three Ways to Avoid Commitments: Declarative Force Modifiers in the Conversational Scoreboard». En: *Journal of Semantics* 32.2, págs. 275-311. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu002.

Malamud, Sophia A. (2012). «Impersonal indexicals: one, you, man, and du». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 15.1, págs. 1-48. DOI: 10.1007/s10828-012-9047-6.

Maldonado, Mora (2020). «Plural Marking and d-Linking in Spanish Interrogatives». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffz024.

Maling, Joan (1986). «Clause-bound reflexives in Modern Icelandic». En: *Topics in Scandinavian syntax*. Ed. por Lars Hellan y Kirsti Koch Christensen. Dordrecht; Boston: D. Reidel.

Mallen, Enrique (1989). «The internal structure of determiner phrases». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

Mallén, Enrique (1991). «A syntactic analysis of secondary predication in Spanish». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 27.2, págs. 375-403.

Malmkjær, Kirsten, ed. (2004). *Translation in Undergraduate Degree Programmes*. Benjamins translation library, EST subseries v. 59. Amsterdam ; Philadelphia: J. Benjamins Pub. Co.

Malt, Barbara C. (1994). «Water is not H_2O». En: *Cognitive Psychology* 27.1, págs. 41-70. DOI: 10.1006/cogp.1994.1011.

– (2010). «Why We Should Do Without Concepts». En: *MIND & LANGUAGE* 25.5, págs. 622-633. DOI: {10.1111/j.1468-0017.2010.01405.x}.

Mancini, Simona, Nicola Molinaro y Manuel Carreiras (2013). «Anchoring Agreement in Comprehension». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.1, págs. 1-21. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12008.

Mancini, Simona, Francesca Postiglione y col. (2014). «On the person-number distinction: Subject-verb agreement processing in Italian». En: *Lingua* 146, págs. 28-38. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2014.04.014.

Mandelkern, Matthew (2016). «A note on the architecture of presupposition». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 9. DOI: 10.3765/sp.9.13.

Mandelkern, Matthew y Daniel Rothschild (2019). «Definiteness projection». En: *Nat Lang Semantics* 28.2, págs. 77-109.

– (2020). «Definiteness projection». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 28.2, págs. 77-109.

Manetta, Emily (2012). «Reconsidering Rightward Scrambling: Postverbal Constituents in Hindi-Urdu». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.1, págs. 43-74. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00073.

Manninen, Satu y Diane Nelson (2004). «What is a passive? The case of Finnish». En: *Studia Linguistica* 58.3, págs. 212-251. DOI: 10.1111/j.0039-3193.2004.00115.x.

Manzini, M. Rita y Ludovico Franco (2015). «Goal and DOM datives». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-44. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9303-y.

Marantz, Alec (1991). «Case and Licensing». En: *Proceedings of ESCOL 1991*. Ed. por G. Westphal, B. Ao y H.-R. Chae. Amsterdam: Cornell Linguistics Club, págs. 234-253. DOI: 10.1075/la.34.04mar.

– (2005). «Generative linguistics within the cognitive neuroscience of language». En: *The Linguistic Review* 22.2-4. DOI: 10.1515/tlir.2005.22.2-4.429.

– (2012). «Verbal argument structure: Events and participants». En: *Lingua* 0. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.10.012.

– (2013). «Verbal argument structure: Events and participants». En: *Lingua* 130, págs. 152-168. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.10.012.

Marcken, Carl de (1996). «Unsupervised language acquisition». Tesis doct. MIT.

Marcus, Gary (2018). «Innateness, AlphaZero, and Artificial Intelligence». En: *arXiv:1801.05667 [cs]*.

Marcus, Gary F. (2001). *The algebraic mind: integrating connectionism and cognitive science*. Learning, development, and conceptual change. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.

– (2004). *The birth of the mind: how a tiny number of genes creates the complexities of human thought*. New York: Basic Books.

Marelj, Marijana (2011). «Bound-Variable Anaphora and Left Branch Condition». En: *Syntax* 14.3, págs. 205-229.

Marelj, Marijana y Ora Matushansky (2015). «Mistaking For: Testing the Theory of Mediated Predication». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.1, págs. 43-76. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00175.

Margolis, Eric y Stephen Laurence, eds. (1999). *Concepts: core readings*. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.

Marimon, Montserrat (2013). «The Spanish DELPH-IN grammar». En: *Language Resources and Evaluation* 47.2, págs. 371-397. DOI: 10.1007/s10579-012-9199-7.

Marín, Rafael (2004a). *Entre ser y estar*. Cuadernos de lengua española 80. Madrid: Arco Libros.

– (2004b). «Sobre pasivas adjetivales». En: *Verba: Anuario galego de filoloxia* 31.

– (2009). «Del participio al adjetivo». En: *Fronteras de un diccionario. Las palabras en movimiento*. Ed. por Elena de Miguel. Cilengua.

– (2016). «Ser y estar». En: *Enciclopedia de Lingüística Hispánica*. Ed. por Javier Gutiérrez-Rexach. Routledge, págs. 13-24.

Marín, Rafael, María J. Arche y Antonio Fábregas (2017). «Towards a Unified Treatment of Spanish Copulas». En: *Romance Languages and Linguistic*

Teory 11. Selected Papers from the 44th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL), London, Ontario. Ed. por Silvia Perpiñán y col. John Benjamins Pub. Co. Cap. 2, págs. 34-52.

Marín, Rafael y Louise McNally (2011). «Inchoativity, change of state, and telicity: evidence from Spanish reflexive psychological verbs». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 29.2, págs. 467-502.

Markman, Vita (2009). «On the parametric variation of case and agreement». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 27.2, págs. 379-426. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-009-9066-4`.

Marler, Peter (2004). «Innateness and the instinct to learn». En: *Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências* 76.2, págs. 189-200. DOI: `10.1590/S0001-37652004000200002`.

Marneffe, Marie-Catherine de, Christopher D. Manning y Christopher Potts (2012). «Did it happen? The pragmatic complexity of veridicality assessment». En: *Computational Linguistics*, págs. 1-54. DOI: `10.1162/COLI{\_}a{\_}00097`.

Marqueta, Bárbara (2019). «The syntactic structure of *pelirrojo* compounds». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 40. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.746`.

Martí, Luisa (2001). «Quantified Subjects in Questions and the A-bar-Nature of SpecAgrSP in Spanish». En: *Proceedings of HUMIT 2000.* Ed. por Ora Matushansky. 40. Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT Working Papers in Linguistics.

– (2006). «Unarticulated Constituents Revisited». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 29.2, págs. 135-166.

– (2007). «Restoring Indefinites to Normalcy: An Experimental Study on the Scope of Spanish algunos». En: *Journal of Semantics* 24.1, págs. 1-25.

– (2008). «The semantics of plural indefinite noun phrases in Spanish and Portuguese». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 16.1, págs. 1-37.

– (2010). «Implicit indefinite objects: The barest of the bare». En.

– (2011). «Implicit indefinite objects: grammar, not pragmatics». Queen Mary, University of London.

– (2015). «Grammar versus Pragmatics: Carving Nature at the Joints». En: *Mind & Language* 30.4, págs. 437-473. DOI: `10.1111/mila.12086`.

Martin, Alexander y col. (2019). «Cross-linguistic evidence for cognitive universals in the noun phrase». En: *Linguistics Vanguard* 5.1. DOI: `10.1515/lingvan-2018-0072`.

Martin, Andrea E. (2020). «A Compositional Neural Architecture for Language». En: *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience* 32.8, págs. 1407-1427.

Martin, Fabienne (2010). «Relative stupidity and past tenses». En: *Cahiers Chronos* 27.

– (2012). *Verbal Hyponymy and Coordination in French.* Inf. téc. Université Paris Diderot.

– (2014). «Restrictive vs. nonrestrictive modification and evaluative predicates». En: *Lingua. SI: Modification at the Interfaces* 149, Part A, págs. 34-54. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2014.05.002`.

Martin, Fabienne, Janayna Carvalho y Artemis Alexiadou (2019). «Predicates of personal taste and pancake sentences in Brazilian Portuguese and French». En: *Bare nouns vs. partitive articles: disentangling functions.* Brill.

Martin, Robert (1969). «Analyse sémantique du mot peu». En: *Langue française* 4.1, págs. 75-87. DOI: 10.3406/lfr.1969.5460.

Martin, Txuss y Wolfram Hinzen (2014). «The grammar of the essential indexical». En: *Lingua* 148, págs. 95-117. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2014.05.016.

Martínez de Sousa, José (2014). *Ortografía y ortotipografía del español actual: (OOTEA 3).* 3ł ed. (Biblioteconomía y administración cultural ; 95). Gijón, Asturias: Trea.

Martínez-Ferreiro, Silvia y Roelien Bastiaanse (2013). «Time reference in Spanish and Catalan non-fluent aphasia». En: *Lingua* 137, págs. 88-105. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.09.003.

Martínez-Paricio, Violeta y Francesc Torres-Tamarit (2018). «Trisyllabic hypocoristics in Spanish and layered feet». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-33. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9413-4.

Martinovi, Martina (2017). «Wolof wh-movement at the syntax-morphology interface». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 35.1, págs. 205-256. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9335-y.

Martins, Ana Maria (1997). «Aspectos da Negação na História das Línguas Românicas: Da natureza de palavras como nenhum, nada, ninguém». En: *Actas do XII Encontro Nacional da Associação Portuguesa de Linguística.* Vol. 2: Linguística Histórica e História da Linguística. Lisboa: Associação Portuguesa de Linguística, págs. 179-210.

– (2006). «Emphatic Affirmation and Polarity: Contrasting European Portuguese with Brazilian Portuguese, Spanish, Catalan and Galician». En: *Romance Languages and Linguistic Theory 2004.* John Benjamins, págs. 197-223.

– (2010). «Negação Metalinguística (lá, cá e agora)». En: *Actas do XXV Encontro Nacional da Associação Portuguesa de Linguística*, págs. 567-587.

– (2013). «Emphatic polarity in European Portuguese and beyond». En: *Lingua* 128, págs. 95-123. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.11.002.

Martins, Ana Maria y Jairo Nunes (2017). «Identity Avoidance with Reflexive Clitics in European Portuguese and Minimalist Approaches to Control». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.4, págs. 627-649. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00256.

Marty, Paul, Emmanuel Chemla y Benjamin Spector (2013). «Interpreting numerals and scalar items under memory load». En: *Lingua* 133, págs. 152-163. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.03.006.

Marui, Franc, Andrew Ira Nevins y William Badecker (2015). «The Grammars of Conjunction Agreement in Slovenian». En: *Syntax* 18.1, págs. 39-77. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12025.

Marui, Franc y Rok Zaucer (2020). «Investigation of Slovenian copular agreement». En: *Selected Proceedings of SLS 14, in Honor of Peter Kosta.* Ed. por Steven Franks y Alan Timberlake. Berlin: Peter Lang.

Marui, Franc y Rok aucer (2006). «On the Intensional Feel-Like Construction in Slovenian: A Case of a Phonologically Null Verb». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 24.4, págs. 1093-1159.

Mascaró, Joan (2019). «On the Lack of Evidence for Nonmyopic Harmony». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.4, págs. 862-872. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00327`.

Massam, Diane (2017). «Extra be: The syntax of shared shell-noun constructions in English». En: *Language* 93.1, págs. 121-152. DOI: `10.1353/lan.2017.0004`.

Mastop, Rosja (2005). «What can you do? Imperative mood in semantic theory». Tesis doct. University of Amsterdam.

Matchin, William y Gregory Hickok (2019). *The cortical organization of syntax*. preprint. PsyArXiv. DOI: `10.31234/osf.io/6394f`.

Mathieu, Éric (2012). «Flavors of Division». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.4, págs. 650-679. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00110`.

Matsumoto, Yo (1995). «The conversational condition on horn scales». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 18.1, págs. 21-60.

Matsuoka, Mikinari (2013). «On the notion of subject for subject-oriented adverbs». En: *Language* 89.3, págs. 586-618.

Matthewson, Lisa (1998). «On The Interpretation of Wide-scope Indefinites». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 7.1, págs. 79-134.

– (2001). «Quantification and the Nature of Crosslinguistic Variation». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 9.2, págs. 145-189.

– (2010). «Cross-linguistic variation in modality systems: The role of mood». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 3.0, 9:1-74. DOI: `10.3765/sp.3.9`.

– (2011). «How (not) to uncover cross-linguistic variation». En: *NELS 42*. University of Toronto.

Matthewson, Lisa, Henry Davis y Hotze Rullmann (2007). «Evidentials as epistemic modals: evidence from St'át'imcets». En: *Linguistic Variation Yearbook* 7, págs. 201-254.

Matushansky, Ora (2001). «Obligatory Scalarity: A Sliding Scale». En: *Proceedings of the 20th West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics*. Ed. por Karine Megerdoomian y Leora Anne Bar-el. Somerville, MA: Cascadilla Press, págs. 400-413.

– (2002). «Tipping the Scales: The Syntax of Scalarity in the Complement of SEEM». En: *Syntax* 5.3, págs. 219-276. DOI: `10.1111/1467-9612.00052`.

– (2005). «Going through a Phase». En: *Perspectives on Phases*. Ed. por Martha McGinnis y Norvin Richards. Vol. 49. MIT Working Papers in Linguistics. MIT Working Papers in Linguistics.

– (2006). «Head Movement in Linguistic Theory». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 37.1, págs. 69-109. DOI: `10.1162/002438906775321184`.

– (2007a). «A Case Study of Predication».

– (2007b). «Predication and escape hatches in Phase Extension Theory». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 33.1. DOI: `10.1515/TL.2007.007`.

– (2008a). «On the Attributive Nature of Superlatives». En: *Syntax* 11.1, págs. 26-90. DOI: `10.1111/j.1467-9612.2008.00101.x`.

– (2008b). «On the linguistic complexity of proper names». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 31.4.

– (2013). «More or better: on the derivation of synthetic comparatives and superlatives in English». En: *Distributed Morphology Today: Morphemes for*

Morris Halle. Ed. por Ora Matushansky y Alec Marantz. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

– (2014). «The Other Francis Bacon: On Non-BARE Proper Names». En: *Erkenntnis* 80.2, págs. 335-362. DOI: `10.1007/s10670-014-9703-0`.

– (2019). «Against the PredP Theory of Small Clauses». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.1, págs. 63-104. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00301`.

May, Robert (1977). «The Grammar of Quantification». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

– (1989). «Interpreting logical form». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 12.4, págs. 387-435.

Mayer, Connor y Robert Daland (2020). «A Method for Projecting Features from Observed Sets of Phonological Classes». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.4, págs. 725-763.

Mayer, Rolf (1993). «Domain restriction and other kinds of reference set operations». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 19.2-3. DOI: `10.1515/thli.1993.19.2-3.129`.

Maynes, Jeffrey (2012). «Linguistic intuition and calibration». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 35.5, págs. 443-460. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-012-9122-0`.

Mayol, Laia (2007). «Acquisition of Irregular Patterns in Spanish Verbal Morphology». En: *Proceedings of the Twelfth Esslli Student Session*. ESSLLI. Dublin, Ireland.

– (2009). «Pronouns in Catalan: Information, discourse and strategy». Ph.D. United States – Pennsylvania: University of Pennsylvania.

– (2010). «Contrastive pronouns in null-subject Romance languages». En: *Lingua* 120.10, págs. 2497-2514.

Mayol, Laia y Elena Castroviejo (2013). «(Non)integrated evaluative adverbs in questions: A cross-Romance study». En: *Language* 89.2, págs. 195-230. DOI: `10.1353/lan.2013.0030`.

Mayr, C. (2013). «Intervention Effects and Additivity». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: `10.1093/jos/fft010`.

Mayr, Clemens (2012). «Focusing bound pronouns». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-50.

– (2019). «Triviality and interrogative embedding: context sensitivity, factivity, and neg-raising». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 27.3, págs. 227-278. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-019-09153-8`.

Mayr, Clemens y Jacopo Romoli (2016). «A puzzle for theories of redundancy: Exhaustification, incrementality, and the notion of local context». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 9.0, págs. 7–1-48. DOI: `10.3765/sp.9.7`.

Mayr, Clemens y Viola Schmitt (2017). «Asymmetric Coordination». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition*. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., págs. 1-32. DOI: `10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom070`.

McCarthy, Diana, Marianna Apidianaki y Katrin Erk (2016). «Word Sense Clustering and Clusterability». En: *Computational Linguistics*.

McCawley, James D. (1970). «On the Applicability of Vice Versa». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 1.2, págs. 278-280.

– (1981). «The syntax and semantics of english relative clauses». En: *Lingua* 53.2, págs. 99-149. DOI: 10.1016/0024-3841(81)90014-0.

– (1982). «Parentetheticals and discontinous structure». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 13.1, págs. 91-106.

McCloskey, James (2014). «Irish Existentials in Context». En: *Syntax* 17.4, págs. 343-384. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12020.

McCloskey, James y Kenneth Hale (1984). «On the syntax of person-number inflection in modern Irish». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 1.4, págs. 487-533. DOI: 10.1007/BF00417057.

McCloskey, Jim (1997). «Subjecthood and Subject Positions». En: *Elements of Grammar: Handbook in Generative Syntax*. Ed. por Liliane Haegeman. Kluwer International Handbooks of Linguistics. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands, págs. 197-235. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-011-5420-8_5.

McConnell-Ginet, Sally (1973). «Comparative Constructions in English: A Syntactic and Semantic Analysis». Ph.D.

– (1982). «Adverbs and Logical Form: A Linguistically Realistic Theory». En: *Language* 58.1, págs. 144-184.

– (2012). «Gender and its relation to sex: The myth of 'natural' gender». En: *The Expression of Gender*. Ed. por Greville G. Corbett. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter, págs. 3-38.

– (2014). «Meaning-Making and Ideologies of Gender and Sexuality». En: *The Handbook of Language, Gender, and Sexuality*. Ed. por Susan Ehrlich, Miriam Meyerhoff y Janet Holmes. Hoboken, US: John Wiley y Sons, Inc, págs. 316-334.

McCready, Eric (2006). «Created Objects, Coherence and Anaphora». En: *Journal of Semantics* 23.3, págs. 251-279.

– (2007). «Created Objects, Coherence, and Anaphora». En: *Journal of Semantics* 24.1, págs. 91-.

– (2010). «Evidential universals». En: *Evidence from evidentials*. Ed. por Tyler Peterson y Uli Sauerland. University of British Columbia, págs. 105-128.

– (2012). «Emotive equilibria». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*, págs. 1-41. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-012-9118-9.

– (2015a). «Against Lexical Self-Reference». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.4, págs. 742-752. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00200.

– (2015b). *Reliability in pragmatics*. First edition. Oxford studies in semantics and pragmatics 4. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

– (s.f.). «Emotive equilibria». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* (), págs. 1-41. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-012-9118-9.

McCready, Eric y Norry Ogata (2007). «Evidentiality, modality and probability». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 30.2, págs. 147-206. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-007-9017-7.

McCready, Eric Scott (2005). «The dynamics of particles». Ph.D. The University of Texas at Austin.

– (2010). «Varieties of conventional implicature». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 3.0, 8:1-57. DOI: 10.3765/sp.3.8.

McDaniel, Dana (1989). «Partial and multiple Wh-movement». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 7.4, págs. 565-604.

McDaniel, Dana, Helen Smith Cairns y Jennifer Ryan Hsu (1990). «Binding Principles in the Grammars of Young Children.» En: *Language Acquisition* 1.1.

– (1991). «Control Principles in the Grammars of Young Children.» En: *Language Acquisition* 1.4.

McDaniel, Dana, Bonnie Chiu y Thomas L. Maxfield (1995). «Parameters for Wh-movement types: Evidence from child English». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 13.4, págs. 709-753.

McDaniel, Dana y Thomas L. Maxfield (1992). «Principle B and Contrastive Stress.» En: *Language Acquisition* 2.4.

McDowell, Joyce P. (1987). «Assertion and Modality». Ph.D. Los Angeles, California: University of Southern California.

McFadden, Thomas (2014). «On subject reference and the cartography of clause types». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 32.1, págs. 115-135. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9218-4.

McFadden, Thomas y Sandhya Sundaresan (2014). «Finiteness in South Asian languages: an introduction». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 32.1, págs. 1-27. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9215-7.

– (2018). «What the EPP and comp-trace effects have in common: Constraining silent elements at the edge». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.419.

McGinn, Colin (1996). *The Character of Mind: An Introduction to the Philosophy of Mind.* 2nd ed. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

– (2000). *Logical Properties: Identity, Existence, Predication, Necessity, Truh.* Oxford University Press, pág. 114.

– (2003). «What Constitutes the Mind-Body Problem?» En: *Philosophical Issues* 13, págs. 148-162.

– (2015a). *Inborn Knowledge: The Mystery Within.* Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT Press.

– (2015b). *Philosophy of Language: The Classics Explained.* Cambridge, Massachusetts ; London, England: The MIT Press.

– (2015c). *Philosophy of language: the classics explained.* Cambridge, Massachusetts ; London, England: The MIT Press.

McGinnis, Martha y Norvin Richards, eds. (2005). *Perspectives on Phases.* MIT Working Papers in Linguistics. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Working Papers in Linguistics.

McGuinness, Diane (2004). *Early reading instruction: what science really tells us about how to teach reading.* Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.

– (2005). *Language development and learning to read: the scientific study of how language development affects reading skill.* Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.

Mckay, Tom (1981). «On Proper Names in Belief Ascriptions». En: *Philosophical Studies* 39.3.

McKenna, P. J. y Tomasina M. Oh (2005). *Schizophrenic speech: making sense of bathroots and ponds that fall in doorways.* Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

McKenzie, Andrew y Lydia Newkirk (2019). «Almost at-a-distance». En: *Linguist and Philos* 43.4, págs. 389-426.

McKenzie, Andrew Robert (2012). «The role of contextual restriction in reference-tracking». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

McMahon, April y Robert McMahon (2008). «Genetics, Historical Linguistics and Language Variation». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 2.2, págs. 264-288. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2008.00052.x.

McNabb, Yaron (2012). «The syntax and semantics of degree modification». Ph.D.

McNally, Louise (1994). «Adjunct predicates and the individual/stage distinction». En: *Proceedings of WCCFL.* Vol. 12, págs. 561-576.

– (1997). *A semantics for the English existential construction.* Routledge.

– (1998). «Stativity and theticity». En: *Events and Grammar.* Dordrecht: Kluwer, págs. 293-308.

– (2011). «The Relative Role of Property Type and Scale Structure in Explaining the Behavior of Gradable Adjectives». En: *Vagueness in Communication.* Ed. por Rick Nouwen y col. Lecture Notes in Computer Science 6517. Springer Berlin Heidelberg, págs. 151-168.

– (2012). *Vagueness and crispness in the verbal domain.* Amsterdam.

McNulty, Elaine Marie (1988). «The syntax of adjunct predicates». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: University of Connecticut.

McPherson, Laura y Jeffrey Heath (2015). «Phrasal grammatical tone in the Dogon languages». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 34.2, págs. 593-639. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9309-5.

Medeiros, David J. (2015). «Embedded Ancient Greek Imperatives: A Feature Transfer Analysis». En: *Syntax* 18.2, págs. 124-156. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12028.

Medina, Tamara Nicol y col. (2011). «How words can and cannot be learned by observation». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences.* DOI: 10.1073/pnas.1105040108.

Meier, Cécile (2003). «The Meaning of <i>Too</i>, <i>Enough</i>, and <i>So... That</i>». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 11.1, págs. 69-107. DOI: 10.1023/A:1023002608785.

Meier, Cécile y Janneke van Wijnbergen-Huitink (2016). *Subjective meaning: alternatives to relativism.* Linguistische arbeiten 559. Boston: De Gruyter Mouton.

Melnick, Robin (2014). «Plurality cues and non-agreement in English existentials.» Tesis doct.

Meltzer-Asscher, Aya (2011). «Adjectives and Argument Structure». Tesis doct. Tel Aviv University.

Melvold, Janis (1991). «Factitivity and definiteness». En: *More papers on wh-movement.* Ed. por Lisa Cheng. Vol. 15. MITWPL. Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT Working Papers in Linguistics, págs. 97-117.

Mendia, Jon Ander (2017). «Amount Relatives Redux». Tesis doct. Amherst, MA: University of Massachusetts.

– (2019). «One more comparative». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-019-09454-x.

Mendikoetxea, Amaya (2008). «Clitic impersonal constructions in Romance: syntactic features and semantic interpretation[1]». En: *Transactions of the Philological Society* 106.2, págs. 290-336.

Mendívi-Giro, José-Luis (s.f.). «¿De dónde vienen los morfemas? Una explicación moderna para una intuición antigua». En: *Los lindes de la morfología. Anexos de Revista de Lexicografía, 37, Universidade da Coruña, A Coruña, pp. 173-186* ().

Mendívil-Giro, José-Luis (2010). «Por debajo de la palabra, silencio. La sintaxis como interfaz y la naturaleza del léxico.» En: *La gramática del sentido: léxico y sintaxis en la encrucijada.* Ed. por J. F Val Álvaro y María del Carmen Horno Chéliz. Zaragoza: Prensas Universitarias de Zaragoza, págs. 181-224.

Mendívil-Giró, José-Luis (2003). *Gramática natural: la gramática generativa y la tercera cultura.* (Lingüistica y conocimiento ; 36). Boadilla del Monte (Madrid): A. Machado Libros.

– (2009). *Origen, evolución y diversidad de las lenguas: una aproximación biolingüística.* Studien zur romanischen Sprachwissenschaft und interkulturellen Kommunikation Bd. 52. Frankfurt am Main: P. Lang.

– (2014). «What are Languages? A Biolinguistic Perspective». En: *Open Linguistics* 1.1. DOI: 10.2478/opli-2014-0005.

– (2015). *El cambio lingüístico: sus causas, mecanismos y consecuencias.* Claves de la lingüística. Madrid: Editorial Síntesis.

– (2016). «¿Qué relación hay entre el cambio lingüístico y la evolución del lenguaje?» En: *Lingüística en la Red.*

– (2018a). *Gramática: ¿Una ciencia de pacotilla?*

– (2018b). «If everything is syntax, why are words so important? An a-morphous but non-lexicalist approach».

– (2018c). «Is Universal Grammar ready for retirement? A short review of a longstanding misinterpretation». En: *Journal of Linguistics*, págs. 1-30. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226718000166.

– (2018d). «La diversidad de las lenguas y la ciencia cognitiva». En: *Lingüística en la red* XVI.

– (2018e). «Qué es la sintaxis y por qué es el principio básico del lenguaje humano». Zaragoza, España.

– (2018f). «Why Don't Languages Adapt to Their Environment?» En: *Frontiers in Communication* 3. DOI: 10.3389/fcomm.2018.00024.

– (2019a). «Did language evolve through language change? On language change, language evolution and grammaticalization theory». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 124. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.895.

– (2019b). «El masculino inclusivo en español». En: *Revista de la Sociedad Española de Lingüística.*

– (2019c). «If everything is syntax, why are words so important? An a-morphous but non-lexicalist approach». En: *Linguistics.* DOI: 10.1515/ling-2019-0025.

– (2020a). «El masculino inclusivo en español». En: *RSEL* 50.1, págs. 35-64.

– (2020b). «On Language Evolution». En: *Inference Review* 5.2.

Menéndez-Benito, Paula (2005). «The Grammar of Choice». Tesis doct. University of Massachusetts Amherst.

– (2010). «On universal Free Choice items». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 18.1, págs. 33-64.

Menon, Mythili (2016). «Building Adjectival Meaning Without Adjectives». Ph.D. Los Angeles, California: University of Southern California.

Merchant, Jason (2000). «Economy, the Copy Theory, and Antecedent-Contained Deletion». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 31.3, págs. 566-575.

– (2005). «Fragments and ellipsis». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 27.6, págs. 661-738.

– (2009). «Phrasal and clausal comparatives in Greek and the abstractness of syntax». En: *Journal of Greek Linguistics* 9.1, págs. 134-164.

– (2013). «Voice and Ellipsis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.1, págs. 77-108. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00120`.

– (2014a). «Gender mismatches under nominal ellipsis». En: *Lingua*. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2014.01.008`.

– (2014b). «On ineffable predicates: Bilingual Greek-English code-switching under ellipsis».

– (2015). «How Much Context Is Enough? Two Cases of Span-Conditioned Stem Allomorphy». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.2, págs. 273-303. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00182`.

– (2019). «Roots don't select, categorial heads do: lexical-selection of PPs may vary by category». En: *The Linguistic Review* 36.3, págs. 325-341.

Merchant, Jason y Andrew Simpson, eds. (2012). *Sluicing: cross-linguistic perspective*. Oxford Studies in Theoretical Linguistics 38. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Mercier, Hugo y Dan Sperber (2017). *The Enigma of Reason*. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press.

Meseguer, Álvaro García (2001). «£Es sexista la lengua española?» En: *Panace* 2.3, pág. 21.

Messick, Troy y Gary Thoms (2016). «Ellipsis, Economy, and the (Non)uniformity of Traces». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.2, págs. 306-332.

Metz, Marijke, Angeliek van Hout y Heather van der Lely (2012). «Subject interpretation of object questions by Dutch 5-year-olds: The role of number agreement in comprehension». En: *Linguistics in the Netherlands* 29, págs. 97-110.

Meyer, Marie-Christine (2013). «Ignorance and grammar». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

– (2015). «Generalized Free Choice and Missing Alternatives». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffv010. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffv010`.

Meyer, Marie-Christine y Uli Sauerland (2009). «A pragmatic constraint on ambiguity detection». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*.

Meyer, Meredith y Dare A. Baldwin (2013). «Pointing As a Socio-Pragmatic Cue to Particular vs. Generic Reference». En: *Language Learning and Development* 9.3, págs. 245-265.

Meyerhoff, Miriam y Susan Ehrlich (2019). «Language, Gender, and Sexuality». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 5.1, págs. 455-475.

Michaelis, Laura A. (1992). «Aspect and the semantics-pragmatics interface: The case of already». En: *Lingua* 87.4, págs. 321-339.

Mikkelsen, Line (2005). *Copular clauses: specification, predication and equation.* Linguistik aktuell = Linguistics today v. 85. Amsterdam; Philadelphia, PA: J. Benjamins.

– (2011). «Copular clauses». En: ed. por Klaus von Heusinger, Claudia Maienborn y Paul Portner. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, págs. 1805-1829.

Mills, Jillian Louise (2005). «Non-specific objects in the pseudopassive: the syntax and semantics of English pseudo-incorporated pseudopassives». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Mithun, Marianne (2008). «The Extension of Dependency Beyond the Sentence». En: *Language* 84.1, págs. 69-119. DOI: `10.1353/lan.2008.0054`.

Mittwoch, Anita (1977). «How to Refer to One's Own Words: Speech-Act Modifying Adverbials and the Performative Analysis». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 13.2, págs. 177-189.

– (1990). «On the Distribution of Bare Infinitive Complements in English». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 26.1, págs. 103-131.

Miyagawa, Shigeru (2013). «STRONG UNIFORMITY AND *GA/NO* CONVERSION». En: *English Linguistics* 30.1, págs. 1-24. DOI: `10.9793/elsj.30.1_1`.

Miyagawa, Shigeru, Robert C. Berwick y Kazuo Okanoya (2013). «The emergence of hierarchical structure in human language». En: *Frontiers in Language Sciences* 4, pág. 71. DOI: `10.3389/fpsyg.2013.00071`.

Miyagawa, Shigeru, Shiro Ojima y col. (2014). «The integration hypothesis of human language evolution and the nature of contemporary languages». En: *Frontiers in Psychology: Language Sciences* 5, pág. 564. DOI: `10.3389/fpsyg.2014.00564`.

Miyagawa, Shigeru, Danfeng Wu y Masatoshi Koizumi (2019). «Inducing and blocking labeling». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 141. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.923`.

Moeschler, Jacques (2018). «A set of semantic and pragmatic criteria for descriptive vs. metalinguistic negation». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.439`.

Molnár, Valéria y Susanne Winkler (2010). «Edges and gaps: Contrast at the interfaces». En: *Lingua* 120.6, págs. 1392-1415. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2008.08.010`.

Moltmann, Friederike (1992). «Coordination and comparatives». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Mass.: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

– (1995). «Exception sentences and polyadic quantification». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 18.3, págs. 223-280.

– (1997). «Intensional Verbs and Quantifiers». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 5.1, págs. 1-52.

– (2003a). «Nominalizing quantifiers». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 32.5, págs. 445-481.

– (2003b). «Propositional Attitudes without Propositions». En: *Synthese* 135.1, págs. 77-118.
– (2004a). «Nonreferential Complements, Nominalizations, and Derived Objects». En: *Journal of Semantics* 21.1, págs. 1-43.
– (2004b). «Properties and Kinds of Tropes: New Linguistic Facts and Old Philosophical Insights». En: *Mind* 113.1, págs. 1-41.
– (2004c). «Two Kinds of Universals and Two Kinds of Collections». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 27.6, págs. 793-776.
– (2006a). «Generic one, arbitrary PRO, and the first person». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 14.3, págs. 257-281.
– (2006b). «Presuppositions and Quantifier Domains». En: *Synthese* 149.1, págs. 179-224.
– (2006c). «Unbound Anaphoric Pronouns: E-Type, Dynamic, and Structured-Propositions Approaches». En: *Synthese* 153.2, págs. 199-260.
– (2007). «Events, Tropes, and Truthmaking». En: *Philosophical studies* 134.3.
– (2008). «Intensional verbs and their intentional objects». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 16.3, págs. 239-270.
– (2009a). «Degree structure as trope structure: a trope-based analysis of positive and comparative adjectives». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 32.1, págs. 51-94. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-009-9054-5`.
– (2009b). «Intentional Objects as Abstractions from Referential Acts».
– (2010). «Relative truth and the first person». En: *Philosophical Studies*, págs. 187-220. DOI: `10.1007/s11098-009-9383-9`.
– (2011). «Two kinds of first-person-oriented content». En: *Synthese*. DOI: `10.1007/s11229-010-9730-6`.
– (2013a). *Abstract objects and the semantics of natural language*. Oxford, United Kingdom: Oxford University Press.
– (2013b). «Identificational sentences». En: *Natural Language Semantics* On line first, págs. 1-35. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-012-9091-4`.
– (2013c). «Reference to numbers in natural language». En: *Philosophical Studies* 162.3, págs. 499-536. DOI: `10.1007/s11098-011-9779-1`.
– (2013d). «The semantics of existence». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 36.1, págs. 31-63. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-013-9127-3`.
– (2013e). «Tropes, Bare Demonstratives, and Apparent Statements of Identity». En: *Noûs* 47.2, págs. 346-370. DOI: `10.1111/j.1468-0068.2011.00844.x`.
– (2015). «States versus tropes. Comments on Curt Anderson and Marcin Morzycki: 'Degrees as kinds'». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 33.3, págs. 829-841. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-015-9292-x`.
– (2017). «Number words as number names». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.4, págs. 331-345. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-017-9214-y`.
– (2019). «Truthmaker Semantics for Intensional Transitive Verbs». En: *Looks, Attitudes, and Syntactic Embedding*.
Momma, Shota, L. Robert Slevc y Colin Phillips (2018). «Unaccusativity in Sentence Production». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.1, págs. 181-194. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00271`.

Monfort, A. e I. Monfort (2012). «Utilidad clínica de las clasificaciones de los trastornos del desarrollo del lenguaje». En: *RevNeurol* 54.S01, 147-S154.

Montolío Durán, Estrella (2014). *Manual de escritura académica y profesional.* 1ł ed. (Ariel letras). Barcelona: Ariel.

Montrul, Silvina (2008). *Incomplete acquisition in bilingualism: re-examining the age factor.* Studies in bilingualism v. 39. Amsterdam ; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub.

Moore, Cristopher y Stephen Mertens (2011). *The nature of computation.* Oxford [England] ; New York: Oxford University Press.

Moore, John Chapman (1991). «Reduced constructions in Spanish». Ph.D. Santa Cruz: University of California.

Moore, Richard (2018). «Gricean communication, language development, and animal minds». En: *Philosophy Compass* 13.12, e12550. DOI: `10.1111/phc3.12550`.

Moravcsik, Edith A. (2010). «Conflict resolution in syntactic theory». En: *Studies in Language* 34.3, págs. 636-669. DOI: `10.1075/sl.34.3.05mor`.

Moreno Cabrera, Juan Carlos (2016). *Multilingüismo y lenguas en contacto.* (Claves de la lingüística). Madrid: Síntesis.

Moreno Fernández, Francisco (2020). *Variedades de la lengua española.* London; New York: Routledge, xii, 169 pages.

Moreno-Cabrera, Juan Carlos (1982). «Atribución, ecuación, y especificación: tres aspectos de la semántica de la cópula en español». En: *Revista Española de Lingüística* 12.2, págs. 229-246.

– (2010). *Las lenguas y sus escrituras. Tipología, evolución e ideología.* Madrid: Síntesis.

– (2013). *Cuestiones clave de la lingüística.* (Claves de la lingüística). Madrid: Síntesis.

– (2015a). *Del lenguaje a las lenguas. Tratado Didáctico y Crítico de Lingüística General.* Vol. 1 (El lenguaje). Madrid: Euphonia Ediciones.

– (2015b). *Del lenguaje a las lenguas. Tratado Didáctico y Crítico de Lingüística General.* Vol. 2 (Las lenguas). Madrid: Euphonia Ediciones.

– (2017). *Claves históricas de la lingüística actual.* Madrid: Síntesis.

Moreno-Cabrera, Juan Carlos y José-Luis Mendívil-Giró (2017). *Pero, ¿ qué es una lengua?*

Moreno-Cabrera, Juan-Carlos y José-Luis Mendívil-Giró (2014). *On biology, history and culture in human language: a critical overview.* Sheffield, UK ; Bristol, CT: Equinox.

Moreno-Fernández, Francisco (2019). *La lengua española en su geografía.* Madrid: Arco Libros, pág. 506.

Moreno-Fernández, Francisco y Jaime Otero Roth (2016). *Atlas de la lengua española en el mundo.* Madrid: Fundación Telefónica, pág. 117.

Morgan, Adam Milton y Matthew W. Wagers (2018). «English Resumptive Pronouns Are More Common Where Gaps Are Less Acceptable». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.4, págs. 861-876. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00293`.

Morgan, Jerry (1969). «On the Treatment of Presupposition in Transformational Grammar». En: *Papers from the Fifth Regional Meeting, Chicago Linguistic Society.* Ed. por R. Binnick y col. University of Chicago, págs. 167-77.

– (1970). «On the Criterion of Identity for Noun Phrase Deletion». En: *Papers from the Sixth Regional Meeting of the Chicago Linguistic Society.* Chicago Linguistics Society. Chicago, págs. 380-389.

Moro, Andrea (1997). *The Raising of Predicates: Predicative Noun Phrases and the Theory of Clause Structure.* Cambridge studies in linguistics 80. Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

– (2000). *Dynamic Antisymmetry.* Linguistic inquiry monographs 38. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.

– (2008). *The Boundaries of Babel.* MIT Press, pág. 257.

– (2010). *Breve Storia Del Verbo Essere: Viaggio Al Centro Della Frase.* Biblioteca scientifica 46. Milano: Adelphi.

– (2011). «Clause Structure Folding and the "Wh-in-Situ Effect"». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 42.3, págs. 389-411.

– (2014). «On the similarity between syntax and actions». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences.* DOI: `10.1016/j.tics.2013.11.006`.

– (2016). *Impossible languages.* Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

– (2017). «Copular Sentences». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition.* Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., págs. 1-23. DOI: `10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom043`.

– (2018). *A Brief History of the Verb To Be.* MIT Press, pág. 304.

Morreau, Michael (1992). «Epistemic semantics for counterfactuals». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 21.1, págs. 33-62. DOI: `10.1007/BF00126496`.

Morrill, Glyn y Oriol Valentín (2017). «A reply to Kubota and Levine on gapping». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 35.1, págs. 257-270. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-016-9336-x`.

Morzycki, Marcin (2005). «Mediated modification: functional structure and the intrepretation of modifier position». Tesis doct. University of Massachusetts Amherst.

– (2009). «Degree modification of gradable nouns: size adjectives and adnominal degree morphemes». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 17.2, págs. 175-203. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-009-9045-7`.

– (2011). «Metalinguistic comparison in an alternative semantics for imprecision». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 19, págs. 39-86.

– (2012). «Adjectival extremeness: degree modification and contextually restricted scales». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 30.2, págs. 567-609.

– (2013a). *Comparatives and Their Kin.*

– (2013b). *The Lexical Semantics of Adjectives: More Than Just Scales.*

– (2013c). *Vagueness, Degrees, and Gradable Predicates.*

– (2016). *Modification.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Moscati, Vincenzo y Luigi Rizzi (2014). «Agreement configurations in language development: A movement-based complexity metric». En: *Lingua* 140, págs. 67-82. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2013.12.004`.

Moscati, Vincenzo, Jacopo Romoli y col. (2016). «Born in the USA: a comparison of modals and nominal quantifiers in child language». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 24.1, págs. 79-115. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-015-9120-1.

Moskal, Beata (2015). «Limits on Allomorphy: A Case Study in Nominal Suppletion». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.2, págs. 363-376. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00185.

Moss, Sarah (2015). «On the semantics and pragmatics of epistemic vocabulary». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 8.0, 5:1-81. DOI: 10.3765/sp.8.5.

Moulton, Keir (2009). «Natural Selection and the Syntax of Clausal Complementation». Tesis doct. Amherst, Massachusetts: University of Massachusetts at Amherst.

– (2012a). «Clause Positions».

– (2012b). «Scope Relations and Infinitival Complements». En: *UMOP: Processing and Semantics*. Ed. por Jan Anderssen. Amherst, MA: GLSA Publications.

– (2012c). «What co-varies in variable binding».

– (2013a). «Not Moving Clauses: Connectivity in Clausal Arguments». En: *Syntax* 16.3, págs. 250-291. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12007.

– (2013b). «Raising from the Dead». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.1, págs. 157-167. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00123.

– (2015). «CPs: Copies and Compositionality». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.2, págs. 305-342. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00183.

– (2018). «Adverbs in VP ellipsis: an experimental investigation of antecedent selection». En: *Canadian Journal of Linguistics/Revue canadienne de linguistique*, págs. 1-34. DOI: 10.1017/cnj.2018.45.

Moulton, Keir, Queenie Chan y col. (2018). «Focus on Cataphora: Experiments in Context». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.1, págs. 151-168. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00269.

Moulton, Keir y Chung-hye Han (s.f.). «C-Command vs. Scope: An Experimental Assessment of Bound-Variable Pronouns». En: *Language* 94.1 (), págs. 191-219. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2018.0005.

Moulton, Keir y Junko Shimoyama (2019). «On the Inverse Trace Conversion and maximal informativeness analysis of Japanese internally-headed relative clauses: A reply to Erlewine and Gould 2016». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 5. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.505.

Muller, Philippe (2013). «Cet obscur objet de désir : à propos de la construction want GN et de ses gloses». En: *Corela* 11-2. DOI: 10.4000/corela.2997.

Müller, Gereon (1999). «Imperfect checking». En: *The Linguistic Review* 16.4, págs. 359-404.

– (2004). «Verb-Second as vP-First». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 7.3, págs. 179-234. DOI: 10.1023/B:JCOM.0000016453.71478.3a.

– (2005). «Remarks on cyclic linearization and order preservation». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 31.1-2, págs. 159-171.

– (2007). «Notes on paradigm economy». En: *Morphology* 17.1, págs. 1-38. DOI: 10.1007/s11525-007-9114-x.

– (2009). «Notes on partial fronting and copy spell-out». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 35.2-3, págs. 289-306.

– (2010). «On Deriving CED Effects from the PIC». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.1, págs. 35-82. DOI: `10.1162/ling.2010.41.1.35`.

– (2013). «Approaches to Deponency». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.6, págs. 351-369. DOI: `10.1111/lnc3.12029`.

– (2014). «A local approach to the Williams Cycle». En: *Lingua* 140, págs. 117-136. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2013.11.008`.

Mulligan, Kevin, Peter Simons y Barry Smith (1984). «Truth-Makers». En: *Philosophy and Phenomenological Research* 44.3, pág. 287. DOI: `10.2307/2107686`.

Munn, Alan (1991). «Binding in Gerunds and the Leftness Condition». En: *MIT working papers in linguistics* 14, págs. 163-178.

– (1992). «A null operator analysis of ATB gaps». En: *The Linguistic Review* 9.1, págs. 1-26. DOI: `10.1515/tlir.1992.9.1.1`.

– (1993). «Topics in the syntax and semantics of coordinate structures». Ph.D. University of Maryland.

– (1999a). «First Conjunct Agreement: Against a Clausal Analysis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 30.4, págs. 643-643.

– (1999b). «On the identity requirement of ATB Extraction». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 7.4, págs. 421-425. DOI: `10.1023/A:1008377429394`.

Muñoz, Patrick (2019). «The proprial article and the semantics of names». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 12.6, EARLY ACCESS. DOI: `10.3765/sp.12.6`.

Muñoz-Basols, Javier y col. (2017). *Introducción a la lingüística hispánica actual: teoría y práctica*. Routledge.

Murphy, Andrew y Zorica Pukar (2018). «Closest conjunct agreement is an illusion». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-55. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-017-9396-6`.

Murphy, Elliot (2020). «Language design and communicative competence: The minimalist perspective». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 5.1, pág. 2. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.1081`.

Murphy, Elliot y Antonio Benitez-Burraco (2017). «The language oscillogenome». En: *bioRxiv*, pág. 114033. DOI: `10.1101/114033`.

Murphy, M. Lynne (2010). *Lexical meaning*. Cambridge textbooks in linguistics. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.

Murray, Sarah (2009). «A Hamblin Semantics for Evidentials». En: *Proceedings of Semantics and Linguistic Theory 19*. Ed. por Satoshi Ito y Ed Cormany. Ithaca: CLC Publications, págs. 324-341.

Murray, Sarah E. (2010). «Evidentiality and the structure of speech acts». Tesis doct. New Brunswick: Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey.

– (2017). *The semantics of evidentials*. First edition. Oxford linguistics 9. Oxford, United Kingdom: Oxford University Press.

– (2021). «Evidentiality, Modality, and Speech Acts». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 7.1.

Murray, Sarah E. y William B. Starr (2020). «The structure of communicative acts». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-019-09289-0`.

Murray, Sarah Elizabeth (2010). «Evidentiality and the Structure of Speech Acts». Tesis doct. Rutgers University.

Muskens, Reinhard (2005). «Sense and the Computation of Reference». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 28.4, págs. 473-504.

Musso, Mariacristina y col. (2003). «Broca's area and the language instinct». En: *Nature Neuroscience* 6.7, págs. 774-781. DOI: 10.1038/nn1077.

Muysken, Pieter (1989). «Predication Chains: Case and Argument Status in Quechua and Turkish». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 20.4, págs. 627-645.

– (2008). *Functional categories.* Cambridge studies in linguistics 117. Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

Myler, Neil (2016). *Building and Interpreting Possession Sentences.* Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

– (2018). «Complex copula systems as suppletive allomorphy». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1, pág. 51. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.214.

MyUCD (2013). *Noam Chomsky: 'Language Use and Design: conflicts and their significance'.*

Nadathur, Prerna y Daniel Lassiter (2015). «Exceptive phrases and the negative condition».

Nakamura, Taichi (2013). «Voice Mismatches in Sloppy VP-Ellipsis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.3, págs. 519-528. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00137.

Nakanishi, K. (2007). *Formal properties of measurement constructions.* Mouton de Gruyter.

Nakanishi, Kimiko (2004). «On comparative quantification in the verbal domain». En: *Semantics and Linguistic Theory.* Vol. 14, págs. 179-196.

– (2011). «The scope of <i>even</i> and quantifier raising». En: *Natural Language Semantics* On Line First, págs. 1-22. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-011-9077-7.

Nakanishi, Kimiko y Hotze Rullmann (2009). «Epistemic and concessive interpretations of at least». En: *Annual Conference of the Canadian Linguistic Association.*

Napoli, Donna Jo (1983). «Comparative Ellipsis: A Phrase Structure Analysis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 14.4, págs. 675-694.

Narahara, Tomiko (2002). *The Japanese copula: forms and functions.* Basingstoke, Hampshire ; New York, N.Y: Palgrave Macmillan.

Narita, Hiroki (2011). «Phasing in Full Interpretation». Tesis doct. Massachusetts: Harvard University.

Nathan, Lance E. (2006). «On the interpretation of concealed questions». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Mass.: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Nauze, Fabrice (2008). «Modality in Typological Perspective». Tesis doct. Universiteit van Amsterdam.

Ndayiragije, Juvénal (2012). «On Raising out of Control». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.2, págs. 275-299. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00086.

Neale, Stephen (1990). «Descriptive Pronouns and Donkey Anaphora». En: *The Journal of Philosophy* 87.3, págs. 113-150.

Nediger, Will (2017). «Overcoming Empirical Challenges for an Extended Approach to Condition C». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.1, págs. 99-127. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00236.

Neeleman, Ad (1997). «PP-COMPLEMENTS». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 15.1, págs. 89-137. DOI: 10.1023/A:1005700831534.

– (2013). «Comments on Pullum». En: *Mind & Language* 28.4, págs. 522-531. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12030.

Neeleman, Ad y Hans van de Koot (2008). «Dutch scrambling and the nature of discourse templates». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 11.2, págs. 137-189. DOI: 10.1007/s10828-008-9018-0.

– (2016). «Word Order and Information Structure». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure*. Ed. por Caroline Féry y Shinichiro Ishihara. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199642670.013.20.

– (2002). «Bare resultatives». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 6.1, págs. 1-52. DOI: 10.1023/A:1022852519378.

Neeleman, Ad y Amanda Payne (2019). «On Matrix-Clause Intervention in Accusative-and-Infinitive Constructions». En: *Syntax* 0.0. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12174.

– (2020). «PP-Extraposition and the Order of Adverbials in English». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.3, págs. 471-520.

Neeleman, Ad y Kriszta Szendroi (2004). «Superman Sentences». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 35.1, págs. 149-159.

Neeleman, Ad y Kriszta Szendröi (2007). «Radical Pro Drop and the Morphology of Pronouns». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 38.4.

Neeleman, Ad y Elena Titov (2009). «Focus, Contrast, and Stress in Russian». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.3, págs. 514-524.

Neeleman, Ad y Hans Van De Koot (2010). «A Local Encoding of Syntactic Dependencies and Its Consequences for the Theory of Movement». En: *Syntax*.

Neeleman, Ad, Hans Van de Koot y Jenny Doetjes (2004). «Degree expressions». En: *Linguistic review* 21.1, págs. 1-66.

Nef, Frédéric (2010). «Properties». En: *Theory and Applications of Ontology: Philosophical Perspectives*. Ed. por Roberto Poli y Johanna Seibt. Springer Netherlands, págs. 135-151.

Nelson, Matthew J. y col. (2017). «Neurophysiological dynamics of phrase-structure building during sentence processing». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 114.18, E3669-E3678. DOI: 10.1073/pnas.1701590114.

Nevins, Andrew, David Pesetsky y Cilene Rodrigues (2009). «Pirahã Exceptionality: A Reassessment». En: *Language* 85.2, págs. 355-404. DOI: 10.1353/lan.0.0107.

Nevins, Andrew y Philipp Weisser (2019a). «Closest Conjunct Agreement». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 5.1, págs. 219-241.

– (2019b). «Closest Conjunct Agreement». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 5.1, págs. 219-241. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011718-012708.

New mysterianism (2016).

Newell, Heather y col., eds. (2017). *The structure of words at the interfaces*. Oxford studies in theoretical linguistics.

Newmeyer, Frederick J. (2000). «Deconstructing grammaticalization». En: *Language Sciences* 23.2–3, págs. 187-229. DOI: `10.1016/S0388-0001(00)00021-8`.

– (2003). «Grammar Is Grammar and Usage Is Usage». En: *Language* 79.4, págs. 682-707. DOI: `10.1353/lan.2003.0260`.

– (2004). «Against a parameter-setting approach to typological variation.» En: *Linguistic Variation Yearbook* 4.1, págs. 181-234.

Newton's law of universal gravitation (2015).

Nichols, Johanna y Tandy Warnow (2008). «Tutorial on Computational Linguistic Phylogeny». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 2.5, págs. 760-820. DOI: `10.1111/j.1749-818X.2008.00082.x`.

Nickel, Bernhard (2008). «Generics and the ways of normality». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 31.6, págs. 629-648.

– (2010a). «Generic Comparisons». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffq004-ffq004.

– (2010b). «Generically free choice». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 33.6, págs. 479-512.

Nicolae, Andreea C. (2014). «Questions with NPIs». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 23.1, págs. 21-76. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-014-9110-8`.

Nicolae, Andreea Cristina (2017). «Deriving the positive polarity behavior of plain disjunction». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 10.0, EARLY ACCESS. DOI: `10.3765/sp.10.5`.

Nieh, James (1999). «Stingless-bee Communication». En: *American Scientist* 87, págs. 428-435.

Nielsen, Michael A. e Isaac L. Chuang (2010). *Quantum computation and quantum information*. 10th anniversary ed. Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

Nikolaeva, Irina (1999). «The semantics of northern Ostyak evidentials». En: *Journal de la Societé Finno Ougrienne* 131-159, pág. 25.

– (2010). «Typology of Finiteness». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 4.12, págs. 1176-1189. DOI: `10.1111/j.1749-818X.2010.00253.x`.

Ninan, Dilip (2010). «Semantics and the objects of assertion». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 33.5, págs. 355-380. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-011-9084-7`.

– (2012). «Counterfactual attitudes and multi-centered worlds». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 5, 5:1-57. DOI: `10.3765/sp.5.5`.

– (2014). «Taste predicates and the acquaintance inference». En: *Semantics and Linguistic Theory*. Vol. 24, págs. 290-309. DOI: `10.3765/salt.v24i0.2413`.

Nishiguchi, Sumiyo (2004). «Five Types of Affective Contexts: Nonmonotonic NPI Licensers». En: *Proceedings from the Annual Meeting of the Chicago Linguistic Society* 40.1, págs. 249-263.

Nishiyama, Kunio (1998). «The morphosyntax and morphophonology of Japanese predicates». Ph.D. Cornell University.

Nissenbaum, Jon y Bernhard Schwarz (2011). «Parasitic degree phrases». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 19, págs. 1-38.

Nissenbaum, Jonathan W. (2000). «Investigations of covert phrase movement». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Niyogi, Partha y Robert C. Berwick (1997). «Evolutionary Consequences of Language Learning». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 20.6, págs. 697-719. DOI: `10.1023/A:1005319718167`.

Noguchi, Tohru (1997). «Two Types of Pronouns and Variable Binding». En: *Language* 73.4, págs. 770-797.

Nonato, Rafael (2014). «Clause chaining, switch reference and coordination». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Norde, Muriel (2000). «Deflexion as a counterdirectional factor in grammatical change». En: *Language Sciences* 23.2–3, págs. 231-264. DOI: `10.1016/S0388-0001(00)00022-X`.

Norris, Mark (2014). «A theory of nominal concord». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

Norris, Mark, Line Mikkelsen y Jorge Hankamer (2014). «Licensing Trouble». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.4, págs. 617-653. DOI: `10.1162/LING{\_}a{\_}00168`.

Nouwen, Rick (2003). «Complement Anaphora and Interpretation». En: *Journal of Semantics* 20.1, págs. 73-113.

– (2007a). «On appositives and dynamic binding». En: *Research on Language & Computation* 5.1, págs. 87-102.

– (2007b). «On Dependency and Quantification in Dynamic Semantics». En: *New Frontiers in Artificial Intelligence*, págs. 383-393.

– (2007c). «On Dependent Pronouns and Dynamic Semantics». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 36.2, págs. 123-154.

– (2008). «Upper-bounded no more : the exhaustive interpretation of non-strict comparison». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 16.4, págs. 271-295.

– (2010). «Two kinds of modified numerals». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 3.0, 3:1-41. DOI: `10.3765/sp.3.3`.

– (2016a). «Making sense of the spatial metaphor for number in natural language». Utrecht University.

– (2016b). «The ability to choose». Utrecht University.

– (2017). «Free choice and distribution over disjunction, the case of free choice ability». Utrecht University.

Nouwen, Rick y Jakub Dotlail (2017). «The scope of nominal quantifiers in comparative clauses». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 10.0. DOI: `10.3765/sp.10.15`.

Nouwen, Rick, Robert van Rooij y col., eds. (2011). *Vagueness in Communication - International Workshop, VIC 2009, held as part of ESSLLI 2009, Bordeaux,* Dordrecht: Springer Berlin Heidelberg.

Noveck, Ira A. (2001). «When children are more logical than adults: experimental investigations of scalar implicature». En: *Cognition* 78.2, págs. 165-188.

Noveck, Ira A. y Anne Reboul (2008). «Experimental Pragmatics: a Gricean turn in the study of language». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* 12.11, págs. 425-431.

Nuger, Justin (2016). «Idioms and Lexical Insertion». En: *Building Predicates*. Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory 92. Springer International Publishing, págs. 157-224.

Nugues, Pierre M. (2006). «Discourse». En: *An Introduction to Language Processing with Perl and Prolog.* Cognitive Technologies. Springer Berlin Heidelberg, págs. 377-410.

Null Pronouns (2011). Vol. Volume 106. DE GRUYTER. DOI: `doi:10.1515/9783110238716`.

Nunberg, Geoffrey (1979). «The non-uniqueness of semantic solutions: Polysemy». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 3.2, págs. 143-184.

– (1993). «Indexicality and Deixis». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 16.1, págs. 1-43.

– (1995). «Transfers of Meaning». En: *Journal of Semantics* 12.2, págs. 109-132.

Nunes, Jairo (2004). *Linearization of chains and sideward movement.* Linguistic inquiry monographs 43. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.

Núñez, Rafael, Luis López y Richard Cameron, eds. (2003). *A Romance perspective on language knowledge and use.* Amsterdam studies in the theory and history of linguistic science v. 238. Amsterdam ; Philadelphia: J. Benjamins.

Nute, Donald (1978). «Simplification and substitution of counterfactual antecedents». En: *Philosophia* 7.2, págs. 317-325.

– (1980). «Conversational scorekeeping and conditionals». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 9.2, págs. 153-166.

– (1985). «Permission». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 14.2, págs. 169-190.

Nuyts, Jan (2001). «Subjectivity as an evidential dimension in epistemic modal expressions». En: *Journal of Pragmatics* 33.3, págs. 383-400. DOI: `10.1016/S0378-2166(00)00009-6`.

– (2016a). «Analyses of the Modal Meanings». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Modality and Mood.* Ed. por Jan Nuyts y Johan Van Der Auwera. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press. DOI: `10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199591435.013.1`.

– (2016b). «Surveying Modality and Mood». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Modality and Mood.* Ed. por Jan Nuyts y Johan Van der Auwera. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press. DOI: `10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199591435.013.37`.

Nuyts, Jan y Johan Van der Auwera, eds. (2016). *The Oxford Handbook of Modality and Mood.* Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press. DOI: `10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199591435.001.0001`.

Nykiel, Joanna (2012). «Clefts and preposition omission under sluicing». En: *Lingua.* DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.10.011`.

O'Connor, Ellen, Roumyana Pancheva y Elsi Kaiser (2015). «Evidence for online repair of Escher sentences1». En: *Sinn und Bedeutung 17,* pág. 363.

O'Flaherty, Jacqueline y Craig Phillips (2015). «The Use of Flipped Classrooms in Higher Education: A Scoping Review». En: *The Internet and Higher Education* 25.Supplement C, págs. 85-95. DOI: `10.1016/j.iheduc.2015.02.002`.

O'Leary-Hawthorne, John (1996). «The epistemology of possible worlds: A guided tour». En: *Philosophical Studies* 84.2, págs. 183-202. DOI: `10.1007/BF00354486`.

O'Neill, Teresa (2011). «The Syntax of ne...que Exceptives in French». En: *University of Pennsylvania Working Papers in Linguistics* 17.

– (2015). «The domain of Finiteness: Anchoring without Tense in copular amalgam sentences». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

O'Rourke, Polly L y Cyma Van Petten (2011). «Morphological agreement at a distance: Dissociation between early and late components of the event-related brain potential». En: *Brain Research* 1392.May 25, págs. 62-79.

Obata, Miki (2010). «Root, successive-cyclic and feature-splitting internal merge: Implications for feature-inheritance and transfer». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: University of Michigan.

Observable universe (2016).

Ochi, Masao (1999). «Some consequences of Attract F». En: *Lingua* 109.2, págs. 81-107.

Ogihara, T. (1996). *Tense, attitudes, and scope*. Studies in linguistics and philosophy. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers.

Ogihara, Toshiyuki (1989). «Temporal reference in English and Japanese». En.

– (2007). «Tense and aspect in truth-conditional semantics». En: *Lingua* 117.2, págs. 392-418.

Ojeda, Almerindo E. (1988). «A linear precedence account of cross-serial dependencies». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 11.4, págs. 457-492.

– (1991). «Definite descriptions and definite generics». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 14.4, págs. 367-397.

Oka, Toshifusa (1993). «Minimalism in syntactic derivation». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Oku, Satoshi (1998). «A theory of selection and reconstruction in the minimalist perspective». Ph.D. Storrs: University of Connecticut.

Oleson, Jacob J., Grant D. Brown y Ryan McCreery (2019a). «Essential Statistical Concepts for Research in Speech, Language, and Hearing Sciences». En: *Journal of Speech, Language & Hearing Research* 62.3, págs. 489-497. DOI: `10.1044/2018_JSLHR-S-ASTM-18-0239`.

– (2019b). «The Evolution of Statistical Methods in Speech, Language, and Hearing Sciences». En: *Journal of Speech, Language, and Hearing Research*.

Oliveira, Fátima y Ana Lopes (1995). «Tense and Aspect in Portuguese». En: *Tense Systems in European Languages II*. Reprint 2011. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter.

Oliveira de Lima, Suzi (2014). «The Grammar of Individuation and Counting». Tesis doct. Amherst, MA: University of Massachusetts at Amherst.

Oliver, Michael A. (2014). «Interpretation as Optimization: Constitutive material adjectives». En: *Lingua*. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2014.05.004`.

Oltra-Massuet, Isabel (2020). «Conjugation Class». En: *Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Linguistics*.

Oltra-Massuet, Isabel y Karlos Arregi (2005). «Stress-by-Structure in Spanish». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 36.1, págs. 43-84.

Oltra-Massuet, Isabel e Isabel Perez-Jimenez (2013). *On Scalar Predicative PPs in Spanish*. Ed. por N. Lavidas, T. Alexiou y A. M. Sougari. London: Versita, Versita Ltd.

Omaki, Akira, Shin Fukuda y col. (2019). «Subextraction in Japanese and subject-object symmetry». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.* DOI: `10.1007/s11049-019-09449-8`.

Omaki, Akira y Jeffrey Lidz (2015). «Linking Parser Development to Acquisition of Syntactic Knowledge». En: *Language Acquisition* 22.2, págs. 158-192. DOI: `10.1080/10489223.2014.943903`.

Ong, Matthew (2013). «Strict and sloppy reflexives in VP-ellipsis». M.A. University of California, Santa Cruz.

Onomasiology (2014).

Oostendorp, Marc van y col., eds. (2011). *The Blackwell Companion to Phonology.* Oxford, UK: John Wiley & Sons.

Orfitelli, Robyn y Nina Hyams (2012). «Children's Grammar of Null Subjects: Evidence from Comprehension». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.4, págs. 563-590. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00106`.

Ormazabal, Javier (2005). «On the syntactic distribution of factive complements». En: *Recherches linguistiques de Vincennes* 33, págs. 91-110. DOI: `10.4000/rlv.1284`.

Ormazabal, Javier y Juan Romero (2012). «PPs without Disguises: Reply to Bruening». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.3, págs. 455-474. DOI: `10.1162/LING{\_ }a{\_}00097`.

Ormazábal, Javier (1995). «The syntax of complementation: on the connection between syntactic structure and selection». Tesis doct. University of Connecticut.

Ørsnes, Bjarne (2012). «Negating the verum». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 15.1, págs. 49-105. DOI: `10.1007/s10828-012-9049-4`.

Ortega-Santos, Iván (2013). «Corrective focus at the right edge in Spanish». En: *Lingua.* DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2013.02.007`.

– (2014). «Microvariation in Spanish Comparatives». En: *Catalan Journal of Linguistics* 12, págs. 175-192.

– (2016). *Focus-related operations at the right edge in Spanish: subjects and ellipsis.* Amsterdam ; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.

Ortega-Santos, Iván, Masaya Yoshida y Chizuru Nakao (2014). «On ellipsis structures involving a wh-remnant and a non-wh-remnant simultaneously». En: *Lingua* 138, págs. 55-85. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2013.10.008`.

Oshima, David Y. (2009a). «Between being wise and acting wise: A hidden conditional in some constructions with propensity adjectives». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 45.02, págs. 363-393. DOI: `10.1017/S0022226709005684`.

– (2009b). «Between being wise and acting wise: A hidden conditional in some constructions with propensity adjectives1». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 45.2, págs. 363-393. DOI: `10.1017/S0022226709005684`.

Oshima, David Y., Kimi Akita y Shin-ichiro Sano (2019). «Gradability, scale structure, and the division of labor between nouns and adjectives: The case of Japanese». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 41. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.737`.

Ostriker, Jeremiah P. (2014). «From the Atom to the Universe: Recent Astronomical Discoveries». En: *Daedalus* 143.4, págs. 67-70. DOI: `10.1162/DAED_a_00306`.

Ostrove, Jason (2020). «Adjacency and Case Morphology in Scottish Gaelic». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.3, págs. 521-552.

Ott, Dennis (2011a). «A Note on Free Relative Clauses in the Theory of Phases». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 42.1, págs. 183-192. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00036`.

– (2011b). «Diminutive-formation in German». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 14.1, págs. 1-46.

– (2014). «An Ellipsis Approach to Contrastive Left-Dislocation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.2, págs. 269-303. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00155`.

– (2015). «Symmetric Merge and Local Instability: Evidence from Split Topics». En: *Syntax* 18.2, págs. 157-200. DOI: `10.1111/synt.12027`.

– (2016). «Fragment Anchors Do Not Support the Syntactic Integration of Appositive Relative Clauses: Reply to Griffiths and De Vries 2013». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.3, págs. 580-590. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00223`.

Ott, Dennis y Volker Struckmeier (2018). «Particles and Deletion». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.2, págs. 393-407. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00277`.

Ott, Dennis y Mark de Vries (2015). «Right-dislocation as deletion». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-50. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-015-9307-7`.

Ott, Dennis Christopher (2011). «Local Instability The Syntax of Split Topics». Tesis doct. United States – Massachusetts: Harvard University.

Outeiral, Sara María Riveiro y Juan Carlos Acuña-Fariña (2012). «Agreement processes in English and Spanish: A completion study». En: *Functions of Language* 19.1, págs. 58-88. DOI: `10.1075/fol.19.1.03riv`.

Ouwayda, Sarah (2014). «Where Number Lies: Plural marking, numerals, and the collective–distributive distinction». Tesis doct. University of Southern California.

– (2017). «On the DP dependence of collective interpretation with numerals». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 25.4, págs. 263-314. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-017-9136-9`.

Ouwayda, Sarah y Ur Shlonsky (2017). «Word Order Variation in Lebanese Arabic DPs: In Support of Low Numerals». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.1, págs. 181-193. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00240`.

Overfelt, Jason (2016). «Rightward DP-Movement Licenses Parasitic Gaps: A Reply to Postal 1994». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.1, págs. 127-146. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00206`.

– (2020). «A Remark on the Economics of Quantifier Raising». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.2, págs. 366-394. DOI: `10.1162/ling{\_}a{\_}00338`.

Oxford, Will (2017). «The Activity Condition as a Microparameter». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.4, págs. 711-722. DOI: `10.1162/LING{\_}a{\_}00260`.

Panagiotidis, E. Phoevos (2010). «Nonargumental Mixed Projections». En: *Syntax*.

Panagiotidis, Phoevos (2015). *Categorial features: a generative theory of word class categories*. Cambridge studies in linguistics 145. Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

Pancheva, Roumyana (2006). «Phrasal and clausal comparatives in Slavic». En: *Formal approaches to Slavic linguistics*. Vol. 14, págs. 236-257.

Pancheva, Roumyana y Maria Luisa Zubizarreta (2017). «The Person Case Constraint». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-47. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-017-9395-7`.

– (2018). «The Person Case Constraint». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 36.4, págs. 1291-1337. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-017-9395-7`.

Pankau, Andreas (2018a). «The Matching Analysis of relative clauses: an argument from antipronominal contexts». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics*, págs. 1-57. DOI: `10.1007/s10828-018-9097-5`.

– (2018b). «The structure of approximative numerals in German». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.325`.

Pantsar, Markus (2015). «In search of $$\aleph _{0}$$ 0 : how infinity can be created». En: *Synthese* 192.8, págs. 2489-2511. DOI: `10.1007/s11229-015-0775-4`.

Paperno, Denis y Marco Baroni (2016). «When the Whole is Less than the Sum of its Parts: How Composition Affects PMI Values in Distributional Semantic Vectors». En: *Computational Linguistics*.

Pardo, Jennifer S. (2012). «Reflections on Phonetic Convergence: Speech Perception does not Mirror Speech Production». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 6.12, págs. 753-767. DOI: `10.1002/lnc3.367`.

Park, Dongwoo (2019). «Not All CPs Are Phases!» En: *Studies in Generative Grammar* 28.1, págs. 127-142.

Parker, Dan y Colin Phillips (2013). «Negative polarity illusions and the format of hierarchical encodings in memory».

Parks, Jennifer (2014). «Feminist issues in domestic and transnational surrogacy: The case of Japan». En: *IJFAB: International Journal of Feminist Approaches to Bioethics* 7.2, págs. 121-143.

Parks, Jennifer A. (2010). «Care Ethics and the Global Practice of Commercial Surrogacy». En: *Bioethics* 24.7, págs. 333-340. DOI: `10.1111/j.1467-8519.2010.01831.x`.

Parsons, Terence (1984). «Assertion, denial, and the Liar Paradox». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 13.2, págs. 137-152.

– (1989). «The Progressive in English: Events, States and Processes». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 12.2, págs. 213-241.

– (1990). *Events in the semantics of English: a study in subatomic semantics*. Current studies in linguistics series 19. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.

– (1995). «Thematic Relations and Arguments». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 26.4, págs. 635-662.

– (2002). «Eventualities And Narrative Progression». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 25.5, págs. 681-699.

Partee, B. H. y V. Borschev (2012). «Sortal, Relational, and Functional Interpretations of Nouns and Russian Container Constructions». En: *Journal of Semantics* 29.4, págs. 445-486. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs009.

Partee, Barbara (1973). «Some Transformational Extensions of Montague Grammar». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 2.4, págs. 509-534.

– (1975). «Montague Grammar and Transformational Grammar». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 6.2, págs. 203-300.

Partee, Barbara H (1974). «Opacity and Scope». En: *Semantics and Philosophy*. Ed. por M. Munitz y P. Unger. New York: New York University Press, págs. 81-101.

– (1998). «Copula Inversion Puzzles in English and Russian». En: *UMOP 23: Issues in Semantics and its Interface*. Ed. por Kiyomi Kusumoto y Elisabeth Villalta, págs. 198-208.

– (2008). «Ambiguous Pseudoclefts with Unambiguous Be». En: *Compositionality in Formal Semantics*. John Wiley & Sons, págs. 190-202. DOI: 10.1002/9780470751305.ch9.

– (2010a). «Specificational Copular Sentences in Russian and English». En: *Oslo Studies in Language* 2.1.

– (1984). «Nominal and Temporal Anaphora». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 7.3, págs. 243-286.

– (1985). «Situations, Worlds and Contexts». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 8.1, págs. 53-58.

– (2010b). «Compositionality, context, and cognition: Comment on "Embodied language, best fit analysis, and formal compositionality" by J. Feldman». En: *Physics of Life Reviews* 7.4, págs. 411-413. DOI: 10.1016/j.plrev.2010.10.006.

Partee, Barbara Hall (1970a). «Negation, Conjunction, and Quantifiers: Syntax vs. Semantics». En: *Foundations of Language* 6.2, págs. 153-165.

– (1970b). «Opacity, Coreference, and Pronouns». En: *Synthese* 21.3/4, págs. 359-385.

– (1973). «Some Structural Analogies between Tenses and Pronouns in English». En: *The Journal of Philosophy* 70.18, págs. 601-609.

Pasachoff, Jay M. y Alexei V. Filippenko (2014). *The cosmos: astronomy in the new millennium*. Fourth edition. New York, NY, USA: Cambridge University Press.

Pasquereau, Jérémy (2020). «Polar response particles in French as remnants of ellipsis». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 5.1.

Patel-Grosz, Pritty (2012). «(Anti-)Locality at the Interfaces». Ph.D. Cambridge, MA: MIT.

– (2019). «Pronominal typology and the de se/de re distinction». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-019-09274-7.

Patel-Grosz, Pritty y Sigrid Beck (2019). «Different again». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 12, pág. 3. DOI: 10.3765/sp.12.3.

Patel-Grosz, Pritty y Patrick G. Grosz (2017). «Revisiting Pronominal Typology». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.2, págs. 259-297. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00243.

Paul, Ileana (2015). «When bare nouns scope wide. The case of Malagasy». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-35. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-015-9302-z`.

Paul, Waltraud, Yaqiao Lu y Thomas Hun-tak Lee (2020). «Existential and locative constructions in Mandarin Chinese». En: *The Linguistic Review* 37.2, págs. 231-267.

Pavan, Sascia (2013). «Scalar implicatures and iterated admissibility». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 36.4, págs. 261-290. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-013-9138-0`.

Pavón Lucero, Ma. Victoria (2007). *Gramática práctica del español*. Madrid: Espasa Calpe.

Pavón Lucero, María Victoria (2012). *Estructuras sintácticas en la subordinación adverbial*. (Cuadernos de lengua española ; 112). Madrid: Arco/Libros.

Peacocke, Christopher (1978). «Necessity and truth theories». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 7.1, págs. 473-500.

Pearce, Elizabeth (2010). «Irrealis and Indefinites in Unua». En: *Oceanic Linguistics* 49.1, págs. 21-43. DOI: `10.1353/ol.0.0057`.

Pearl, Lisa (2019). «Poverty of the Stimulus Without Tears».

Pearl, Lisa y Jeffrey Lidz (2009). «When Domain-General Learning Fails and When It Succeeds: Identifying the Contribution of Domain Specificity». En: *Language Learning and Development* 5.4, págs. 235-265. DOI: `10.1080/15475440902979907`.

Pearl, Lisa S. (2011). «When Unbiased Probabilistic Learning Is Not Enough: Acquiring a Parametric System of Metrical Phonology.» En: *Language Acquisition* 18.2, págs. 87-120.

Pearson, Hazel (2011). «A New Semantics for Group Nouns». En: *Proceedings of the 28th West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics*. Ed. por Mary Bryan Washburn y col. Somerville, MA: Cascadilla Proceedings Project, págs. 160-168.

– (2013). «A Judge-Free Semantics for Predicates of Personal Taste». En: *Journal of Semantics* 30.1, págs. 103-154. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffs001`.

– (2014). «The Semantics of Partial Control». ZAS, Berlin.

– (2015). «The semantics of partial control». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-48. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-015-9313-9`.

– (2018). «Counterfactual de se». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 11.0. DOI: `10.3765/sp.11.2`.

Pearson, Hazel y Jeruen Dery (2014). «Dreaming de re and de se.pdf». ZAS, Berlin.

Pearson, Hazel Anne (2012). «The Sense of Self: Topics in the Semantics of De Se Expressions». Ph.D. Harvard University: Harvard University.

Pearson, Hazel Anne, Manizeh Khan y Jesse Snedeker (2011). «Even more evidence for the emptiness of plurality: An experimental investigation of plural interpretation as a species of implicature». En: *Proceedings of SALT* 20, págs. 489-507.

Pearson, Matt (2017). «Predicate raising and perception verb complements in Malagasy». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-69. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-017-9388-6`.

Pedersen, Walter A. (2015). «A Scalar Analysis of Again-Ambiguities». En: *Journal of Semantics* 32.3, págs. 373-424. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffu003`.

Pelczar, Michael W. (2007). «Forms and objects of thought». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 30.1, págs. 97-122.

Pelletier, Francis Jeffry y Nicholas Asher (1997). «Generics and Defaults». En: *Handbook of Logic and Language*. Ed. por Johan van Benthem y Alice G. B. ter Meulen. Elsevier, págs. 1125-1177.

Penka, Doris (2012a). «Negative Features on Negative Indefinites: Evidence from Split Scope». En: *Journal of Semantics* 29.3, págs. 373-402. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffs002`.

– (2012b). «Split Scope of Negative Indefinites». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 6.8, págs. 517-532. DOI: `10.1002/lnc3.349`.

Penke, Martina (2015). «Syntax and Language Disorders». En: *Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/3*. Ed. por Tibor Kiss y Artemis Alexiadou. Vol. 3. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton. Cap. 53. DOI: `10.1515/9783110363685-013`.

Peral Ribeiro, José Â. (1958). «"Essere", "sedere" e "stare" nas línguas românicas». En: *Boletim de Filologia* 17, págs. 148-176.

Percival, Philip (2013). «Branching of possible worlds». En: *Synthese* 190.18, págs. 4261-4291. DOI: `10.1007/s11229-013-0271-7`.

Percus, Orin (2000). «Constraints on Some Other Variables in Syntax». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 8.3, págs. 173-229.

– (2003). «Copular Questions and the Common Ground». En: *Modeling and Using Context*, págs. 259-271.

– (2006). «Antipresuppositions». En: *Theoretical and Empirical Studies of Reference and Anaphora: Toward the Establishment of Generative Grammar as an Empirical Science*. Ed. por A. Uyema. Japan Society for the Promotion of Science. Fukuoka, págs. 52-73.

– (2011). «Gender features and interpretation: a case study». En: *Morphology* 21.2, págs. 167-196. DOI: `10.1007/s11525-010-9157-2`.

Percus, Orin J. (Orin Judah) (1997). «Aspects of A». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Pereltsvaig, Asya (2008). *Copular sentences in Russian: a theory of intra-clausal relations*. Studies in natural language and linguistic theory 70. New York: Springer.

– (2012). *Languages of the world: an introduction*. Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

– (2013). «Noun Phrase Structure in Article-less Slavic Languages: DP or not DP?» En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.3, págs. 201-219. DOI: `10.1111/lnc3.12014`.

– (2018). «Eventive Nominalizations in Russian and the DP/NP Debate». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.4, págs. 876-885. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00294`.

Pérez Jiménez, Isabel (2008). *Las cláusulas absolutas*. Gramática del español 13. Madrid: Visor Libros.

Pérez Jiménez, Isabel, Silvia Gumiel-Molina y Norberto Moreno-Quibén (2018). «SER Y ESTAR EN LAS LENGUAS ROMANCES IBÉRICAS: LAS ORACIONES COPULATIVAS CON ATRIBUTO ADJETIVAL». En: *Revista española de lingüística (RSEL)* 48.1.

Pérez-Jiménez, Isabel y Violeta Demonte (2017). «Agreement and interpretation of partitive constructions in Spanish: The dual nature of nominal features». En: *Probus* 29.2, págs. 355-395. DOI: 10.1515/probus-2017-0003.

Pérez-Jiménez, Isabel, Manuel Leonetti y Silvia Gumiel-Molina, eds. (2015a). *New Perspectives on the Study of Ser and Estar: Issues in Hispanic and Lusophone Linguistics.* Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company.

– (2015b). «Ser and estar: outstanding questions». En: *New Perspectives on the Study of Ser and Estar: Issues in Hispanic and Lusophone Linguistics.* Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 1-20.

Pérez-Jiménez, Isabel y Norberto Moreno-Quibén (2011a). «Las conjunciones exceptivas». En: *60 problemas de gramática: dedicados a Ignacio Bosque, 2011, ISBN 978-84-460-3427-8, págs. 18-23.* Akal, págs. 18-23.

– (2011b). «Sentential coordination and ellipsis: Free exceptives in Spanish». En: *Romance languages and linguistic theory 2009: selected papers from Going Romance Nice 2009.* Ed. por Janine Berns, Haike Jacobs y Tobias Scheer. John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 255-272.

– (2012). «On the syntax of exceptions. Evidence from Spanish». En: *Lingua* 122.6, págs. 582-607.

Pérez-Pereira, M. (1991). «The acquisition of gender: what Spanish children tell us». En: *Journal of Child Language* 18.3, págs. 571-590.

Period (geology) (2016).

Perlmutter, David M. (1970). «Surface Structure Constraints in Syntax». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 1.2, págs. 187-255.

Perlmutter, David M. y col., eds. (2010). *Hypothesis A-Hypothesis B: linguistic explorations in honor of David M. Perlmutter.* Current studies in linguistics 49. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.

Perovic, Alexandra y Ken Wexler (2007). «Complex grammar in Williams syndrome». En: *Clinical Linguistics & Phonetics* 21.9, págs. 729-745. DOI: 10.1080/02699200701541409.

Perry, John (1977). «Frege on Demonstratives». En: *The Philosophical Review* 86.4, págs. 474-497.

– (1979). «The Problem of the Essential Indexical». En: *Noûs* 13.1, págs. 3-21.

Pesetsky, David (1982). «Paths and categories». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

– (1987). «Binding Problems with Experiencer Verbs». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 18.1, págs. 126-140.

– (2020). «Exfoliation: towards a derivational theory of clause size».

Pesetsky, David y col. (1997). «Acquiring Language». En: *Science* 276.5316, págs. 1177-1276.

Pesetsky, David Michael (1995). *Zero syntax: experiencers and cascades.* Current studies in linguistics 27. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.

– (2000). *Phrasal movement and its kin.* Linguistic inquiry monographs 37. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.

Peterson, Philip L. (1982). «Anaphoric reference to facts, propositions, and events». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 5.2, págs. 235-276.

Peterson, Tyler y Uli Sauerland (2010). *Evidence from Evidentials.* UBCWPL Editors, pág. 282.

Peterson, Tyler Roy Gösta (2010). «Epistemic modality and evidentiality in Gitksan at the semantics-pragmatics interface». Tesis doct. University of British Columbia. DOI: 10.14288/1.0069730.

Petitto, L. A. y col. (2016). «Visual sign phonology: insights into human reading and language from a natural soundless phonology: Visual sign phonology». En: *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Cognitive Science* 7.6, págs. 366-381. DOI: 10.1002/wcs.1404.

Petrus, Klaus, ed. (2010). *Meaning and analysis: new essays on Grice.* Palgrave studies in pragmatics, language and cognition. Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire ; New York: Palgrave Macmillan.

Petzell, Erik M. (2017). «Head Conjuncts: Evidence from Old Swedish». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.1, págs. 129-157. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00237.

Philip, Joy (2012). «Subordinating and Coordinating Linkers». Tesis doct. London: UCL.

Phillips, Colin (2006). «The real-time status of island phenomena». En: *Language*, págs. 795-823.

– (2012). «Parser-grammar relations: We don't understand everything». En: *Language down the garden path: the cognitive and biological basis for linguistic structure . (Papers in honor of Thomas G. Bever.* Ed. por Montserrat Sanz, Itziar Laka y Michael Tanehaus. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

Phillips, Colin y Shevaun Lewis (2013). «Derivational order in syntax: Evidence and architectural consequences». En: *Studies in Linguistics* 6, págs. 11-47.

Phillips, Colin y Dan Parker (2013). «The psycholinguistics of ellipsis». En: *Lingua.* DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.10.003.

– (2014). «The psycholinguistics of ellipsis». En: *Lingua.* DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.10.003.

Phillips, Colin y Kuniyoshi L. Sakai (2005). «Language and the Brain». En: *McGraw-Hill Handbook of Science and Technology.* The McGraw-Hill handbook of science y technology, págs. 166-169.

Phillips, Colin, Matthew W. Wagers y Ellen F. Lau (2011). «Grammatical Illusions and Selective Fallibility in Real Time Language Comprehension». En: *Experiments at the interfaces.* Ed. por Jeffrey Runner. Binley, UK: Emerald.

Phoevos Panagiotidis, E. (2010). «Nonargumental Mixed Projections». En: *Syntax* 13.2, págs. 165-182.

Piattelli-Palmarini, Massimo y Robert C. Berwick, eds. (2013). *Rich languages from poor inputs.* Oxford Linguistics. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Picallo, M. Carme (2008). «Gender and number in Romance». En: *Lingue e linguaggio* 7.1, págs. 47-66.

– ed. (2014). *Linguistic variation in the minimalist framework.* First edition. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

– (2017). «A note on the locus and function of formal gender». En: *Borealis. An International Journal of Hispanic Linguistics* 6.1, págs. 1-20. DOI: `10.7557/1.6.1.4097`.

Pieraccini, Roberto (2012). *The Voice in the Machine*. MIT Press, pág. 325.

Pierrehumbert, Janet B. (2016). «Phonological Representation: Beyond Abstract Versus Episodic». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 2.1. DOI: `10.1146/annurev-linguist-030514-125050`.

Pietraszko, Asia (2018a). «Auxiliary vs INFL in Bantu». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 36.1, págs. 265-308. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-017-9373-0`.

– (2018b). «Obligatory CP Nominalization in Ndebele». En: *Syntax*. DOI: `10.1111/synt.12167`.

Pietroski, Paul (2005). *Meaning before truth*. Vol. 230. New York: Oxford University Press.

– (2006). «Induction and comparison». En: *University of Maryland Working Papers in Linguistics* 15, págs. 157-190.

– (2010). «Concepts, Meanings and Truth: First Nature, Second Nature and Hard Work». En: *Mind & Language* 25.3, págs. 247-278.

Pietroski, Paul y col. (2009). «The Meaning of 'Most': Semantics, Numerosity and Psychology». En: *Mind & Language* 24.5, págs. 554-585.

Pinal, Guillermo del (2015). «Dual Content Semantics, privative adjectives, and dynamic compositionality». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 8.0, 7:1-53. DOI: `10.3765/sp.8.7`.

Pinelli, Maria Cristina, Cecilia Poletto y Cinzia Avesani (2020). «Does prosody meet syntax? A case study on standard Italian cleft sentences and left peripheral focus». En: *The Linguistic Review* 37.2, págs. 309-330.

Pinon, Christopher (1995). «An ontology for event semantics». Tesis doct. California: Stanford University.

Pintzuk, Susan (2003). «Variationist Approaches to Syntactic Change». En: *The Handbook of Historical Linguistics*. Ed. por Brian Joseph y Richard Janda. Wiley-Blackwell, págs. 509-528.

Piñango, Maria Mercedes y Ashwini Deo (2016). «Reanalyzing the Complement Coercion Effect through a Generalized Lexical Semantics for Aspectual Verbs». En: *Journal of Semantics* 33.2, págs. 359-359.

Pistoia-Reda, Salvatore (2017). «Contextual blindness in implicature computation». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 25.2, págs. 109-124. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-016-9131-6`.

Plann, Susan (1982). «Indirect questions in Spanish». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 13.297-312.

– (1988). «Prepositions, Postpositions and Substantives». En: *Hispania* 71.4, págs. 920-926. DOI: `10.2307/343312`.

Platzack, Christer (1987). «The Scandinavian languages and the null-subject parameter». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 5.3, págs. 377-401. DOI: `10.1007/BF00134554`.

Podobryaev, Alexander (2014). «Persons, imposters, and monsters». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

– (2017). «Three routes to person indexicality». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 25.4, págs. 329-354. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-017-9138-7.

Poeppel, D. y D. Embick (2005). *Defining the relation between linguistics and neuroscience*. Ed. por A. Cutler. Mahwah: Lawrence Erlbaum Assoc Publ.

Poeppel, D. y K. Wexler (1993). «The full competence hypothesis of clause structure in early Gernan». En: *Language* 69.1, págs. 1-33.

Poeppel, David (1996). «Neurobiology and linguistics are not yet unifiable». En: *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* 19.04, págs. 642-643. DOI: 10.1017/S0140525X00043430.

– (2006). «Language: Specifying the Site of Modality-Independent Meaning». En: *Current Biology* 16.21, R930-R932. DOI: 10.1016/j.cub.2006.09.047.

– (2011). «Genetics and language: a neurobiological perspective on the missing link (-ing hypotheses)». En: *Journal of Neurodevelopmental Disorders* 3.4, págs. 381-387. DOI: 10.1007/s11689-011-9097-0.

– (2012). «The maps problem and the mapping problem: two challenges for a cognitive neuroscience of speech and language». En: *Cognitive neuropsychology* 29.1-2, págs. 34-55. DOI: 10.1080/02643294.2012.710600.

Poeppel, David y Gregory Hickok (2004). «Towards a new functional anatomy of language». En: *Cognition* 92.1–2, págs. 1-12. DOI: 10.1016/j.cognition.2003.11.001.

Poesio, Massimo y David R. Traum (1997). «Conversational Actions and Discourse Situations». En: *Computational Intelligence* 13.3, págs. 309-347. DOI: 10.1111/0824-7935.00042.

Poesio, Massimo y Alessandro Zucchi (1992). «On Telescoping». En: 2, págs. 347-366. DOI: 10.3765/salt.v2i0.3034.

Poletto, Cecilia (2003). «Reviewed Work: Dynamic Antisymmetry by Andrea Moro». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 39.3, págs. 706-709.

Poletto, Cecilia y Giuliano Bocci (2016). «Syntactic and Prosodic Effects of Information Structure in Romance». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure*. Ed. por Caroline Féry y Shinichiro Ishihara. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199642670.013.14.

Poletto, Cecilia y Raffaella Zanuttini (2013). «Emphasis as reduplication: Evidence from s che/no che sentences». En: *Lingua* 128, págs. 124-141. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.10.016.

Polinsky, Maria y Olga Kagan (2007). «Heritage Languages: In the ?Wild? and in the Classroom». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 1.5, págs. 368-395. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2007.00022.x.

Polinsky, Maria y Eric Potsdam (2002). «Backward Control». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 33.2, págs. 245-282.

Polinsky, Maria y Omer Preminger (2019). «The *Agreement Theta Generalization*». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 102. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.936.

Pollard, Carl (2014). «Agnostic hyperintensional semantics». En: *Synthese*, págs. 1-28. DOI: 10.1007/s11229-013-0373-2.

Pollard, Carl e Ivan A. Sag (1992). «Anaphors in English and the Scope of Binding Theory». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 23.2, págs. 261-303. DOI: 10.2307/4178768.

Pollock, Jean-Yves (1989). «Verb Movement, Universal Grammar, and the Structure of IP». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 20.3, págs. 365-424.

– (1998). «On the Syntax of Subnominal Clitics: Cliticization and Ellipsis». En: *Syntax* 1.3, págs. 300-330.

Polysynthetic language (2016).

Poole, Ethan (2017). «Movement and the Semantic Type of Traces». Tesis doct. Amherst, MA: University of Massachusetts.

Poortman, Eva B. y col. (2018). «Reciprocal expressions and the Maximal Typicality Hypothesis». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.180.

Poppels, Till y Andrew Kehler (2019). «Reconsidering asymmetries in voice-mismatched VP-ellipsis». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 60. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.738.

Porroche Ballesteros, Margarita (2000). «Algunos aspectos del uso de *que* en el español conversacional (*que* como introductor de oraciones independientes)». En: *CLAC* 3.

Portner, Paul (1992). «Situation theory and the semantics of propositonal expressiones». Tesis doct. University of Massachusetts Amherst.

– (1997). «The semantics of mood, complementation and conversational force». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 5.2, págs. 167-212.

– (1998). «The Progressive in Modal Semantics». En: *Language* 74.4, págs. 760-787.

– (2003). «The (Temporal) Semantics and (Modal) Pragmatics of the Perfect». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 26.4, págs. 459-510.

– (2007). «Imperatives and modals». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 15.4, págs. 351-383.

– (2010). «Permission and Choice».

– (2017). «On the relation between verbal mood and sentence mood».

– (2018). *Mood.* New product edition. Oxford surveys in semantics and pragmatics. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.

Portner, Paul y Aynat Rubinstein (2020). «Desire, belief, and semantic composition: variation in mood selection with desire predicates». En: *Natural Language Semantics*.

Portner, Paul y Katsuhiko Yabushita (1998). «The Semantics and Pragmatics of Topic Phrases». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 21.2, págs. 117-157.

– (2001). «Specific Indefinites and the Information Structure Theory of Topics». En: *Journal of Semantics* 18.3, págs. 271-297.

Portner, Paul y Raffaella Zanuttini (2005). «The Semantics of Nominal Exclamatives». En: *Ellipsis and Nonsentential Speech*, págs. 57-67.

Postal, Paul (1973). «A Global Constraint On Pronominalization». En: *The Formal Analysis of Natural Languages.* Ed. por Maurice Gross, Morris Halle y Marcel-P. Schützenberger. De Gruyter Mouton, págs. 100-132.

– (2005). «Suppose (If Only for an Hour) That Negative Polarity Items Are Negation-Containing Phrase». En: *Polarity From Different Perspectives*. NYU. New York.

Postal, Paul M. (1970a). «On Coreferential Complement Subject Deletion». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 1.4, págs. 439-500.

– (1970b). «On the Surface Verb 'Remind'». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 1.1, págs. 37-120.

– (1972a). «'Pronominal Epithets' and Similar Items». En: *Foundations of Language* 9.2, págs. 246-248.

– (1972b). «A Global Constraint on Pronominalization». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 3.1, págs. 35-59.

– (1972c). «An Invisible Performative Argument». En: *Foundations of Language* 9.2, págs. 242-245.

– (1972d). «On Some Rules That Are Not Successive Cyclic». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 3.2, págs. 211-222.

– (1974). «On Certain Ambiguities». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 5.3, págs. 367-424.

– (1977). «About a 'Nonargument' for Raising». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 8.1, págs. 141-154.

– (1993a). «Parasitic Gaps and the Across-the-Board Phenomenon». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 24.4, págs. 735-754.

– (1993b). «Remarks on Weak Crossover Effects». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 24.3, págs. 539-556.

– (1993c). «Some Defective Paradigms». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 24.2, págs. 347-364.

– (1994a). «Contrasting Extraction Types». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 30.1, págs. 159-186.

– (1994b). «Parasitic and Pseudoparasitic Gaps». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 25.1, págs. 63-117.

Postal, Paul M. y Geoffrey K. Pullum (1978). «Traces and the Description of English Complementizer Contraction». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 9.1, págs. 1-29.

– (1982). «The Contraction Debate». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 13.1, págs. 122-138.

– (1988). «Expletive Noun Phrases in Subcategorized Positions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 19.4, págs. 635-670.

Postal, Paul M. y John Robert Ross (1970). «A Problem of Adverb Preposing». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 1.1, págs. 145-146.

Postal, Paul Martin (1998). *Three investigations of extraction*. Current studies in linguistics 29. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.

Potsdam, Eric (2007). «Malagasy sluicing and its consequences for the identity requirement on ellipsis». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 25.3, págs. 577-613.

– (2013). «CP-Negation and the Domain of Quantifier Raising». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.4, págs. 674-684. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00144`.

Potsdam, Eric y Maria Polinsky (2012). «Backward Raising». En: *Syntax* 15.1, págs. 75-108.

Potter, David, Michael Frazier y Masaya Yoshida (2017a). «A two-source hypothesis for Gapping». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-38. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-017-9359-y`.

– (2017b). «A two-source hypothesis for Gapping». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 35.4, págs. 1123-1160. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-017-9359-y`.

Potts, Christopher (2000). *When Even No's Neg is Splitsville*. Jorge Hankamer WebFest.

– (2002). «The Lexical Semantics of Parenthical-as and Appositive-which». En: *Syntax* 5.1, págs. 55-88. DOI: `10.1111/1467-9612.00047`.

– (2007a). «Into the Conventional-Implicature Dimension». En: *Philosophy compass* 2.4, págs. 665-679.

– (2007b). «The centrality of expressive indices». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 33, pág. 255. DOI: `10.1515/TL.2007.019`.

– (2007c). «The expressive dimension». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 33, pág. 165. DOI: `10.1515/TL.2007.011`.

– (2013a). «Conversational Implicature: Interacting with Grammar».

– (2013b). «Presupposition and implicature». En: *The Handbook of Contemporary Semantic Theory, 2nd edition. Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell.*

Potts, Christopher, Luis Alonso-Ovalle y col. (2008). «Expressives and identity conditions».

Potts, Christopher, Daniel Lassiter y col. (2015). «Embedded Implicatures as Pragmatic Inferences under Compositional Lexical Uncertainty». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffv012. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffv012`.

Potts, Christopher y Florian Schwarz (2008). *Exclamatives and heightened emotion: Extracting pragmatic generalizations from large corpora.*

Pountain, Christopher (2020). «Copulas in the Romance Languages». En: *Oxford Research Encyclopedias.* DOI: `10.1093/acrefore/9780199384655.013.641`.

Powell, Barry B. (2009). *Writing: Theory and History of the Technology of Civilization.* Chichester, U.K. ; Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.

Prasad, Rashmi, Bonnie Webber y Aravind Joshi (2014). «Reflections on the Penn Discourse TreeBank, Comparable Corpora and Complementary Annotation». En: *Computational Linguistics.*

Prasada, Sandeep y col. (2013). «Conceptual distinctions amongst generics». En: *Cognition* 126.3, págs. 405-422. DOI: `10.1016/j.cognition.2012.11.010`.

Pratt, Ian y Nissim Francez (2001). «Temporal Prepositions and Temporal Generalized Quantifiers». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 24.2, págs. 187-222.

Predelli, Stefano (2008a). «MODAL MONSTERS AND TALK ABOUT FICTION». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 37.3, págs. 277-297. DOI: `10.1007/s10992-007-9073-z`.

– (2008b). «The demonstrative theory of quotation». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 31.4.

– (2009). «Towards a semantics for biscuit conditionals». En: *Philosophical Studies* 142.3, págs. 293-305. DOI: `10.1007/s11098-007-9187-8`.

– (2012). «Sub-sentential speech and the traditional view». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*, págs. 1-18. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-012-9107-z`.

– (2015). «Russell-Names: An Introduction to Millian Descriptivism». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic*, págs. 1-20. DOI: `10.1007/s10992-015-9390-6`.

Preminger, Omer (2011a). «Agreement as a Fallible Operation». Ph.D. United States – Massachusetts: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

– (2011b). «Asymmetries between person and number in syntax: a commentary on Baker's SCOPA». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* On Line First, págs. 1-21. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-011-9155-z`.

– (2014). *Agreement and its failures*. Linguistic Inquiry Monographs. Cambridge, Massachusetts ; London, England: The MIT Press.

– (2019). «What the PCC tells us about "abstract" agreement, head movement, and locality». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 13. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.315`.

Prinz, Jesse (2016). «Culture and Cognitive Science». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Fall 2016. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.

Pritchard, Adam (2018). *markdown-here: Google Chrome, Firefox, and Thunderbird extension that lets you write email in Markdown and render it before sending*.

Proctor, Robert (2011). *Golden holocaust: origins of the cigarette catastrophe and the case for abolition*. Berkeley: University of California Press.

Proctor, Robert y Londa L. Schiebinger (2008). *Agnotology: the making and unmaking of ignorance*. Stanford, Calif: Stanford University Press.

Progovac, Ljiljana (1988). «A binding approach to polarity sensitivity». Ph.D. Los Angeles, California: University of Southern California.

– (1990). «Free-Choice Bilo in Serbo-Croatian: Existential or Universal?» En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 21.1, págs. 130-135.

– (1991). «Polarity in Serbo-Croatian: Anaphoric NPIs and Pronominal PPIs». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 22.3, págs. 567-572.

– (1992a). «Nonnegative Polarity Licensing Must Involve Comp». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 23.2, págs. 341-347.

– (1992b). «Relativized SUBJECT: Long-Distance Reflexives without Movement». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 23.4, págs. 671-680.

– (1993). «Negative polarity: Entailment and binding». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 16.2, págs. 149-180.

– (1994). *Negative and positive polarity: a binding approach*. Cambridge studies in linguistics 68. Cambridge [England] ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

– (1998). «Structure for Coordination». En: *GLOT International* 3.7-8.

– (2013a). «Non-sentential vs. Ellipsis Approaches: Review and Extensions». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.11, págs. 597-617. DOI: `10.1111/lnc3.12044`.

– (2013b). «Non-sentential vs. Ellipsis Approaches: Review and Extensions». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.11, págs. 597-617. DOI: `10.1111/lnc3.12044`.

Pruitt, Kathryn y Floris Roelofsen (2013). «The Interpretation of Prosody in Disjunctive Questions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.4, págs. 632-650. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00141`.

Pryor, James (2007). «Reasons And That-Clauses». En: *Philosophical Issues* 17.1, págs. 217-244.

Pullum, Geoffrey K. (1989). «The great Eskimo vocabulary hoax». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 275-281.

– (2013a). «Consigning Phenomena to Performance: A Response to Neeleman». En: *Mind & Language* 28.4, págs. 532-537. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12031.

– (2013b). «The Central Question in Comparative Syntactic Metatheory». En: *Mind & Language* 28.4, págs. 492-521. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12029.

Punske, Jeffrey (2014). «Functional structure inside nominal phrases». En: *The Routledge Handbook of Syntax*, pág. 65.

Pustejovsky, J. (1995). *The generative lexicon*. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.

Pustejovsky, James y Olga Batiukova (2019). *The Lexicon*. Cambridge Textbooks in Linguistics. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. DOI: 10.1017/9780511982378.

Pustet, Regina (2003). *Copulas: universals in the categorization of the lexicon*. Oxford studies in typology and linguistic theory. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

Putnam, Michael T., ed. (2010). *Exploring crash-proof grammars*. Language faculty and beyond v. 3. Amsterdam ; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub. Company.

Pylkkänen, Liina (2008). *Introducing Arguments*. MIT Press, pág. 156.

Pylkkänen, Liina, Rodolfo Llinás y Gregory L. Murphy (2006). «The Representation of Polysemy: MEG Evidence». En: *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience* 18.1, págs. 97-109. DOI: 10.1162/089892906775250003.

Pym, Anthony (2014). *Exploring translation theories*. Second Edition. London ; New York: Routledge.

Pym, Anthony y col., eds. (2013). *The status of the translation profession in the European Union*. Anthem European studies. London ; New York: Anthem Press.

Quadros, Ronice Müller de y col. (2020). «Code-blending with depicting signs.» En: *Linguist Approaches Biling* 10.2, págs. 290-308.

Quartararo, Geraldine (2017). «Evidencialidad indirecta en aimara y en el español de La Paz : Un estudio semántico-pragmático de textos orales». Tesis doct. Stockholm University.

Quer, Josep (2000). «Licensing Free Choice Items in Hostile Enviroments: the Role of Aspect and Mood». Universiteit van Amsterdam.

Querido, Antonio (1976). «The Semantics of Copulative Constructions in Portuguese». En: *Current studies in Romance linguistics*. Ed. por Marta Luján y Fritz Hensey. Georgetown: Georgetown University Press, págs. 343-366.

Quintana Hernández, Lucía (2013). *Construcciones recíprocas*. (Cuadernos de lengua española ; 118). Madrid: Arco/Libros.

Quintessence (physics) (2015).

Quirk, Randolph y col. (1985). *A Comprehensive grammar of the English language*. London ; New York: Longman.

Rabagliati, Hugh, Gary F. Marcus y Liina Pylkkänen (2011). «Rules, Radical Pragmatics and Restrictions on Regular Polysemy». En: *Journal of Semantics* 28.4, págs. 485-512.

Radford, Andrew y Eiichi Iwasaki (2014). «On Swiping in English». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-42. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-014-9265-5`.

RAE-ASALE (2009a). «El atributo (I). Clases de expresiones predicativas. El atributo en las oraciones copulativas». En: *Nueva Gramática de la Lengua Española.* Espasa-Calpe-RAE. Cap. 37, págs. 2773-2834.

– (2009b). *Nueva Gramática de la Lengua Española.* Madrid: Espasa-Calpe-RAE.

– (2010a). *Nueva gramática de la lengua española: manual.* Madrid: Espasa.

– (2010b). *Ortografía de la lengua española.* Madrid: Espasa.

– (2020a). *Glosario de Términos Gramaticales.* Ediciones Universidad de Salamanca.

– (2020b). «INFORME DE LA REAL ACADEMIA ESPAÑOLA sobre el uso del lenguaje inclusivo en la Constitución Española, elaborado a petición de la Vicepresidenta del Gobierno». En: *Boletín de Información Lingüística de la Real Academia Española* 14.0, págs. 5-207.

Rafael, Marín (2004). «Sobre pasivas adjetivales». En: *Verba. Anuario Galego de Filoloxía* 31.

Raichle, Marcus E. (2006). «The brain's dark energy». En: *Science* 314.5803, pág. 1249.

Ramaglia, Francesca (2020). «An interface analysis of marked copular constructions: The case of there-sentences». En: *The Linguistic Review* 37.2, págs. 269-307.

Ramaglia, Francesca y Mara Frascarelli (2020). «Copular constructions, existentials and related phenomena. An introduction». En: *The Linguistic Review* 37.2, págs. 173-177.

Ramchand, Gillian (2014). «Deriving variable linearization». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 32.1, págs. 263-282. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-013-9225-5`.

– (2018a). «Alternating adjectives». En: *The Linguistic Review* 35.2, págs. 283-306. DOI: `10.1515/tlr-2017-0023`.

– (2018b). *Situations and Syntactic Structures.* Linguistic Inquiry Monographs, pág. 235.

Ramchand, Gillian y Charles Reiss, eds. (2007). *The Oxford handbook of linguistic interfaces.* Oxford handbooks in linguistics. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

Ramchand, Gillian y Peter Svenonius (2014). «Deriving the functional hierarchy». En: *Language Sciences.* New Directions in Universal Grammar 46, Part B, págs. 152-174. DOI: `10.1016/j.langsci.2014.06.013`.

Ramos, Joan-Rafael (2001). «Els derivats d'Esse i Stare en les llengües romàniques». En: *Caplletra: Revista Internacional de Filologia* 30.135.

– (2013). «Norma y variación lingüística: paralelismos y divergencias entre el español y el catalán». En: *Normas: revista de estudios lingüísticos hispánicos* 3, págs. 127-160.

Ranchhod, Elisabete Marques (1989). «Lexique-grammaire du portugais: predicats nominaux supportés par "estar"». En: *Linguisticae investigationes: Revue internationale de linguistique française et de linguistique générale* 13.2, págs. 351-367.

Rand, David G. y Martin A. Nowak (2013). «Human cooperation». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*. DOI: 10.1016/j.tics.2013.06.003.

Rankin, Tom y Melinda Whong (2020). *Grammar: a linguists' guide for language teachers*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Rao, Rajiv y Sandro Sessarego (2016). «On the intonation of Afro-Bolivian Spanish declaratives: Implications for a theory of Afro-Hispanic creole genesis». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2015.12.006.

Rapoport, T. R. (1990). «Secondary predication and the lexical representation of verbs». En: *Machine Translation* 5.1, págs. 31-55. DOI: 10.1007/BF00310041.

– (1999). «Structure, Aspect, and the Predicate». En: *Language* 75.4, págs. 653-677. DOI: 10.2307/417729.

Rapoport, Tova R. (1987). «Copular, nominal, and small clauses : a study of Israeli Hebrew». Thesis. Massachussetts Institute of Technology.

Rapoport, TR (1991). «Adjunct-predicate licensing and D-structure». En: *Perspectives On Phrase Structure: Heads and Licensing*. Ed. por SD Rothstein. Vol. 25. San Diego, CA: Academic Press, págs. 159-187.

Raposo, E. y J. Uriagereka (1996). «Indefinite se». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 14.4, págs. 749-810.

Raposo, Eduardo (1987). «Case Theory and Infl-to-Comp: The Inflected Infinitive in European Portuguese». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 18.1, págs. 85-109.

Raposo, Eduardo y Juan Uriagereka (1990). «Long-Distance Case Assignment». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 21.4, págs. 505-537.

Rapp, Irene (2015). «On the Temporal Interpretation of Present Participles in German». En: *Journal of Semantics* 32.3, págs. 477-523. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu005.

Rappaport Hovav, Malka, Edit Doron e Ivy Sichel, eds. (2010). *Lexical semantics, syntax, and event structure*. Oxford studies in theoretical linguistics 27. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

Rasin, Ezer y Roni Katzir (2016). «On Evaluation Metrics in Optimality Theory». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.2, págs. 235-282.

Rauh, Gisa (2010). *Syntactic Categories*. Oxford University Press, pág. 436.

Rawlins, Kyle (2008). «(Un)conditionals: An investigation in the syntax and semantics of conditional structures». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: University of California, Santa Cruz.

– (2013). «(Un)conditionals». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 21.2, págs. 111-178. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-012-9087-0.

Reboul, Anne, Denis Delfitto y Gaetano Fiorin (2016). «The Semantic Properties of Free Indirect Discourse». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 2.1, págs. 255-271. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011415-040722.

Recanati, F. (2003). «Embedded Implicatures». En: *Philosophical Perspectives* 17, págs. 299-332.

– (2007). «It is raining (somewhere)». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 30.1, págs. 123-146.

Récanati, François (2010). *Truth-conditional pragmatics*. Oxford ; New York: Clarendon Press.

Reeve, Matthew (2011). «The syntactic structure of English clefts». En: *Lingua* 121.2, págs. 142-171. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2010.05.004.

– (2018). «An agreement-based analysis of extraction from nominals». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-52. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9406-3.

Reeve, Matthew y Glyn Hicks (2017). «Adjunct Extraposition: Base Generation or Movement?» En: *Syntax*, n/a-n/a. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12136.

Reglero, Lara (2004). «A'-dependencies in Spanish and Basque». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

Reich, Ingo (2009). «What Asymmetric Coordination in German tells us about the syntax and semantics of conditionals». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 17.3, págs. 219-244. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-009-9041-y.

Reimer, Marga y Anne Bezuidenhout, eds. (2004). *Descriptions and beyond*. Oxford University Press.

Reinhart, Tanya (1983). «Coreference and bound anaphora: A restatement of the anaphora questions». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 6.1, págs. 47-88.

– (1993). «Elliptic Conjunctions – Non-Quantificational LF». En: *The Chomskyan Turn*. Ed. por Asa Kasher. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Blackwell Publishers, págs. 360-384.

– (1997). «Quantifier Scope: How labor is Divided Between QR and Choice Functions». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 20.4, págs. 335-397.

Renans, Agata (2016). «Exhaustivity. On Exclusive Particles, Clefts, and Progressive Aspect in Ga (Kwa)». Tesis doct. Postdam: Universität Potsdam.

– (2017). «Exclusive Particles in Ga (Kwa)». En: *Journal of Semantics* 34.4, págs. 555-585. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffx005.

– (2019). «Definite descriptions of events: progressive interpretation in Ga (Kwa)». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*, pág. 43.

Renans, Agata y Joseph P. De Veaugh-Geiss (2019). «Experimental studies on it-clefts and predicate interpretation». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 12.11, págs. 1-50.

Repp, Sophie (2006). «(A&B). Gapping, negation and speech act operators». En: *Research on Language & Computation* 4.4, págs. 397-423. DOI: 10.1007/s11168-006-9022-y.

– (2010). «Defining 'contrast' as an information-structural notion in grammar». En: *Lingua* 120.6, págs. 1333-1345. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2009.04.006.

– (2013). «Common ground management: Modal particles, illocutionary negation and verum». En: *Beyond Expressives: Explorations in Use-Conditional Meaning*. Ed. por Daniel Gutzmann y Hans-Martin Gärtner. Brill, págs. 231-274.

– (2014). «Contrast: Dissecting an elusive information-structural notion and its role in grammar».

Requena, Pablo E., Astrid I. Román-Hernández y Karen Miller (2015). «Children's Knowledge of the Spanish Copulas Ser and Estar with Novel Adjecti-

ves». En: *Language Acquisition* 22.2, págs. 193-207. DOI: 10.1080/10489223.2014.928299.

Rett, Jessica (2008). «Degree Modification in Natural Language». Tesis doct. State University of New Jersey.

– (2012). «Exclamatives, degrees and speech acts». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*, págs. 1-32.

– (2013). «Similatives and the argument structure of verbs». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.4, págs. 1101-1137. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9201-0.

– (2015a). «Measure Phrase Equatives and Modified Numerals». En: *Journal of Semantics* 32.3, págs. 425-475. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu004.

– (2015b). *The semantics of evaluativity*. First edition. Oxford studies in theoretical linguistics 54. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

– (2018). «The semantics of many, much, few, and little». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 12.1, n/a-n/a. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12269.

REULAND, E. J. (1983). «GOVERNING ING». En: *LINGUISTIC INQUIRY* 14.1, págs. 101-136.

Reuland, Eric, Sally Chi Ho Wong y Martin Everaert (2020). «How the Complexity of Mandarin Zi-ji Simplifies the Grammar». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.4, págs. 799-814.

Rezac, Milan (2013). «Case and Licensing: Evidence from ECM + DOC». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.2, págs. 299-319.

Ribas Seix, Teresa y col. (2010). *Libros de texto y enseñanza de la gramática*. Barcelona: Graó.

Rice, Keren (2000). *Morpheme order and semantic scope: word formation in the Athapaskan verb*. Cambridge studies in linguistics 90. Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

Rice, Mabel L. y Kenneth Wexler (1996). «Toward tense as a clinical marker of specific language impairment in English-speaking children.» En: *Journal of Speech & Hearing Research* 39.6.

Richard, Mark (1986). «Quotation, grammar, and opacity». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 9.3, págs. 383-403.

Richards, Marc (2008). «Two Kinds of Variation in a Minimalist System». En: *Varieties of competition*. Ed. por F. Heck, J. Trommer y G. Müller. Linguistische Arbeits Berichte. Institut für Linguistik, Universität Leipzig.

– (2011). «Deriving the Edge: What's in a Phase?» En: *Syntax* 14.1, págs. 74-95.

Richards, Marc y Theresa Biberauer (2005). «Explaining Expl». En: *The function of function words and functional categories*. Ed. por M. Dikken y C. Tortora. Linguistik aktuell. J. Benjamins Pub.

Richards, Norvin (2012). «Lardil "Case Stacking" and the Timing of Case Assignment». En: *Syntax*, no. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-9612.2012.00169.x.

– (2020). «Contiguity Theory and Pied-Piping». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.3, págs. 553-578.

Richter, Frank y Janina Radó (2014). «Negative Polarity in German: Some Experimental Results». En: *Journal of Semantics* 31.1, págs. 43-65. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs023.

Riemer, Nick, ed. (2016). *The Routledge Handbook of Semantics*. Routledge handbooks in linguistics. London ; New York: Routledge.

Riemsdijk, Henk C. van (2017). «Free Relatives». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition*. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., págs. 1-46. DOI: `10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom116`.

Riemsdijk, Henk Van (1998). «Head Movement and Adjacency». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 16.3, págs. 633-678.

Rigau, Gemma (1984). «De com si no es conjunció i altres elements interrogatius». En: *Estudis gramaticals: Working Papers in Linguistics* 1, págs. 249-278.

Rigau, Gemma y Jordi Suls (2010). «Microvariation in Catalan and Occitan complementizers : the so-called expletive se* - Depósito Digital de Documentos de la UAB». En: *Catalan Journal of Linguistics* 9, págs. 161-165.

Riley, J. R. y col. (2005). «The flight paths of honeybees recruited by the waggle dance». En: *Nature* 435.7039, págs. 205-207. DOI: `10.1038/nature03526`.

Rin, Benjamin (2015). «Transfinite recursion and computation in the iterative conception of set». En: *Synthese* 192.8, págs. 2437-2462. DOI: `10.1007/s11229-014-0560-9`.

Ripoll Salceda, Juan Cruz y col. (2016). «Mejora de la lectura en 2ž de Primaria mediante un programa de tutoría entre iguales». En.

Rissman, Lilia y Kyle Rawlins (2017). «Ingredients of Instrumental Meaning». En: *Journal of Semantics* 34.3, págs. 507-537. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffx003`.

Ritter, Elizabeth (1993). «Where's Gender?» En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 24.4, págs. 795-803.

– (2015). «Featuring animacy». En: *Nordlyd* 41.1, págs. 103-124. DOI: `10.7557/12.3315`.

Ritter, Elizabeth y Sara Thomas Rosen (1993). «Deriving causation». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 11.3, págs. 519-555.

Ritter, Elizabeth y Martina Wiltschko (2009). «The composition of INFL. An exploration of tense, tenseless languages and tenseless constructions».

– (2014). «The composition of INFL». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-56. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-014-9248-6`.

Rivero, María Luisa (1994). «On indirect questions, commands and Spanish quotative que». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 25.3, págs. 547-554.

Rivero, María Luisa, Ana Arregui y Ewelina Frckowiak (2010). «Variation in Circumstantial Modality: Polish versus St'át'imcets». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.4, págs. 704-714. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00021`.

Rivero, María Luisa y Nikolay Slavkov (2014). «Imperfect(ive) variation: The case of Bulgarian». En: *Lingua* 150, págs. 232-277. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2014.07.019`.

Rivero, María Luisaa (2009). «Intensionality, high applicatives, and aspect: involuntary state constructions in Bulgarian and Slovenian». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*.

Rizzi, Luigi (1986). «Null objects in italian and the theory of pro». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 17.3, págs. 501-557.

– ed. (2004). *The structure of CP and IP*. Oxford studies in comparative syntax v. 2. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

– (2012). «Core linguistic computations: How are they expressed in the mind-brain?» En: *Journal of Neurolinguistics* 25.5, págs. 489-499. DOI: 10.1016/j.jneuroling.2009.12.005.

– (2013a). «Introduction: Core computational principles in natural language syntax». En: *Lingua* 130, págs. 1-13. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.12.001.

– (2013b). «Locality». En: *Lingua* 130, págs. 169-186. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.12.002.

– (2014). «On the elements of syntactic variation». En: *Linguistic Variation in the Minimalist Framework*. Ed. por Carme Picallo. Oxford University Press, págs. 12-35.

– (2015a). «Cartography, Criteria, and Labeling». En: *Beyond Functional Sequence*. Ed. por Ur Shlonsky. New York: Oxford University Press.

– (2015b). «Notes on labeling and subject positions». En: *Structures, Strategies and Beyond: Studies in honour of Adriana Belletti*. Ed. por Elisa Di Domenico, Cornelia Hamann y Simona Matteini. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, págs. 19-46.

– (2016). «Labeling, maximality and the head – phrase distinction». En: *The Linguistic Review* 33.1. DOI: 10.1515/tlr-2015-0016.

Rizzi, Luigi y Guglielmo Cinque (2016). «Functional Categories and Syntactic Theory». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 2.1, págs. 139-163. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011415-040827.

Robaldo, L. y J. Di Carlo (2014). «Flexible Disambiguation and Expressive Completeness in Dependency Tree Semantics». En: *Journal of Semantics* 31.3, págs. 315-370. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft005.

Roberts, Craig (2004). «Pronouns as definities». En: *Descriptions and Beyond*. Ed. por Marga Reimer y Anne Bezuidenhout. Oxford University Press.

Roberts, Craige (1987). «Modal Subordination, Anaphora, And Distributivity». Tesis doct. Amherst, Massachusetts: University of Massachusetts.

– (1989). «Modal subordination and pronominal anaphora in discourse». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 12.6, págs. 683-721. DOI: 10.1007/BF00632602.

– (2003). «Uniqueness in Definite Noun Phrases». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 26.3, págs. 287-350. DOI: 10.1023/A:1024157132393.

– (2006). «Only, presupposition and implicature».

– (2009). «Names as definites». Ohio State University.

– (2010a). «only: A Case Study In Projective Meaning». En: *Baltic International Yearbook of Cognition, Logic and Communication* 6.1. DOI: 10.4148/biyclc.v6i0.1581.

– (2010b). «Retrievability and Incomplete Descriptions».

– (2011). «Solving for Interpretation». En: Centre for Advanced Study, Oslo.

– (2012). «Information Structure: Towards an integrated formal theory of pragmatics». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 5.0, págs. 1-69. DOI: 10.3765/sp.5.6.

Roberts, Craige y Stewart Shapiro (2017). «Ontology via semantics? Introduction to the special issue on the semantics of cardinals». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.4, págs. 321-329. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-017-9218-7.

Roberts, Craige, Mandy Simons y col. (2009). «Presupposition, Conventional Implicature, and Beyond: A unified account of projection». En.

– (2010). «What projects and why». En: *Proceedings of SALT 20.*

Roberts, Ian (1988). «Predicative APs». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 19.4, págs. 703-710.

– (2013). «Comments on Grimshaw». En: *Mind & Language* 28.4, págs. 560-572. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12033.

– (2016). «Introduction». En: DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199573776.013.1.

Roberts, Ian G., ed. (2017). *The Oxford handbook of universal grammar.* First edition. Oxford handbooks in linguistics. Oxford, United Kingdom ; New York, NY: Oxford University Press.

Roberts, Ian G. y Anna Roussou (2003). *Syntactic change: a minimalist approach to grammaticalization.* Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press.

Roberts, Leah (2013). «Processing of gender and number agreement in late Spanish bilinguals: A commentary on Sagarra and Herschensohn». En: *International Journal of Bilingualism* 17.5, págs. 628-633.

Roberts, Richard y Roger J. Kreuz (2015). *Becoming fluent: how cognitive science can help adults learn a foreign language.* Cambridge, Massachusetts: The MIT Press.

Roby, David Brian (2009). *Aspect and the categorization of states: the case of ser and estar in Spanish.* Studies in language companion series v. 114. Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub. Co.

Roca, Iggy (1988). «Theoretical Implications of Spanish Word Stress». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 19.3, págs. 393-423.

Rochemont, Michael (2016). «Givenness». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure.* Ed. por Caroline Féry y Shinichiro Ishihara. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199642670.013.18.

Rodrigues, Cilene, Andrew Ira Nevins y Luis Vicente (2009). «Cleaving the Interactions Between Sluicing and Preposition Stranding». En: *Romance Languages and Linguistic Theory 2006.* Ed. por Danièle Torck y W. Leo Wetzels. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, págs. 175-198.

Rodríguez, Gustavo (s.f.). *Heles Contreras: £Para qué enseñamos lingüística?* text.

Rodríguez Hernández, M. de las Mercedes y Juana Domínguez Fernández Arroyo (2016). «Dificultades del lenguaje que influyen en la resolución de problemas». En: *Enseñanza & Teaching: Revista Interuniversitaria de Didáctica* 34.2, pág. 17. DOI: 10.14201/et20163421742.

Rodríguez Ramalle, Teresa M. (2015a). «Evidentiality and illative markers in Spanish». En: *Journal of Pragmatics* 85, págs. 200-211. DOI: 10.1016/j.pragma.2015.05.007.

– (2015b). *Las relaciones sintácticas.* Madrid: Síntesis.

– (2018). «La estructura funcional en los límites de la oración». En: *Círculo de Lingüística Aplicada a la Comunicación* 75, págs. 107-124. DOI: 10.5209/CLAC.61349.

Rodríguez-Mondoñedo, Miguel (2019). «Syntactic Phenomena in Peruvian Spanish». En: *The Syntactic Variation of Spanish Dialects.* Ed. por Ángel J. Gallego. Oxford University Press, págs. 245-274.

Roehrs, Dorian (2009). *Demonstratives and Definite Articles as Nominal Auxiliaries.* Amsterdam, NL: John Benjamins Publishing Company.

Roelofsen, Floris (2007). «Constraints on the Interpretation of Bound and Referential Pronouns».

– (2008a). «Anaphora resolved». Tesis doct. Universiteit van Amsterdam: Institute for Logic, Language y Computation (ILLC).

– (2008b). «Principle B Effects in English: Conventionalized Division of Labor».

– (2017). *What's wrong with wonder that and believe whether ?* Konstanz.

Roelofsen, Floris y Donka F. Farkas (2015). «Polarity particle responses as a window onto the interpretation of questions and assertions». En: *Language* 91.2, págs. 359-414. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2015.0017.

Roeper, Thomas y Ana T. Perez-Leroux (2011a). «On the intricacy of children's innate abstractions Sobre la complejidad de las abstracciones innatas infantiles». En: *Infancia y Aprendizaje* 34.3, págs. 315-318. DOI: doi: 10.1174/021037011797238513.

– (2011b). «Simplicity and complexity in child language and its explanation Simplicidad y complejidad en el lenguaje infantil: modelos y explicaciones». En: *Infancia y Aprendizaje* 34.3, págs. 263-280. DOI: doi:10.1174/021037011797238612.

Roeper, Tom (2014). «Strict interface principles and the acquisition engine: from unlabeled to labeled and minimal modular contact». En: *Language Sciences*. New Directions in Universal Grammar 46, Part B, págs. 115-132. DOI: 10.1016/j.langsci.2014.05.003.

Roeper, Tom y Margaret Speas, eds. (2014). *Recursion: Complexity in Cognition.* Springer International Publishing.

Rojo, Guillermo (2010). *El español en la red.* 1. ed. Colección Fundación Telefónica. Libro 6. Barcelona: Planeta.

Romain, Ian James (2020). «Deriving clitic cluster formation through movement: A dialectal case study from Spanish». En: *The Linguistic Review* 37.3, págs. 359-391.

Romero, Juan (2009). «El sujeto en las construcciones copulativas». En: *Verba: Anuario galego de filoloxia* 36, págs. 195-214.

– (2019). «Empty Categories and Clitics». En: *The Syntactic Variation of Spanish Dialects.* Ed. por Ángel J. Gallego. Oxford University Press, págs. 108-126.

Romero, Juan y Norberto Moreno-Quibén (2001). «A/A-bar Movement and Attract-F». En: *The minimalist parameter: selected papers from the Open Linguistics Forum, Ottawa, 12-23 March 1997.* Ed. por Galina M. Alexandrova y Olga Arnaudova. John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 295-310.

Romero, Maribel (2005). «Concealed Questions and Specificational Subjects*». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 28.6, págs. 687-737.

– (2008). «The Temperature Paradox and Temporal Interpretation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 39.4, págs. 655-667.

Romero, Maribel y Chung-Hye Han (2004). «On Negative Yes/No Questions». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 27.5, págs. 609-658.

Romeu, Juan (2017). *Lo que el español esconde: todo lo que no sabes que estás diciendo cuando hablas.* 1. ed. Barcelona: Vox.

Romoli, J. (2014). «The Presuppositions of Soft Triggers are Obligatory Scalar Implicatures». En: *Journal of Semantics.* DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft017.

Romoli, Jacop y Yasutada Sudo (2009). «*De Re De Dicto* Ambiguity and Presupposition Project». En: *Proceedings of Sinn und Bedeutung 13*. Ed. por Arndt Riester y Torgrim Solstad. Universität Stuttgart, págs. 425-438.

Romoli, Jacopo (2013). «A scalar implicature-based approach to neg-raising». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 36.4, págs. 291-353. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-013-9136-2`.

Romoli, Jacopo y Matt Mandelkern (2017). «Parsing and presuppositions in the calculation of local contexts». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 10.0, EARLY ACCESS. DOI: `10.3765/sp.10.7`.

Romoli, Jacopo y Matthew Mandelkern (2020). «What's Not to Like». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.4, págs. 815-828.

Romoli, Jacopo y Agata Renans (2020). «Multiplicity and Modifiers». En: *Journal of Semantics*.

Ronzitti, Giusepinia, ed. (2011). *Vagueness: a guide*. 1st ed. New York: Springer.

Rooij, Robert van (2005). «A Modal Analysis of Presupposition and Modal Subordination». En: *Journal of Semantics* 22.3, págs. 281-305.

– (2006a). «Free Choice Counterfactual Donkeys». En: *Journal of Semantics* 23.4, págs. 383-402.

– (2006b). «Referential and Descriptive Pronouns». En: ed. por Vincent F Hendricks y col. Vol. 332. Springer Netherlands, págs. 71-125.

– (2008). «Towards a uniform analysis of any». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 16.4, págs. 297-315.

– (2011). «Vagueness and Linguistics». En: *Vagueness: A Guide*. Ed. por Giuseppina Ronzitti. Logic, Epistemology, and the Unity of Science 19. Springer Netherlands, págs. 123-170.

Rooij, Robert van y Katrin Schulz (2004). «Exhaustive Interpretation of Complex Sentences». En: *Journal of Logic, Language and Information* 13.4, págs. 491-519.

– (2011). «Non-Monotonic Reasoning in Interpretation (Update of cap. 17)». En: *Handbook of Logic and Language*. Ed. por Johan van Benthem y Alice G. B. ter Meulen. Elsevier, págs. 839-856.

– (2020a). «A Causal Semantics of IS Generics». En: *Journal of Semantics* 37.2, págs. 269-295.

– (2020b). «Generics and typicality: a bounded rationality approach». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 43.1, págs. 83-117. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-019-09265-8`.

Rooij, Robert van (2010). «Conjunctive interpretations of disjunctions». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 3.0, 11:1-28. DOI: `10.3765/sp.3.11`.

– (2011). «Measurement and Interadjective Comparisons». En: *Journal of Semantics* 28.3, págs. 335-358. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffq018`.

Rooryck, Johan (2001a). «Evidentiality, Part I». En: *Glot International* 5.4, págs. 125-133.

– (2001b). «Evidentiality, Part II». En: *Glot International* 5.5, págs. 161-68.

Rooryck, Johan y Laurie Ann Zaring, eds. (1996). *Phrase structure and the lexicon*. Studies in natural language and linguistic theory v. 33. Dordrecht ; Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers.

Rooth, Mats (1985). «Association with Focus». Tesis doct. Amherst: University of Massachusetts at Amherst.

– (1992). «A theory of focus interpretation». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 1.1, págs. 75-116.

– (2016). «Alternative Semantics». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure*. Ed. por Caroline Féry y Shinichiro Ishihara. Oxford University Press. DOI: `10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199642670.013.19`.

Rooy, Robert Van (2001). «Exhaustivity In Dynamic Semantics; Referential And Descriptive Pronouns». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 24.5, págs. 621-657. DOI: `10.1023/A:1017597801178`.

Rose, Amy (2011). «Modals without scales».

Rosen, Bryan (2016). «On Attributive Adjectives in Ojibwe and Cinque's Phrasal Movement Analysis of Adjective Orders». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.1, págs. 158-168. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00208`.

Ross, J. R. (1969). «Guess who?» En: *Papers from the Fifth Regional Meeting of the Chicago Linguistics Society*. Ed. por R. Binnick y col. University of Chicago, págs. 252-286.

Ross, John Robert (1970a). «A Note on Implicit Comparatives». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 1.3, págs. 363-366.

– (1970b). «Metalinguistic Anaphora». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 1.2, págs. 273-273.

– (1973). «Slifting». En: *The Formal Analysis of Natural Languages*. Ed. por Maurice Gross, Morris Halle y Marcel-P. Schützenberger. De Gruyter Mouton, págs. 133-170.

Ross, Mark (s.f.). «Investigación y Ciencia, 513». En: (), pág. 100.

Rothschild, Daniel (2008). «Transparency Theory and its dynamic alternatives: Commentary on "Be Articulate"». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 34, pág. 261. DOI: `10.1515/THLI.2008.018`.

Rothschild, Daniel y Gabriel Segal (2009a). «Indexical Predicates». En: *Mind and Language* 24.4, págs. 467-493.

– (2009b). «Indexical Predicates». En: *Mind and Language* 24.4.

Rothschild, Daniel y Seth Yalcin (2016). «Three notions of dynamicness in language». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 39.4, págs. 333-355. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-016-9188-1`.

Rothstein, Susan (1991a). «Binding, C-Command, and Predication». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 22.3, págs. 572-578.

– (1991b). «Heads, Projections, and Category Determination». En: *Views on Phrase Structure*. Ed. por Denis Bouchard y Katherine Leffel. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands, págs. 97-112.

– (1995). «Small clauses and copular constructions». En: *Small Clauses*. Ed. por Anna Cardinaletti y Maria Teresa Guasti. Brill Academic Pub, págs. 27-48.

– (1999). «Fine-Grained Structure In The Eventuality Domain: The Semantics Of Predicative Adjective Phrases And Be». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 7.4, págs. 347-420. DOI: `10.1023/A:1008397810024`.

– (2004). *Predicates and Their Subjects*. Springer, pág. 352.

– (2020). «Locations». En: *Journal of Semantics*.

Rothstein, Susan Deborah (1983). «The syntactic forms of predication». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Rotstein, Carmen y Yoad Winter (2004). «Total Adjectives vs. Partial Adjectives: Scale Structure and Higher-Order Modifiers». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 12.3, págs. 259-288. DOI: 10.1023/B:NALS.0000034517.56898.9a.

Rottman, Isaac y Masaya Yoshida (2013). «Sluicing, Idioms, and Island Repair». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.4, págs. 651-668. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00142.

Roussou, A. (2000). «On the left periphery: Modal particles and complementisers». En: *Journal of Greek Linguistics* 1.1, págs. 65-94. DOI: 10.1075/jgl.1.05rou.

Roussou, Anna (2010). «Selecting complementizers». En: *Lingua* 120.3, págs. 582-603. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2008.08.006.

Rouveret, Alain (2009). «Review of Relators and Linkers: The Syntax of Predication, Predicate Inversion, and Copulas». En: *Language* 85.3, págs. 706-710.

– (2012). «VP ellipsis, phases and the syntax of morphology». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 30.3, págs. 897-963.

– (2016). *Arguments minimalistes : Une présentation du Programme Minimaliste de Noam Chomsky.* Langages. Lyon: ENS Éditions.

Rovelli, Carlo (2016). «The dangers of non-empirical confirmation». En: *arXiv:1609.01966 [gr-qc, physics:physics]*.

Roy, Isabelle A. (2006). «Non-verbal predications: A syntactic analysis of predicational copular sentences». Tesis doct. Los Angeles, CA: University of Southern California, pág. 343.

Rozin, P y Lila R Gleitman (1977). «The structure and acquisition of reading: II». En: *Toward a psychology of reading.* Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.

Rubach, Jerzy (2013). «Exceptional segments in Polish». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.4, págs. 1139-1162. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9204-x.

Rubinstein, Aynat (2012). «Roots of modality». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: University of Massachusetts at Amherst.

Rubio Vallejo, David (2017). «Actuality effects as conversational implicatures». En: *Journal of Pragmatics* 112, págs. 44-67. DOI: 10.1016/j.pragma.2017.02.005.

Rubio-Vallejo, David (2017). «Modal Non-Assertions». Tesis doct. Delaware: University of Delaware.

Rudin, Deniz (2019). «Head-Based Syntactic Identity in Sluicing». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.2, págs. 253-283. DOI: 10.1162/ling{_}a{_}00308.

Rudin, Deniz y col. (2016). «The Semantics of Corrections». En: *Logic, Language, Information, and Computation.* Ed. por Jouko Väänänen, Åsa Hirvonen y Ruy de Queiroz. Lecture Notes in Computer Science 9803. Springer Berlin Heidelberg, págs. 358-374.

Rudnev, Pavel (2020). «Agreeing Adpositions in Avar and The Directionality-of-Valuation Debate». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.4, págs. 829-844.

Rullman, Hotze (2004). «First and Second Person Pronouns as Bound Variables». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 35.1, págs. 159-168. DOI: 10.1162/ling.2004.35.1.159.

– (2008). *Binding and Person/Number Features.* UMass, Amherst.

– (2010). *Number, Person, and Bound Variables.* Radboud University, Nijmegen, The Netherlands.

Rullmann, Hotze (2003). «Additive Particles and Polarity». En: *Journal of Semantics* 20.4, págs. 329-401.

Rullmann, Hotze, Lisa Matthewson y Henry Davis (2008). «Modals as distributive indefinites». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 16.4, págs. 271-295.

Runner, Jeffrey T. y Keir Moulton (2017). «The Accusative Plus Infinitive Construction in English». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition.* Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., págs. 1-19. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom076.

Russell, Benjamin (2006). «Against Grammatical Computation of Scalar Implicatures». En: *Journal of Semantics* 23.4, págs. 361-382.

– (2007a). «Imperatives in conditional conjunction». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 15.2, págs. 131-166. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-007-9012-0.

– (2007b). «Imperatives in conditional conjunction». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 15.2, págs. 131-166.

– (2012). «Probabilistic reasoning and the computation of scalar implicatures». Tesis doct. Providence, Rhode Island: Brown University.

Russell, James (2007). «Controlling core knowledge: conditions for the ascription of intentional states to self and others by children». En: *Synthese* 159.2, págs. 167-196.

Ruys, E. G. (2000). «Weak Crossover as a Scope Phenomenon». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 31.3, págs. 513-539.

– (2015a). «A Minimalist Condition on Semantic Reconstruction». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.3, págs. 453-488. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00189.

– (2015b). «On the Anaphoricity of Too». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.2, págs. 343-361. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00184.

Ruys, E.G. y Yoad Winter (2011). «Quantifier Scope in Formal Linguistics». En: *Handbook Of Philosophical Logic.* Ed. por Dov M. Gabbay y Franz Guenthner. Vol. 16. Springer.

Ruys, Eddie (1993). «The Scope of Indefinites». Tesis doct. Universiteit Utrecht.

Ryan, Kevin (2017). «Attenuated Spreading in Sanskrit Retroflex Harmony». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.2, págs. 299-340. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00244.

Ryan, Kevin M. (2018). «Prosodic end-weight reflects phrasal stress». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-42. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9411-6.

Saab, Andrés (2015). «A Note on Someone (Else): An Island Repair Solution and Its Competitors». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.3, págs. 553-568. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00192.

– (2018). «Nominal Ellipsis». En: págs. 525-561.

– (2019). «On SE syncretism in Spanish. From syntax to the interfaces».

Saab, Andrés y Nicolás Lo Guercio (2019). «No Name: The Allosemy View». En: *Studia Linguistica.* DOI: 10.1111/stul.12116.

Sabato, Sivan y Yoad Winter (2012). «Relational domains and the interpretation of reciprocals». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*, págs. 1-51. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-012-9117-x`.

– (s.f.). «Relational domains and the interpretation of reciprocals». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* (), págs. 1-51. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-012-9117-x`.

Sabbagh, Joseph (2007). «Ordering and Linearizing Rightward Movement». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 25.2, págs. 349-401.

– (2008). «Right Node Raising and Extraction in Tagalog». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 39.3, págs. 502-511. DOI: `doi:10.1162/ling.2008.39.3.502`.

– (2009). «Existential sentences in Tagalog». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 27.4, págs. 675-719. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-009-9083-3`.

– (2012). «Right Node Raising». University of Texas, Arlington.

– (2014). «Right Node Raising». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 8.1, págs. 24-35. DOI: `10.1111/lnc3.12058`.

Saddy, D. y J. Uriagereka (2004). «Measuring language». En: *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF BIFURCATION AND CHAOS* 14.2, págs. 383-404.

Sadler, Louisa (2011). «Indeterminacy, complex features and underspecification». En: *Morphology* 21.2, págs. 379-417. DOI: `10.1007/s11525-010-9166-1`.

Sadock, Jerrold M. (1974). *Toward a linguistic theory of speech acts*. New York: Academic Press.

Sæbø, Kjell Johan (2009). «Judgment ascriptions». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 32.4, págs. 327-352. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-009-9063-4`.

– (2012). «Reports of Specific Indefinites». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffs015`.

– (2013). «Reports of Specific Indefinites». En: *Journal of Semantics* 30.3, págs. 267-314. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffs015`.

– (2018). «The explicative genitive and close apposition». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-31. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-018-9421-4`.

Saebo, Kjell Johan (2004). «Conversational Contrast and Conventional Parallel: Topic Implicatures and Additive Presuppositions». En: *Journal of Semantics* 21.2, págs. 199-217.

Saeboe, Kjell (2001). «The Semantics Of Scandinavian Free Choice Items». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 24.6, págs. 737-788.

Saeboe, Kjell Johan (1996). «Anaphoric presuppositions and zero anaphora». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 19.2, págs. 187-209.

– (2010). «On the semantics of "embedded exclamatives"*». En: *Studia Linguistica* 64.1, págs. 116-140.

Sáez, Luis (2005). «Sluicing with copula». En: *Theoretical and Experimental Approaches to Romance Linguistics: Selected papers from the 34th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL), Salt Lake City, March 2004*. Ed. por Randall Gess y Edward J Rubin. New York: John Benjamins, págs. 213-236.

Safir, Ken (1983). «On Small Clauses as Constituents». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 14.4, págs. 730-735.

– (1993). «Perception, selection, and structural economy». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 2.1, págs. 47-70.

– (1996a). «Derivation, Representation, and Resumption: The Domain of Weak Crossover». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 27.2, págs. 313-339.

– (1996b). «Semantic atoms of anaphora». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 14.3, págs. 545-589. DOI: `10.1007/BF00133598`.

– (1999). «Vehicle Change and Reconstruction in -Chains». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 30.4, págs. 587-620.

– (2004). *The Syntax of Anaphora*. Oxford University Press.

– (2014). «One True Anaphor». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.1, págs. 91-124. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00149`.

– (2019). «The A/ Distinction as an Epiphenomenon». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.2, págs. 285-336. DOI: `10.1162/ling{\_}a{\_}00305`.

Sag, Ivan (1976). «Deletion and logical form». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Sag, Ivan A. y Jorge Hankamer (1984). «Toward a theory of anaphoric processing». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 7.3, págs. 325-345.

Sag, Ivan A. y Thomas Wasow (2014). «Flexible Processing and the Design of Grammar». En: *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research* 44.1, págs. 47-63. DOI: `10.1007/s10936-014-9332-4`.

Sagarra, Nuria y Julia Herschensohn (2013). «Processing of gender and number agreement in late Spanish bilinguals». En: *International Journal of Bilingualism* 17.5, págs. 607-627.

Sagey, Elizabeth Caroline (1986). «The representation of features and relations in non-linear phonology». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Sailor, Craig (2018). «The typology of head movement and ellipsis». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-25. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-017-9391-y`.

Saito, Mamoru (2003). «A derivational approach to the interpretation of scrambling chains». En: *Lingua* 113.4–6, págs. 481-518. DOI: `10.1016/S0024-3841(02)00083-9`.

Saito, Mamoru y Naoki Fukui (1998). «Order in Phrase Structure and Movement». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 29.3, págs. 439-474.

Saka, Paul (2013). «Quotation». En: *Philosophy Compass* 8.10, págs. 935-949. DOI: `10.1111/phc3.12069`.

Sakamoto, Yuta (2019). «Overtly Empty but Covertly Complex». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.1, págs. 105-136. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00302`.

Salzmann, Martin y Gerhard Schaden (2019). «The syntax and semantics of past participle agreement in Alemannic». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 105. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.756`.

Sampson, Geoffrey (1970). «Good». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 1.2, págs. 257-260.

Samuels, Bridget, Marc D Hauser y Cedric Boeckx (s.f.). «Do animals have universal grammar?» En: *Oxford Handbook of Universal Grammar*. Ed. por Ian Roberts. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Samuels, Bridget D. (2012). *Phonological Architecture: A Biolinguistic Approach*. Oxford Studies in Biolinguistics. Oxford: Oxford Univ Press.

San Roque, Lila, Simeon Floyd y Elisabeth Norcliffe (2017). «Evidentiality and interrogativity». En: *Lingua.* Essays on evidentiality 186–187, págs. 120-143. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2014.11.003.

Sánchez, Cristina (2017). «18. Coordination and correlatives». En: *Manual of Romance Morphosyntax and Syntax.* Ed. por Andreas Dufter y Elisabeth Stark. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter, págs. 647-688. DOI: 10.1515/9783110377088-018.

Sánchez, Cristina y Luis Eguren (2003). «La gramática de 'otro'». En: *Revista española de lingüística* 33.1, págs. 69-122.

Sánchez López, Cristina (2017). «Mirativity in Spanish. The case of particle mira». En: *Review of Cognitive Linguistics* 15.2, págs. 489-514.

– (2020). *Las modalidades oracionales.* Madrid: Síntesis.

Sanchez-Alonso, Sara (2018). «The Cognitive Sources of Language Change and Variation: Connecting Synchronic Variation and Diachrony in Spanish Copula Use». Ph.D. Yale University.

Sánchez-Alonso, Sara, Ashwini Deo y María Mercedes Piñango (2017). «Copula Distinction and Constrained Variability of Copula Use in Iberian and Mexican Spanish». En: *University of Pennsylvania Working Papers in Linguistics* 23.1.

Sandler, Wendy y Diane Lillo-Martin (2006). *Sign Language and Linguistic Universals.* Cambridge University Press, pág. 547.

Sandt, Rob van der (2008). «When satisfaction is not enough. Comments on Schlenker's 'Be Articulate. A pragmatic theory of presupposition projection'». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 34, pág. 275. DOI: 10.1515/THLI.2008.020.

Sandt, Rob A. van der (1992). «Presupposition Projection as Anaphora Resolution». En: *Journal of Semantics* 9.4, págs. 333-377.

Sapir, Edward (1944). «Grading, A Study in Semantics». En: *Philosophy of Science* 11.2, págs. 93-116.

Sassoon, Galit (2001). «Predicate interpretations as intensions restricted along dimensions». MA. Tel Aviv University.

– (2007). «Vagueness, Gradability and Typicality. A Comprehensive Semantic Analysis». Tesis doct. Tel Aviv: Tel Aviv University.

– (2011). «Be positive! Norm-related implications and beyond». En: *Proceedings of Sinn und Bedeutung 15.* Universitet des Saarlandes, Saarbrucken, Germany.

– (2012). «A slightly modified economy principle: Stable properties have non stable standards». En: *Proceedings of the Israel Association of Theoretical Linguistics (IATL) 27.*

Sassoon, Galit y Robert van Rooij (2015). «The Semantics and Pragmatics of for Phrases». Bar Ilan University.

Sassoon, Galit y Natalia Zevakhina (2012). «Granularity shifting: Experimental evidence from degree modifiers». En: *Semantics and Linguistic Theory* 22.0, págs. 226-246. DOI: 10.3765/salt.v22i0.2639.

– (2015). «Granularity shifting: Experimental evidence from numerals vs. adjectives». En: *Festschrift for Barbara Partee.* Moscow.

Sassoon, Galit W. (2012). «A Typology of Multidimensional Adjectives». En: *Journal of Semantics.*

– (2013a). «A Typology of Multidimensional Adjectives». En: *Journal of Semantics* 30.3, págs. 335-380. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffs012`.

– (2013b). *Vagueness, gradability and typicality: the interpretation of adjectives and nouns.* Current Research in the Semantics/Pragmatics Interface Volume 27. Leiden: Brill.

– (2015). «A degree-approach account of multidimensional gradability».

– (2016). «Comparison of Complex Predicates: and, or and more». En: *Reasoning under Vagueness—Logical, Philosophical, and Linguistic Perspectives, Studies in Logic. College Publications. Forthcoming.*

Sassoon, Galit W. y Assaf Toledo (2011). «Absolute and Relative Adjectives and their Comparison Classes».

– (2012). «Absolute and Relative Adjectives and their Comparison Classes».

Sassoon, Galit W. y Natalia Zevakhina (2014). «Degree modifiers: A new perspective on their semantics and the role of stress in it». En: *Focus Sensitive Expressions from a Cross-Linguistic Perspective.* Bar Ilan University.

Sassoon, Galit Weidman (2010a). «Measurement theory in linguistics». En: *Synthese* 174.1, págs. 151-180. DOI: `10.1007/s11229-009-9687-5`.

– (2010b). «The degree functions of negative adjectives». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 18.2, págs. 141-181. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-009-9052-8`.

– (2017). «Comparisons of nominal degrees». En: *Language* 93.1, págs. 153-188. DOI: `10.1353/lan.2017.0005`.

Sato, Yosuke (2012). «Particle-Stranding Ellipsis in Japanese, Phase Theory, and the Privilege of the Root». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.3, págs. 495-504. DOI: `10.1162/LING{\_}a{\_}00099`.

Sato, Yosuke y Yoshihito Dobashi (2016). «Prosodic Phrasing and the That-Trace Effect». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.2, págs. 333-349.

Sato, Yosuke y Shintaro Hayashi (2017). «String-Vacuous Head Movement in Japanese: New Evidence from Verb-Echo Answers». En: *Syntax*, n/a-n/a. DOI: `10.1111/synt.12148`.

Sato, Yosuke y Masako Maeda (2018). «Particle stranding ellipsis involves PF-deletion». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-32. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-018-9409-0`.

Sato, Yosuke y Jianrong Yu (2019). «Lexical Decomposition in Syntax: New Evidence from Ellipsis».

Sauerland, Uli (2003). «Intermediate Adjunction with A-Movement». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 34.2, págs. 308-314.

– (2004a). «Scalar Implicatures in Complex Sentences». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 27.3, págs. 367-391.

– (2004b). «The Interpretation of Traces». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 12.1, págs. 63-127.

– (2005a). «DP Is Not a Scope Island». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 36.2, págs. 303-314.

– (2005b). «On the Semantic Markedness of phi-Features». En.

– (2007a). «Beyond unpluggability». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 33, pág. 231. DOI: `10.1515/TL.2007.016`.

– (2007b). «Copying vs. structure sharing: A semantic argument». En: *Linguistic Variation Yearbook* 7.1, págs. 27-51.

– (2008a). «Implicated Presuppositions». En: *Sentence and Context. Language, Context & Cognition*. Ed. por A. Steube. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.

– (2008b). «Projection and pragmatics: Two comments». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 34, pág. 269. DOI: `10.1515/THLI.2008.019`.

– (2010). «Embedded Implicatures and Experimental Constraints: A Reply to Geurts & Pouscoulous and Chemla». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 3.0, 2:1-13. DOI: `10.3765/sp.3.2`.

– (2012). «The Computation of Scalar Implicatures: Pragmatic, Lexical or Grammatical?» En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 6.1, págs. 36-49. DOI: `10.1002/lnc3.321`.

– (2013). «Presuppositions and the Alternative Tier». En: *Proceedings of SALT 23*, págs. 156-173.

Sauerland, Uli, Jan Anderssen y Kazuko Yatsushiro (2005). «The Plural Is Semantically Unmarked». En: *Linguistic Evidence. Empirical, Theoretical and Computational Perspectives*. Ed. por Stefan Kepser y Marga Reis. Berlin: de Gruyter, págs. 409-430.

Sauerland, Uli y Paul Elbourne (2002). «Total Reconstruction, PF Movement, and Derivational Order». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 33.2, págs. 283-319.

Sauerland, Uli y Hans-Martin Gärtner, eds. (2007). *Interfaces + recursion = language?: Chomsky's minimalism and the view from syntax-semantics*. Studies in generative grammar 89. Berlin ; New York: Mouton de Gruyter.

Sauerland, Uli y Mathias Schenner (2009). «Content in Embedded Sentences». En: *Multimodal Signals: Cognitive and Algorithmic Issues*. Ed. por Anna Esposito y col. Vol. 5398. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer Berlin / Heidelberg, págs. 197-207.

Sauerland, Uli y Penka Stateva, eds. (2007). *Presupposition and implicature in compositional semantics*. Palgrave studies in pragmatics, language, and cognition. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.

Sauerland, Uli y Armi von Stechow (2008). «The Syntax-Semantics Interface».

Sauerland, Uli y Kazuko Yatsushiro (2017). «Remind-Me Presuppositions and Speech-Act Decomposition: Evidence from Particles in Questions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.4, págs. 651-678. DOI: `10.1162/LING{\_}a{\_}00257`.

Saul, Jennifer M. (1997). «Substitution and Simple Sentences». En: *Analysis* 57.2, págs. 102-108.

– (1999). «Substitution, Simple Sentences, and Sex Scandals». En: *Analysis* 59.2, págs. 106-112.

Saurí, Roser y James Pustejovsky (2012). «Are you sure that this happened? Assessing the factuality degree of events in text». En: *Computational Linguistics*, págs. 1-68. DOI: `10.1162/COLI{\_}a{\_}00096`.

Saville-Troike, Muriel (2012). *Introducing second language acquisition*. 2nd ed. Cambridge introductions to language and linguistics. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.

Sawada, Miyuki y Richard K. Larson (2004). «Presupposition & Root Transforms in Adjunct Clauses». En: *Proceedings of the North East Linguistic Society 34*. Ed. por Keir Moulton y Matthew Wolf. Vol. 2. University of Massachusetts at Amherst: Graduate Linguistic Student Association, págs. 517-528.

Sawada, Osamu (2009). «Pragmatic aspects of implicit comparison: An economy-based approach». En: *Journal of Pragmatics* 41.6, págs. 1079-1103. DOI: `10.1016/j.pragma.2008.12.004`.

– (2010a). «Pragmatic Aspects of Scalar Modifiers». Tesis doct. University of Chicago.

– (2010b). «The meanings of positive polarity minimizers in Japanese: a unified approach». En: *Semantics and Linguistic Theory* 20.0, págs. 599-617.

– (2013). «The comparative morpheme in Modern Japanese: looking at the core from 'outside'». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 22.3, págs. 217-260. DOI: `10.1007/s10831-013-9104-4`.

– (2018). *Pragmatic aspects of scalar modifiers: the semantics-pragmatics interface.* First edition. Oxford linguistics 69. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Sawada, Osamu y Thomas Grano (2011). «Scale structure, coercion, and the interpretation of measure phrases in Japanese». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 19.2, págs. 191-226. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-011-9070-1`.

Schachter, Paul (1977). «Does She or Doesn't She?» En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 8.4, págs. 763-767.

Schäfer, Florian (s.f.). «The passive of reflexive verbs and its implications for theories of binding and case». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* (), págs. 1-56. DOI: `10.1007/s10828-013-9052-4`.

Scheer, Tobias (2019). «On the Difference between the Lexicon and Computation (Regarding Slavic Yers)». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.1, págs. 197-218. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00303`.

Scheffler, Tatjana (2008). «Semantic Operators in Different Dimensions». Tesis doct. University of Pennsylvania.

Schein, Barry (2009). «Plurals». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Philosophy of Language.* Ed. por Ernest Lepore y Barry C. Smith. Oxford University Press.

– (2016). «Noughty bits: the subatomic scope of negation». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*, págs. 1-82. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-016-9194-3`.

Schiffer, Stephen (1982). «Intention-based semantics.» En: *Notre Dame Journal of Formal Logic* 23.2, págs. 119-156. DOI: `10.1305/ndjfl/1093883624`.

Schlenker, Philippe (2003a). «A Plea For Monsters». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 26.1, págs. 29-120.

– (2003b). «Clausal Equations (A Note on the Connectivity Problem)». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 21.1, págs. 157-214. DOI: `10.1023/A:1021843427276`.

– (2004). «Context Of Thought And Context Of Utterance (A Note On Free Indirect Discourse And The Historical Present)». En: *Mind & Language* 19.3, págs. 279-304.

– (2005a). «Non-Redundancy: Towards a Semantic Reinterpretation of Binding Theory». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 13.1, págs. 1-92.

– (2005b). «Non-Redundancy: Towards a Semantic Reinterpretation of Binding Theory». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 13.1, págs. 1-92. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-004-2440-1`.

– (2006). «Ontological Symmetry in Language: A Brief Manifesto». En: *Mind & Language* 21.4, págs. 504-539.

– (2007). «Expressive presuppositions». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 33, pág. 237. DOI: 10.1515/TL.2007.017.
– (2008a). «Be Articulate: A pragmatic theory of presupposition projection». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 34, pág. 157. DOI: 10.1515/THLI.2008.013.
– (2008b). «Indexicality and De Se Reports». En: *Handbook of Semantics*. Ed. por K. von Heusinger, C. Maienborn y P. Portner. Mouton de Gruyter.
– (2008c). «Presupposition projection: Explanatory strategies». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 34, pág. 287. DOI: 10.1515/THLI.2008.021.
– (2008d). «Semantics». En: *Linguistics Encyclopedia*. Ed. por K. Malmkjaer. Routledge.
– (2010a). «Presuppositions and local contexts». En: *Mind* 119.474, págs. 377-391.
– (2010b). «Temporal and Modal Anaphora in Sign Language (ASL and LSF)».
– (2011a). «Generalized Bishop Sentences». En: *Snippets*.
– (2011b). «Presupposition Projection: Two Theories of Local Contexts Part I». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 5.12, págs. 848-857.
– (2011c). «Presupposition Projection: Two Theories of Local Contexts Part II». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 5.12, págs. 858-879.
– (2011d). «Singular Pronouns with Split Antecedents». En: *Snippets*.
– (2011e). «The Proviso Problem: a note». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-28. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-011-9072-z.
– (2012). «Maximize Presupposition and Gricean reasoning». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-39. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-012-9085-2.
– (2013a). «Iconic Features».
– (2013b). «Temporal and modal anaphora in sign language (ASL)». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.1, págs. 207-234. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-012-9181-5.
– (2014). «Iconic features». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 22.4, págs. 299-356. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-014-9106-4.
– (2017a). «Super monsters I: Attitude and Action Role Shift in sign language». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 10.0, EARLY ACCESS. DOI: 10.3765/sp.10.9.
– (2017b). «The Semantics and Pragmatics of Appositives».
– (2018). «Gestural semantics». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9414-3.
– (2019). «Gestural Cosuppositions within the Transparency Theory». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.4, págs. 873-884. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00331.
Schlenker, Philippe, Valentina Aristodemo y col. (2016). «The Unity of Focus: Evidence from Sign Language (ASL and LSF)». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.2, págs. 363-381. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00215.
Schlenker, Philippe, Emmanuel Chemla, Kate Arnold y col. (2013). «Monkey Semantics: Two Dialects of Campbell's Monkey Alarm Calls».
Schlenker, Philippe, Emmanuel Chemla, Cristiane Cäsar y col. (2017). «Titi semantics: Context and meaning in Titi monkey call sequences». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 35.1, págs. 271-298. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9337-9.

Schlenker, Philippe, Jonathan Lamberton y Mirko Santoro (2013). «Iconic variables». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 36.2, págs. 91-149. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-013-9129-1.

Schliesser, Eric (2008). «Hume's Newtonianism and Anti-Newtonianism». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Winter 2008.

Schmerse, D., E. Lieven y M. Tomasello (2013). «Discourse Particles and Belief Reasoning: The Case of German doch». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft001.

Schmerse, Daniel, Elena Lieven y Michael Tomasello (2014). «Discourse Particles and Belief Reasoning: The Case of German doch». En: *Journal of Semantics* 31.1, págs. 115-133. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft001.

Schmidtke-Bode, Karsten y Holger Diessel (2017). «Cross-linguistic patterns in the structure, function, and position of (object) complement clauses». En: *Linguistics* 55.1, págs. 1-38. DOI: 10.1515/ling-2016-0035.

Schmit, Cristina (2001). «Cross-Linguistic Variation And The Present Perfect:The Case Of Portuguese». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 19.2, págs. 403-453. DOI: 10.1023/A:1010759911058.

Schmitt, Cristina (1996). «Aspect and the syntax of noun phrases». Tesis doct. University of Maryland.

Schmitt, Cristina y Karen Miller (2007). «Making discourse-dependent decisions: The case of the copulas ser and estar in Spanish». En: *Lingua* 117.11, págs. 1907-1929. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2006.11.007.

Schmitt, Viola (2019). «Pluralities across categories and plural projection». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 12.17, págs. 1-49.

Schneider, Susan (2005). *Events*.

Schneider-Zioga, Patricia y Philip Ngessimo Mutaka (2015a). «Copular clauses in Kinande». En: *Journal of West African Languages* 42.2.

– (2015b). «Small Clauses and Secondary Predication in Kinande». En: *Journal of West African Languages* 42.2.

– (2015c). «The Linker in Kinande: A Predication Relation». En: *Journal of West African Languages* 42.2.

Scholz, Barbara C., Francis Jeffry Pelletier y Geoffrey K. Pullum (2016). «Philosophy of Linguistics». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Winter 2016. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.

Schoorlemmer, Erik (2012). «Definiteness marking in Germanic: morphological variations on the same syntactic theme». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 15.2, págs. 107-156. DOI: 10.1007/s10828-012-9048-5.

Schreiber, Peter A. (1972). «Style Disjuncts and the Performative Analysis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 3.3, págs. 321-347.

Schueler, David (2011). «World Variable Binding and Beta-Binding». En: *Journal of Semantics* 28.2, págs. 241-266.

Schuler, K., Charles Yang y E. Newport (2016). «Testing the Tolerance Principle: Children form productive rules when it is more computationally efficient to do so». En: *The 38th Cognitive Society Annual Meeting, Philadelphia, PA*.

Schultze-Berndt, Eva (2000). «Simple And Complex Verbs In Jaminjung». Tesis doct. Nijmegen: Katholieke Universiteit Nijmegen.

Schulz, K. (2014). «Fake Tense in conditional sentences: a modal approach». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 22.2, págs. 117-144. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-013-9102-0.

Schulz, Katrin (2005). «A Pragmatic Solution for the Paradox of Free Choice Permission». En: *Synthese* 147.2, págs. 343-377.

Schulz, Katrin y Robert Van Rooij (2006). «Pragmatic Meaning and Non-monotonic Reasoning: The Case of Exhaustive Interpretation». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 29.2, págs. 205-250.

Schulz, Moritz (2010). «Epistemic modals and informational consequence». En: *Synthese*.

Schütze, Carson T. (2011). «Linguistic evidence and grammatical theory: Linguistic evidence and grammatical theory». En: *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Cognitive Science* 2.2, págs. 206-221. DOI: 10.1002/wcs.102.

Schütze, Hinrich (1998). «Automatic Word Sense Discrimination». En: *Comput. Linguist.* 24.1, págs. 97-123.

Schwager, Magdalena (2006a). «Conditionalized Imperatives». En: *Proceedings of SALT 16*. Ed. por Christopher Tancredi y col.

– (2006b). «Interpreting Imperatives». Tesis doct. Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universtät Frankfurt am Main.

– (2010a). «Bodyguards under cover».

– (2010b). «Imperatives and tense».

– (2010c). «Speaking of qualities».

– (2010d). «What is amazement all about?»

Schwartz, Bonnie y Rex Sprouse (2016). «The Role of Universal Grammar in Nonnative Language Acquisition». En: DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199573776.013.13.

Schwartz, J. H. e I. Tattersall (2015). «Defining the genus Homo». En: *Science* 349.6251, págs. 931-932. DOI: 10.1126/science.aac6182.

Schwartz, Martin A. (2008). «The importance of stupidity in scientific research». En: *Journal of Cell Science* 121.11, págs. 1771-1771. DOI: 10.1242/jcs.033340.

Schwarz, Bernhard (1998). «Reduced Conditionals in German: Event Quantification and Definiteness». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 6.3, págs. 271-301. DOI: 10.1023/A:1008233732255.

– (2000). «Topics in ellipsis». Tesis doct. Amherst: University of Massachusetts.

– (2004). «Indefinites in Verb Phrase Ellipsis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 35.2, págs. 344-353.

– (2010). «A note on for-phrases and derived scales». En: *Sinn und Bedeutung*. Vol. 15.

– (2011). «Long Distance Indefinites and Choice Functions». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 5.12, págs. 880-897.

– (2016). «Consistency preservation in Quantity implicature: The case of "at least"». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 9. DOI: `10.3765/sp.9.1`.

– (2020). «Nonlocal Adjectival Modification». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics*. Ed. por Daniel Gutzmann y col. John Wiley & Sons.

Schwarz, Bernhard y Alexandra Simonenko (2018). «Factive islands and meaning-driven unacceptability». En: *Natural Language Semantics*. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-018-9146-2`.

Schwarz, Florian (2006). «On needing Propositions and looking for Properties». En: *Proceedings of SALT 16*. Ed. por Christopher Tancredi y col.

– (2007). «Processing Presupposed Content». En: *Journal of Semantics*, págs. 1-44.

– (2009). «Two Types of Definites in Natural Language». Tesis doct. Amherst: University of Massachusetts.

– (2012a). «Different Types of Definites Crosslinguistically».

– (2012b). «How weak and how definite are Weak Definites?»

– (2012c). «Rejecting statements with non-referring definites - experimental support for a presuppositional view».

– (2012d). «Situation pronouns in determiner phrases». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-45.

– (2013). «Two Kinds of Definites Cross-linguistically». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.10, págs. 534-559. DOI: `10.1111/lnc3.12048`.

– (2014). «False but slow: Evaluating statements with non-referring definites».

– (2016a). «Experimental Work in Presupposition and Presupposition Projection». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 2.1, págs. 273-292. DOI: `10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011415-040809`.

– (2016b). «False but Slow: Evaluating Statements with Non-referring Definites». En: *Journal of Semantics* 33.1, págs. 177-214. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffu019`.

– (2016c). «Referentially opaque transitives: I owe you a horse».

– (2020). «Intensional Transitive Verbs». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics*. Ed. por Daniel Gutzmann y col. John Wiley & Sons.

Schwarz, Florian y Sonja Tiemann (2017). «Presupposition Projection in Online Processing». En: *Journal of Semantics* 34.1, págs. 61-106. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffw005`.

Schwarzschild, Roger (1996). *Pluralities*. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands.

– (1999). «GIVENNESS, AVOIDF AND OTHER CONSTRAINTS ON THE PLACEMENT OF ACCENT*». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 7.2, págs. 141-177.

– (2002). «Singleton Indefinites». En: *Journal of Semantics* 19.3, págs. 289-314.

– (2006). «The Role of Dimensions in the Syntax of Noun Phrases». En: *Syntax* 9.1, págs. 67-110. DOI: `10.1111/j.1467-9612.2006.00083.x`.

– (2008). «The Semantics of Comparatives and Other Degree Constructions». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 2.2, págs. 308-331. DOI: `10.1111/j.1749-818X.2007.00049.x`.

– (2020). «From possible individuals to scalar segments». En: *Interactions of Degree and Quantification*. Ed. por Peter Hallman. BRILL.

Schwenter, Scott A. y Shravan Vasishth (2000). «Absolute and Relative Scalar Particles in Spanish and Hindi». En: *Berkeley Linguistic Society*. Vol. 26. Berkeley University. Berkeley.

Schweppe, Judith (2013). «Distance Effects in Number Agreement». En: *Discourse Processes* 50.8, págs. 531-556.

Scontras, Gregory (2017). «A new kind of degree». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*, págs. 1-41. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-016-9200-9`.

Scontras, Gregory, Judith Degen y Noah D. Goodman (2019). «On the grammatical source of adjective ordering preferences». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 12.0, EARLY ACCESS. DOI: `10.3765/sp.12.7`.

Sedivy, Julie C. (2003). «Pragmatic Versus Form-Based Accounts of Referential Contrast: Evidence for Effects of Informativity Expectations». En: *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research* 32.1, págs. 3-23.

Segal, Gabriel (1998). «Representing representations». En: *Language and Thought: Interdisciplinary Themes*. Ed. por Peter Carruthers y Jill Boucher. Cambridge University Press, págs. 146-161.

– (2001). «Two Theories of Names». En: *Mind & Language* 16.5, págs. 547-563.

– (2009). «Keep making sense». En: *Synthese* 170.2, págs. 275-287.

Segerberg, Krister (1973). «Two-dimensional modal logic». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 2.1, págs. 77-96.

Sells, Peter (1985). *Backward anaphora and discourse structure: some considerations*. Inf. téc. Stanford University: CSLI.

– (1987a). «Aspects of Logophoricity». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 18.3, págs. 445-479.

– (1987b). «Binding Resumptive Pronouns». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 10.3, págs. 261-298.

– (1991). «Disjoint Reference into NP». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 14.2, págs. 151-169.

Semasiology (2016).

Semenza, CARLO (2009). «The Neuropsychology of Proper Names». En: *Mind and Language* 24.4.

Sénéchal, Monique (2016). «How children learn to write words by Rebecca Treiman, Brett Kessler (review)». En: *Language* 92.1, págs. 226-228. DOI: `10.1353/lan.2016.0001`.

Senft, Gunter, ed. (2000). *Systems of nominal classification*. Vol. 4. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Sennet, Adam (2016). «Ambiguity». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Spring 2016. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.

Sera, Maria y Linda B. Smith (1987). «Big and Little: "Nominal" and relative uses». En: *Cognitive Development* 2.2, págs. 89-111. DOI: `10.1016/S0885-2014(87)90092-X`.

Sera, Maria D (1992). «To be or to be: Use and acquisition of the Spanish copulas». En: *Journal of Memory and Language* 31.3, págs. 408-427. DOI: `10.1016/0749-596X(92)90021-O`.

Sera, Maria D., Diane W. Bales y Javier del Castillo Pintado (1997). «Ser Helps Speakers Identify "Real" Properties». En: *Child Development* 68.5, págs. 820-831. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-8624.1997.tb01964.x.

Seres, Daria y M. Teresa Espinal (2019). «Russian definitional generic sentences». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 59. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.760.

Shan, Chung-Chieh y Chris Barker (2006). «Explaining Crossover and Superiority as Left-to-right Evaluation». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 29.1, págs. 91-134. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-005-6580-7.

Shankweiler, Donald y Carol A. Fowler (2019). «Relations Between Reading and Speech Manifest Universal Phonological Principle». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 5.1, págs. 109-129.

Shanon, B. (1976). «Two kinds of presuppostions in natural language». En: *Foundations of Language* 14.2, págs. 247-249.

Shanon, Beny (1978). «Even, only and almost hardly». En: *Studies in Language* 2.1, págs. 35-70.

Sharvit, Yael (1999a). «Connectivity in Specificational Sentences». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 7.3, págs. 299-339.

– (1999b). «Functional Relative Clauses». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 22.5, págs. 447-478.

– (2002). «Emedded Questions and 'De Dicto'Readings». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 10.2, págs. 97-123.

– (2003a). «Tense and Identity in Copular Constructions». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 11.4, págs. 363-393.

– (2003b). «Trying to be Progressive: the Extensionality of Try». En: *Journal of Semantics* 20.4, págs. 403-445.

– (2008). «The puzzle of free indirect discourse». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 31.3, págs. 353-395.

– (2009). «Revisiting Connectivity in Copular Sentences». En: *Proceedings of SALT* 19, págs. 427-445. DOI: 10.3765/salt.v19i0.2532.

– (2011). «Covaluation and Unexpected BT Effects». En: *Journal of Semantics* 28.1, págs. 55-106. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffq012.

– (2017). «A note on (Strawson) entailment». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 10.0, 1:1-38. DOI: 10.3765/sp.10.1.

– (2018). «Sequence of Tense: Syntax, Semantics, Pragmatics». En: *Pronouns in Embedded Contexts at the Syntax-Semantics Interface*. Studies in Linguistics and Philosophy. Springer, Cham, págs. 215-247. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-56706-8_7.

Sharvit, Yael y Penka Stateva (2002). «Superlative Expressions, Context, and Focus». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 25.4, págs. 453-504.

Shattuck-Hufnagel, Stefanie y Alice Turk (1996). «A prosody tutorial for investigators of auditory sentence processing». En: *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research* 25.2, págs. 193-247.

Shea, Nicholas (2013). «Naturalising Representational Content». En: *Philosophy Compass* 8.5, págs. 496-509. DOI: 10.1111/phc3.12033.

Sheehan, Michelle (2011). *A note on Case-assignment to CP*. Snippets.

– (2016). «Subjects, null-subjects and expletives in Romance». En: *Manual of Grammatical Interfaces in Romance. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.*

Sheehan, Michelle, Theresa Biberauer y col. (2017). *The Final-Over-Final Condition.* MIT Press, pág. 464.

Sheehan, Michelle y Wolfram Hinzen (2011). «Moving towards the edge: the grammar of Reference». En: *Linguistic Analysis* 37.3-4, págs. 405-458.

Sheehan, Michelle y Jenneke Van Der Wal (2018). «Nominal licensing in caseless languages». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 54.3, págs. 527-589. DOI: `10.1017/S0022226718000178`.

Sheehan, Michelle L. (2013). «Some Implications of a Copy Theory of Labeling». En: *Syntax* 16.4, págs. 362-396. DOI: `10.1111/synt.12010`.

Shen, Li (2004). «Aspect Agreement and Light Verbs in Chinese: A Comparison with Japanese». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 13.2, págs. 141-179. DOI: `10.1023/B:JEAL.0000019115.71381.48`.

Shen, Zheng (2017). «Fragment answers and movement». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-13. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-017-9369-9`.

– (2019). «The multi-valuation Agreement Hierarchy». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 46. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.585`.

Sherman, Brett (2017). «'According to' phrases and epistemic modals». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-10. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-017-9376-x`.

Shieber, Stuart M., Fernando C. N. Pereira y Mary Dalrymple (1996). «Interactions of scope and ellipsis». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 19.5, págs. 527-552.

Shih, Margaret, Todd L. Pittinsky y Nalini Ambady (1999). «Stereotype Susceptibility: Identity Salience and Shifts in Quantitative Performance». En: *Psychological Science* 10.1, págs. 80-83.

Shih, Stephanie S y Sharon Inkelas (2019). «Autosegmental Aims in Surface-Optimizing Phonology». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.1, págs. 137-196. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00304`.

Shimoyama, Junko (1999). «Internally Headed Relative Clauses in Japanese and E-Type Anaphora». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 8, págs. 147-182.

– (2006a). «Indeterminate Phrase Quantification in Japanese». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 14.2, págs. 139-173. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-006-0001-5`.

– (2006b). «Indeterminate Phrase Quantification in Japanese». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 14.2, págs. 139-173.

– (2011). «Japanese Indeterminate Negative Polarity Items and Their Scope». En: *Journal of Semantics* 28.4, págs. 413-450.

– (2012). «Reassessing crosslinguistic variation in clausal comparatives». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 20.1, págs. 83-113.

Shin, Keun Young (2016). «Quantifiers in English partitives». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 34.4, págs. 1493-1508. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-016-9330-3`.

Shklovsky, Kirill y Yasutada Sudo (2012). «Indexical Shifting in Uyghur and the Syntax of Monsters». En: *Proceedings of NELS 40.* Amherst, MA: GLSA.

– (2014). «The Syntax of Monsters». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.3, págs. 381-402. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00160`.

Shlonsky, Ur (2010). «The Cartographic Enterprise in Syntax». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 4.6, págs. 417-429. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2010.00202.x.

«Beyond functional sequence» (2015). En: *The cartography of syntactic structures*. Ed. por Ur Shlonsky. Oxford studies in comparative syntax v. 10. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

Shlonsky, Ur y Gabriela Soare (2011). «Where's 'Why'?» En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 42.4, págs. 651-669.

Short, T. L. (2007). *Peirce's theory of signs*. Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

Shukla, Mohinish, Katherine White y Richard Aslin (2011). «Prosody guides the rapid mapping of auditory word forms onto visual objects in 6-mo-old infants». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 108.15, págs. 6038-6043.

Shushurin, Philip (2018). «Null Pronouns in Russian Embedded Clauses». En: *Pronouns in Embedded Contexts at the Syntax-Semantics Interface*. Studies in Linguistics and Philosophy. Springer, Cham, págs. 145-169. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-56706-8_5.

Sichel, Ivy (2014). «Resumptive Pronouns and Competition». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.4, págs. 655-693. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00169.

– (2018). «Anatomy of a Counterexample: Extraction from Relative Clauses». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.2, págs. 335-378. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00275.

Siegel, Muffy E. A. (1984). «Gapping and Interpretation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 15.3, págs. 523-530.

– (2006). «Biscuit Conditionals: Quantification over Potential Literal Acts». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 29.2, págs. 167-203.

Sifaki, Evi (2012). «Theresa Biberauer, Anders Holmberg, Ian Roberts & Michelle Sheehan, Parametric variation: Null subjects in Minimalist theory. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010. Pp. vi+368.» En: *Journal of Linguistics* 48.01, págs. 217-222. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226711000405.

Sigurðsson, Halldór (2008). «The case of PRO». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 26, págs. 403-450.

Sigurðsson, Halldór Ármann (2006). «The Nominative Puzzle and the Low Nominative Hypothesis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 37.2, págs. 289-308. DOI: 10.1162/ling.2006.37.2.289.

– (2010). «On EPP effects*». En: *Studia Linguistica* 64.2, págs. 159-189. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-9582.2010.01171.x.

– (2011a). «Conditions on Argument Drop». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 42.2, págs. 267-304. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00042.

– (2011b). «On UG and Materialization». En: *Linguistic Analysis* 37, págs. 367-388.

– (2012). «Minimalist C/case». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.2, págs. 191-227. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00083.

– (2014). «Context-linked grammar». En: *Language Sciences*. New Directions in Universal Grammar 46, Part B, págs. 175-188. DOI: 10.1016/j.langsci.2014.06.010.

– (2019). «Gender at the Edge». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.4, págs. 723-750. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00329.

Sigurðsson, Halldór Ármann y Jim Wood (2020). «"We Olaf": Pro[(x-)NP] constructions in Icelandic and beyond». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 5.1, pág. 16. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.1054`.

Silk, Alex (2017). «Modality, Weights and Inconsistent Premise Sets». En: *Journal of Semantics* 34.4, págs. 683-707. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffx014`.

– (2018). «Commitment and states of mind with mood and modality». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-42. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-018-9144-4`.

imík, Radek (2013). «The PRO-wh connection in modal existential wh-constructions». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.4, págs. 1163-1205. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-013-9205-9`.

– (2019). «Doubling unconditionals and relative sluicing». En: *Natural Language Semantics*. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-019-09157-4`.

Simone, Raffaele (1993). *Fundamentos de lingüística*. 1ł ed. Barcelona: Ariel.

Simonenko, Alexandra (2015). «Semantics of DP Islands: The Case of Questions». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffv011. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffv011`.

Simons, Mandy (2001). «Disjunction And Alternativeness». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 24.5, págs. 597-619.

– (2003). «Presupposition and Accommodation: Understanding the Stalnakerian Picture». En: *Philosophical Studies* 112.3, págs. 251-278.

– (2005). «Dividing things up: The semantics of or and the modal/or interaction». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 13.3, págs. 271-316.

– (2006). «Presupposition without Common Ground».

– (2007). «Observations on embedding verbs, evidentiality, and presupposition». En: *Lingua* 117.6, págs. 1034-1056.

– (2010). «A Note on Projection and Local Implication».

– (2013). «On the non-independence of Triggering and Projection». En.

Simpson, Andrew y Arunima Choudhury (2015). «The Nonuniform Syntax of Postverbal Elements in SOV Languages: Hindi, Bangla, and the Rightward Scrambling Debate». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.3, págs. 533-551. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00191`.

Simpson, Andrew, Arunima Choudhury y Mythili Menon (2013). «Argument ellipsis and the licensing of covert nominals in Bangla, Hindi and Malayalam». En: *Lingua* 134, págs. 103-128. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2013.06.007`.

Simpson, Andrew y Saurov Syed (2014). «Finiteness, negation and the directionality of headedness in Bangla». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 32.1, págs. 231-261. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-013-9223-7`.

– (2016). «Blocking Effects of Higher Numerals in Bangla: A Phase-Based Analysis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.4, págs. 754-763. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00231`.

Simpson, James, ed. (2011). *The Routledge handbook of applied linguistics*. 1st ed. Routledge handbooks in applied linguistics. Milton Park, Abingdon, [UK] ; New York: Routledge.

Singh, Raj (2007). «Presupposition and Selectional Restrictions».

– (2008a). «Maximize Presupposition! and Local Contexts».

– (2008b). «Maximize Presupposition! as Blind, Local Blocking».

– (2008c). «Modularity and locality in interpretation». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT.

– (2008d). «On the interpretation of disjunction: asymmetric, incremental, and eager for inconsistency». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy.*

– (2011). «*Maximize Presupposition* and local contexts». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 19, págs. 149-168.

Singh, Raj y col. (2016). «Children interpret disjunction as conjunction: Consequences for theories of implicature and child development». Carleton University, Institute of Cognitive Science.

Sitaridou, Ioanna (2014). «Modality, antiveridicality and complementation: The Romeyka infinitive as a negative polarity item». En: *Lingua* 148, págs. 118-146. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2014.05.017.

Siu, Charlie (2020). «'Absolute' adjectives in belief contexts». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy.*

Skordos, Dimitrios y col. (2020). «Do Children Interpret 'or' Conjunctively». En: *Journal of Semantics* 37.2, págs. 247-267.

Slabakova, Roumyana y col. (2020). *Generative Second Language Acquisition.* Cambridge University Press, pág. 75.

Sloan, Kelly (1991). «Quantifier-wh interaction». En: *More papers on wh-movement.* Ed. por Lisa Cheng y Hamida Demirdache. Vol. 15. MIT Working Papers in Linguistics. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Working Papers in Linguistics, MITWPL, págs. 219-237.

Sloman, Steven A. y Philip Fernbach (2017). *The Knowledge Illusion: Why We Never Think Alone.* New York: Riverhead Books.

Smeets, Liz y Michael Wagner (2018). «Reconstructing the syntax of focus operators». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 11. DOI: 10.3765/sp.11.6.

Smirnova, Anastasia (2013). «Evidentiality in Bulgarian: Temporality, Epistemic Modality, and Information Source». En: *Journal of Semantics* 30.4, págs. 479-532. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs017.

– (2015). «Nominalization in English: Semantic Restrictions on Argument Realization». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.3, págs. 568-579. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00193.

Smith, Carlota S. (2010). «The Domain of Tense». En: *Text, Time, and Context.* Ed. por Richard P. Meier, Helen Aristar-Dry y Emilie Destruel. Vol. 87. Studies in Linguistics and Philosophy. Springer Netherlands, págs. 161-182.

Smith, Neil (2013). «Introduction». En: *Mind & Language* 28.4, págs. 377-391. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12022.

Snider, Todd Nathaniel (2017). «Anaphoric Reference to Propositions». Ph.D. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University.

Snyder William, 1966- (2001). «On the Nature of Syntactic Variation: Evidence from Complex Predicates and Complex Word-Formation». En: *Language* 77.2, págs. 324-342.

Snyder, Eric (2017). «Numbers and Cardinalities: What's Really Wrong with the Easy Argument for Numbers?» En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.4, págs. 373-400. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-017-9215-x.

Soames, Scott (1976). «A critical examination of Frege's theory of presupposition and contemporary alternatives». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT.

– (1985). «Lost innocence». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 8.1, págs. 59-71.

– (1989). «Presupposition». En: *Topics in the philosophy of language*. Ed. por Dov M. Gabbay y Franz Guenthner. Handbook of philosophical logic v. 4. Dordrecht ; Boston : Higham, MA: D. Reidel.

– (2010). *What Is Meaning*. Princeton University Press, pág. 144.

Sobin, Nicholas (1987). «The variable status of comp-trace phenomena». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 5.1, págs. 33-60. DOI: 10.1007/BF00161867.

– (2014). «Th/Ex, Agreement, and Case in Expletive Sentences». En: *Syntax* 17.4, págs. 385-416. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12021.

– (2020). «Directing Syntactic Traffic». En: *Syntax* 23.3, págs. 241-274.

Soh, Hooi Ling (2005a). «Wh -in-Situ in Mandarin Chinese». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 36.1, págs. 143-155.

– (2005b). «Wh-in-Situ in Mandarin Chinese». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 36.1, págs. 143-155.

Sohn, Keun-Won (1995). «Negative polarity items, scope, and economy». Ph.D. Storrs: University of Connecticut.

Soja, Nancy N., Susan Carey y Elizabeth Spelke (1991). «Ontological categories guide children induction of word meaning: Object terms and substance terms». En: *Cognition* 38, págs. 179-211.

Solà, Joan (1997). *Sintaxi normativa: estat de la qüestió*. 3ł ed. corr. Biblioteca universal Empúries 65. Barcelona: Empúries.

– ed. (2008). *Gramàtica del català contemporani*. 4a. ed. Barcelona: Editorial Empúries.

Solt, Stephanie (2011). «Notes on the Comparison Class». En: *ViC 2009 (Papers from the ESSLLI 2009 Workshop on Vagueness in Communcation*. Ed. por Rick Nouwen. Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence 6517. Berlin: Springer, págs. 189-206.

– (2012). «Comparison to arbitrary standards». En: *Proceedings of Sinn und Bedeutung*. Vol. 16, págs. 557-570.

– (2014). «Q-Adjectives and the Semantics of Quantity». En: *Journal of Semantics*, On line first. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft018.

– (2015a). «Measurement Scales in Natural Language». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 9.1, págs. 14-32. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12101.

– (2015b). «Vagueness and Imprecision: Empirical Foundations». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 1.1, págs. 107-127. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguist-030514-125150.

– (2016). «Multidimensionality, subjectivity and scales: experimental evidence».

Somers, H. L., ed. (2003). *Computers and Translation: A Translator's Guide*. Benjamins translation library v. 35. Amsterdam ; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub. Co.

Sotelo, Elisabeth Gibert e Isabel Pujol Payet (2015). «Semantic approaches to the study of denominal parasynthetic verbs in Spanish». En: *Morphology* 25.4, págs. 439-472. DOI: 10.1007/s11525-015-9267-y.

Spacetime (2015).

Spathas, Giorgos y Dimitris Michelioudakis (2020). «States in the decomposition of verbal predicates». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.*

Speaks, Jeff (2019). «Theories of Meaning». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy.* Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Fall 2019. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.

Speas, Margaret (1990). *Phrase structure in natural language.* Vol. Studies in natural language and linguistic theory; v. 21. Dordrecht; Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers, pág. 306.

– (2004a). «Evidential paradigms, world variables and person agree- ment features». En: *Rivista di Linguistica* 16.1, págs. 253-280.

– (2004b). «Evidentiality, logophoricity and the syntactic representation of pragmatic features». En: *Lingua* 114.3, págs. 255-276.

– (2004c). «Evidentiality, logophoricity and the syntactic representation of pragmatic features». En: *Lingua* 114.3, págs. 255-276.

– (2008). «On the Syntax and Semantics of Evidentials». En: *Language and Linguistic Compass* 2.5, págs. 940-965.

– (2018). «Evidentiality and Formal Semantic Theories». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Evidentiality.* DOI: `10.1093/oxfordhb/9780198759515.013.15`.

Speas, Peggy (2010). «Evidentials as generalized functional heads». En: ed. por Ana Maria Di Sciullo y Virginia Hill. John Benjamins Pub. Co.

Speas, Peggy y Carol L. Tenny (2003). «Configurational properties of point of view roles». En: *Asymmetry in Grammar.* Ed. por Ana Maria Di Sciullo. Vol. Volume 1: Syntax and semantics. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.

Special relativity (2015).

Spector, Benjamin (2006). «Aspects de la pragmatiqye des operatours logiques». Tesis doct. Université de Paris 7 - Denis Diderot.

– (2007a). *Exhaustive interpretation: what to say and what not to say.* Draft LSA.

– (2007b). «Scalar Implicatures: Exhaustivity and Gricean Reasoning». En: *Questions in Dynamic Semantics.* Ed. por M. Aloni, A. Butler y P. Dekker. Elsevier.

– (2008). «An Unnoticed Reading for Wh-Questions: Elided Answers and Weak Islands». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 39.4, págs. 677-686.

– (2013a). «Bare Numerals and Scalar Implicatures». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.5, págs. 273-294. DOI: `10.1111/lnc3.12018`.

– (2013b). «Bare Numerals and Scalar Implicatures». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.5, págs. 273-294. DOI: `10.1111/lnc3.12018`.

– (2016). «Comparing exhaustivity operators». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 9. DOI: `10.3765/sp.9.11`.

Spector, Benjamin y Marta Abrusan (2008). «An Interval-Based Semantics for Degree Questions: Negative Islands and their Obviation». En: *Proceedings of WCCFL 27.* Cascadilla Press.

Spector, Benjamin y Danny Fox (2009). *Economy and Embedded Exhaustification.* Handout. Cornell University.

Spector, Benjamin y Yasutada Sudo (2017). «Presupposed ignorance and exhaustification: how scalar implicatures and presuppositions interact». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.5, págs. 473-517. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-017-9208-9.

Spelke, E. S. (2000). «Core knowledge». En: *The American Psychologist* 55.11, págs. 1233-1243.

Spelke, Elizabeth (1994). «Initial knowledge: six suggestions». En: *Cognition* 50.1-3, págs. 431-445.

Spelke, Elizabeth S. y Katherine D. Kinzler (2007). «Core knowledge». En: *Developmental Science* 10.1, págs. 89-96. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-7687.2007.00569.x.

Spencer, Andrew J. y Gregory T. Stump (2013). «Hungarian pronominal case and the dichotomy of content and form in inflectional morphology». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.4, págs. 1207-1248. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9207-7.

Sperber, Dan y Deirdre Wilson (2015). «Beyond Speaker's Meaning». En: *Croatian Journal of Philosophy* 15.44. DOI: 10.1037/e505052014-060.

Spergel, David N. (2014). «Cosmology Today». En: *Daedalus* 143.4, págs. 125-133. DOI: 10.1162/DAED_a_00312.

Sperlich, Wolfgang Bernhard (2016). «A Plea for Why Only Us (Berwick & Chomsky 2016)». En: *BIOLINGUISTICS* 10.0, págs. 051-059.

Spivak, Michael (1980). *Calculus*. 2d ed. Berkeley, CA: Publish or Perish.

Sportiche, Dominique (2012). «Binding theory—Structure sensitivity of referential dependencies». En: *Lingua* 0. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.11.005.

– (2013). «Binding theory—Structure sensitivity of referential dependencies». En: *Lingua* 130, págs. 187-208. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.11.005.

– (2014). «Assessing Unaccusativity and Reflexivity: Using Focus Alternatives to Decide What Gets Which -Role». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.2, págs. 305-321. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00156.

– (2019). «Somber Prospects for Late Merger». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.2, págs. 416-424. DOI: 10.1162/ling{_}a{_}00306.

Sproat, Richard y col. (2014). «Applications of Lexicographic Semirings to Problems in Speech and Language Processing». En: *Computational Linguistics* 40.4, págs. 733-761. DOI: 10.1162/COLI_a_00198.

Sprouse, Jon (2007a). «A program for experimental syntax: Finding the relationship between acceptability and grammatical knowledge». Tesis doct. University of Connecticut.

– (2007b). «A program for experimental syntax: finding the relationship between acceptability and grammatical knowledge». Tesis doct. University of Maryland, pág. 187.

– (2008a). «The Differential Sensitivity of Acceptability Judgments to Processing Effects». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 39.4, págs. 686-694.

– (2008b). «The Differential Sensitivity of Acceptability Judgments to Processing Effects». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 39.4, págs. 686-694. DOI: 10.1162/ling.2008.39.4.686.

Sprouse, Jon y Diogo Almeida (2012). «Assessing the reliability of textbook data in syntax: Adger's Core Syntax». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 48.3, págs. 609-652.

Sprouse, Jon, Ivano Caponigro y col. (2015). «Experimental syntax and the variation of island effects in English and Italian». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 34.1, págs. 307-344. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9286-8.

Sprouse, Jon y Norbert Hornstein, eds. (2013). *Experimental syntax and island effects*. Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

Sprouse, Jon, Carson T. Schütze y Diogo Almeida (2013). «A comparison of informal and formal acceptability judgments using a random sample from Linguistic Inquiry 2001–2010». En: *Lingua* 134, págs. 219-248. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.07.002.

Sprouse, Jon, Beracah Yankama y col. (2018). «Colorless green ideas do sleep furiously: gradient acceptability and the nature of the grammar». En: *The Linguistic Review* 35.3, págs. 575-599.

Sprung, Manuel, Josef Perner y Peter Mitchell (2007). «Opacity and Discourse Referents: Object Identity and Object Properties». En: *Mind and Language* 22.3, págs. 215-246.

Squartini, Mario (2001). «The internal structure of evidentiality in Romance». En: *Studies in Language* 25.2, págs. 297-334. DOI: 10.1075/sl.25.2.05squ.

– (2008). «Lexical vs. grammatical evidentiality in French and Italian». En: *Linguistics* 46.5. DOI: 10.1515/LING.2008.030.

– (2016). «Interactions between Modality and Other Semantic Categories». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Modality and Mood*. Ed. por Jan Nuyts y Johan Van der Auwera. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199591435.013.2.

– (2018). «Extragrammatical Expression of Information Source». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Evidentiality*. Ed. por Alexandra Y. Aikhenvald. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780198759515.013.14.

Stabler, Edward (2014). «Recursion in grammar and performance». En: *Recursion: Complexity in Cognition*. Ed. por Tom Roeper y Margaret Speas. Springer International Publishing, págs. 159-179.

Stabler, Edward P. (2009). «Computational models of language universals: Expressiveness, learnability and consequences». En: *Language universals*, págs. 200-23.

– (2012a). «Learnability and the autonomy of syntactic categories». En: *In Theories of Everything: In Honor of Ed Keenan. UCLA Working Papers in Linguistics* 17.

– (2012b). «The epicenter of linguistic behavior». UCLA.

– (s.f.). «Two models of minimalist, incremental syntactic analysis». En: ().

Stainton, Robert J. (1995). «Non-sentential assertions and semantic ellipsis». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 18.3, págs. 281-296.

– (1996). «What assertion is not». En: *Philosophical Studies* 85.1, págs. 57-73.

– (1998). «Quantifier Phrases, Meaningfulness "in Isolation", and Ellipsis». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 21.3, págs. 311-340.

– (2011). «The Role of Psychology in the Philosophy of Language». En: *Routledge Companion to the Philosophy of Language*. Ed. por D. Graff y G. Russell. Routledge.

Stalnaker, Robert (1970). «Pragmatics». En: *Synthese* 22.1/2, págs. 272-289.

– (1976). «Possible Worlds». En: *Noûs* 10.1, págs. 65-75.

– (1981). «Indexical Belief». En: *Synthese* 49.1, págs. 129-151.

– (1990). «Mental Content and Linguistic Form». En: *Philosophical Studies: An International Journal for Philosophy in the Analytic Tradition* 58.1/2, págs. 129-146.

– (1998). «On the Representation of Context». En: *Journal of Logic, Language, and Information* 7.1, págs. 3-19.

– (2002). «Common Ground». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 25.5/6, págs. 701-721.

– (2008). «A response to Abbott on presupposition and common ground». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 31.4.

Stanley, Jason (2000). «Context and Logical Form». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 23.4, págs. 391-434. DOI: `10.1023/A:1005599312747`.

– (2002). «Making it Articulated». En: *Mind & Language* 17.1-2, págs. 149-168. DOI: `10.1111/1468-0017.00193`.

– (2003). «Context, Interest Relativity and the Sorites». En: *Analysis* 63.4, págs. 269-280. DOI: `10.2307/3329265`.

– (2004). «On the Linguistic Basis for Contextualism». En: *Philosophical Studies* 119.1-2, págs. 119-146. DOI: `10.1023/B:PHIL.0000029353.14987.34`.

– (2005). «Thoughts and Utterances». En: *Mind & Language* 20.3, págs. 364-368. DOI: `10.1111/j.0268-1064.2005.00291.x`.

Stanley, Jason y Zoltán Gendler Szabó (2000a). «On Quantifier Domain Restriction». En: *Mind & Language* 15.2-3, págs. 219-261. DOI: `10.1111/1468-0017.00130`.

– (2000b). «Reply to Bach and Neale». En: *Mind & Language* 15.2-3, págs. 295-298. DOI: `10.1111/1468-0017.00133`.

Stanley, Jason y Timothy Williamson (2016). «Skill». En: *Noûs*.

Stanton, Juliet (2016). «Wholesale Late Merger in -movement: Evidence from Preposition Stranding». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.1, págs. 89-126. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00205`.

Stark, E. (2002). «Indefiniteness and Specificity in Old Italian Texts». En: *Journal of Semantics* 19.3, págs. 315-332. DOI: `10.1093/jos/19.3.315`.

Stassen, Leon (1997). *Intransitive predication.* Vol. Oxford studies in typology and linguistic theory. Oxford [England]: New York: Clarendon Press; Oxford University Press, pág. 771.

Stechow, Armi von (1995). «On the proper treatment of tense». En: *Proceedings of* S*ALT 5.*

– (1996). «The Different Readings of *wieder* 'again': A Structural Account». En: *Journal of Semantics* 13.2, págs. 87-138.

– (2009). «Tenses in compositional semantics». En: *The Expression of Time in Language.* Ed. por W. Klein.

Stechow, Armit von (2001). «Temporally opaque arguments in verbs of creation». En: *Semantic interfaces: reference, anaphora, aspect.* Ed. por Carlo Cecchetto, Gennaro Chierchia y Maria Teresa Guasti. Stanford, California: CSLI Publications.

– (2004). «Binding by Verbs: Tense, Person, and Mood under Attitudes». En: ed. por Horst Lohnstein y Susanne Trissler. Mouton de Gruyter, págs. 431-488.

Stechow, Arnim (1996). «Against LF Pied-Piping». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 4.1, págs. 57-110.

Stechow, Arnim von (2003). «Feature Deletion under Semantic Binding: Tense, Person, and Mood under Verbal Quantifiers». En: *NELS*. Vol. 33.

Stechow, Arnim von y Atle Grønn (2013a). «Tense in Adjuncts Part 1: Relative Clauses». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.5, págs. 295-310. DOI: `10.1111/lnc3.12020`.

– (2013b). «Tense in Adjuncts Part 1: Relative Clauses». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.5, págs. 295-310. DOI: `10.1111/lnc3.12020`.

– (2013c). «Tense in Adjuncts Part 2: Temporal Adverbial Clauses». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.5, págs. 311-327. DOI: `10.1111/lnc3.12019`.

– (2013d). «Tense in Adjuncts Part 2: Temporal Adverbial Clauses». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.5, págs. 311-327. DOI: `10.1111/lnc3.12019`.

Stechow, Arnim Von (1984a). «Comparing Semantic Theories Of Comparison». En: *Journal of Semantics* 3.1-2, págs. 1-77.

– (1984b). «My Reaction To Cresswell's, Hellan's, Hoeksema's and Seuren's Comments». En: *Journal of Semantics* 3.1-2, págs. 183-199. DOI: `10.1093/jos/3.1-2.183`.

– (2002). «Temporal Prepositional Phrases with Quantifiers: Some Additions to Pratt and Francez (2001)». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 25.5/6, págs. 755-800.

Steedman, Mark J. (1990). «Gapping as constituent coordination». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 13.2, págs. 207-263.

Stefanowitsch, Anatol (1996). *Corpus linguistics.* Language Science Press, pág. 510.

Stegovec, Adrian (2019). «Perspectival control and obviation in directive clauses». En: *Natural Language Semantics.* DOI: `10.1007/s11050-019-09150-x`.

Steiner, George (1992). *After Babel: aspects of language and translation.* 2nd ed. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

Steinert-Threlkeld, Shane y Jakub Szymanik (2019). «Learnability and semantic universals». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 12. DOI: `10.3765/sp.12.4`.

Stenning, Keith, Alex Lascarides y Jo Calder (2006). *Introduction to cognition and communication.* Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.

Stepanov, Arthur (2007). «The End of CED? Minimalism and Extraction Domains». En: *Syntax* 10.1, págs. 80-126. DOI: `10.1111/j.1467-9612.2007.00094.x`.

– (2012). «Voiding Island Effects via Head Movement». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.4, págs. 680-693. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00111`.

Stepanov, Arthur y Ali Al Moussaoui (2020). «When a Wh-Word Refuses to Stay in Situ». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.2, págs. 410-423. DOI: `10.1162/ling{\_}a{\_}00345`.

Stepanov, Arthur y Penka Stateva (2009). «When QR Disobeys Superiority». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.1.

– (2016). «Interrogative Slifting: More syntactic, less parenthetical». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 1, pág. 30.

Stepanov, Arthur y Wei-Tien Tsai (2008). «Cartography and licensing of wh-adjuncts: a cross-linguistic perspective». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.*

Stephenson, Tamina (2007). «Towards a Theory of Subjective Meaning Towards a Theory of Subjective Meaning Towards a Theory of Subjective Meaning». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

– (2008). «Judge dependence, epistemic modals, and predicates of personal taste». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy.*

– (2010). «Control in Centred Worlds». En: *Journal of Semantics* 27.4, págs. 409-436. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffq011.

Stickgold, Robert (2013). «Early to bed: how sleep benefits children's memory». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences.* DOI: 10.1016/j.tics.2013.04.006.

Stickney, Helen (2009). «The Emergence of DP in the Partitive Structure». Tesis doct. Amherst: University of Massachusetts at Amherst.

Stojanovic, Isidora (2007). «Talking about taste: disagreement, implicit arguments, and relative truth». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 30.6, págs. 691-706.

Stojni, Una, Matthew Stone y Ernie Lepore (2017). «Discourse and logical form: pronouns, attention and coherence». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.5, págs. 519-547. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-017-9207-x.

Stoljar, Daniel (2006). *Ignorance and imagination: on the epistemic origin of the problem of consciousness.* Philosophy of mind. New York: Oxford University Press.

Stone, Matthew (1992). «Or and Anaphora». En: *Proceedings of SALT II.* Ed. por C. Barker y D. Dowty. Ohio State. Columbus, págs. 367-385.

– (1997). *The Anaphoric Parallel between Modality and Tense.* Inf. téc. IRCS Report 97–06. University of Pennsylvania.

– (2008). «Reference to possible worlds».

Stowe, Laurie A. (1983). «Models of Gap-Location in the Human Language Processor». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: The University of Wisconsin.

– (1986). «Parsing WH-constructions: Evidence for on-line gap location». En: *Language and Cognitive Processes* 1.3, págs. 227-245. DOI: 10.1080/01690968608407062.

Stowe, Laurie A. y Michael K.|Carlson Tanenhaus (1991). «Filling Gaps On-Line: Use of Lexical and Semantic Information in Sentence Processing». En: *Language and Speech* 34.4, pág. 319.

Stowell, Tim (1989). «Subjects, Specficiers and X-Bar theory». En: *Alternative conceptions of phrase structure.* Ed. por Mark R. Baltin y Anthony S. Kroch. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, págs. 232-262.

– (2008). «The English Konjunktiv II». En: *Time and Modality.* Ed. por Jacqueline Guéron y Jacqueline Lecarme. Vol. 75. Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory. Springer Netherlands, págs. 251-272.

Stowell, Timothy Angus (1981). «Origins of phrase structure». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Strasser, Christian y G. Aldo Antonelli (2017). «Non-monotonic Logic». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy.* Ed. por Edward N. Zalta.

Strauss, Michael A. (2014). «Mapping the Universe: Surveys of the Sky as Discovery Engines in Astronomy». En: *Daedalus* 143.4, págs. 93-102. DOI: 10.1162/DAED_a_00309.

Strigin, Anatoli (1994). «Topicalization, Scrambling, and Argument Scope in German: Integrating Semantic and Syntactic Information». En: *Journal of Semantics* 11.4, págs. 311-363. DOI: 10.1093/jos/11.4.311.

– (1998). «Lexical Rules As Hypotheses Generators». En: *Journal of Semantics* 15.2, págs. 163-190. DOI: 10.1093/jos/15.2.163.

Stroik, Thomas S. y Michael T. Putnam (2013). *The structural design of language.* Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

Strozer, Judith R. (1976). «Clitics in Spanish». Tesis doct. Los Angeles: University of California.

Stump, Gregory (2017). «Inflectional Morphology». En: *Oxford Research Encyclopedia in Linguistics.*

Suárez, Marta (2014). *Trabajando con el imperfecto y el indefinido en la clase de ELE: propuestas didácticas.* Inf. téc. Manchester: Instituto Cervantes de Mánchester.

Suarez-Palma, Imanol (2020). «Applied arguments in Spanish inchoative middle constructions». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 5.1, pág. 9. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.827.

Sudo, Yasutada (2012). «On the Semantics of Phi Features on Pronouns». Ph.D. Cambridge, MA: MIT.

– (2014a). «Dependent plural pronouns with Skolemized choice functions». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 22.3, págs. 265-297. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-014-9107-3.

– (2014b). «Hidden nominal structures in Japanese clausal comparatives». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 24.1, págs. 1-51. DOI: 10.1007/s10831-014-9125-7.

Sumangala, Lelwala (1992). «Long-distance dependencies in Sinhala: The syntax of focus and Wh questions». Ph.D. Cornell University.

Sundaresan, Sandhya (2014). «Making sense of silence: finiteness and the (OC) pro vs. pro distinction». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 32.1, págs. 59-85. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9216-6.

– (2018). «Perspective is syntactic: evidence from anaphora». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1.

– (2021). «Shifty Attitudes: Indexical Shift Versus Perspectival Anaphora». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 7.1.

Sundqvist, Pia y Christina Olin-Scheller (2013). «Classroom vs. Extramural English: Teachers Dealing with Demotivation». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.6, págs. 329-338. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12031.

Suñer, Margarita (1976). «Demythologizing the Impersonal "Se" in Spanish». En: *Hispania* 59.2, págs. 268-275. DOI: 10.2307/339502.

– (1983). «$pro_{{\rm prox}}$». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 14.1, págs. 188-191.

– (1984). «Free Relatives And The Matching Parameter». En: *The Linguistic Review* 3, pág. 363. DOI: 10.1515/tlir.1984.3.4.363.

– (1993). «About indirect questions and semi-questions». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 16.1, págs. 45-77.

– (1994). «V-movement and the licensing of argumental Wh-phrases in Spanish». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 12.2, págs. 335-372.

– (1998). «Resumptive restrictive relatives: a crosslinguistic perspective». En: *Language* 74.2, págs. 335-364.

– (2000a). «Object-shift: Comparing a Romance language to Germanic». En: *Probus* 12.2, págs. 261-289.

– (2000b). «Some thoughts on *que*: description, theory and L2». En: *Hispania* 83.4, págs. 867-877.

– (2000c). «The Syntax Of Direct Quotes With Special Reference To Spanish And English». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 18.3, págs. 525-578.

– (2009). «Impersonal se passives and the licensing of empty categories». En: *Probus* 2.2, pág. 209. DOI: 10.1515/prbs.1990.2.2.209.

Suñer, Margarita y Maria Yépez (1988). «Null Definite Objects in Quiteño». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 19.3, págs. 511-519.

Suñer Gratacòs, Avelŭlina (1990). «La predicación secundaria en español». info:eu-repo/semantics/doctoralThesis. Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona.

Svenonius, Peter (1994). «Dependent nexus: Subordinate predication structures in English and the Scandinavian languages». Tesis doct. San Francisco: Universtity of California, Santa Cruz, pág. 288.

– (2002). «Icelandic Case and the Structure of Events». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 5, págs. 197-225.

– (2005). «Extending the extension condition to discontinuous idioms.» En: *Linguistic Variation Yearbook* 5.1, págs. 227-263.

– (2006). «Interpreting uninterpretable features». En: *Linguistic Analysis.*

– (2012). «Spanning». CASTL.

– ed. (2014). *Functional structure from top to toe.* Thew cartography of syntactic structures volume 9. New York, NY ; Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Svenonius, Peter y Christopher Kennedy (2006). «Northern Norwegian degree questions and the syntax of measurement». En: *Phases of Interpretation.* Ed. por Mara Frascaralli. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton, págs. 133-162.

Swanson, Eric (2008). «Modality in Language». En: *Philosophy Compass* 3.6, págs. 1193-1207.

– (2010). «On Scope Relations between Quantifiers and Epistemic Modals». En: *Journal of Semantics* 27.4, págs. 529-540. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffq010.

– (2013). «Subjunctive biscuit and stand-off conditionals». En: *Philosophical Studies* 163.3, págs. 637-648. DOI: 10.1007/s11098-011-9836-9.

Swart, Henriëtte de (2001). «Weak readings of indefinites: type-shifting and closure». En: 18. DOI: 10.1515/tlir.18.1.69.

Swart, Henriëtte de, Yoad Winter y Joost Zwarts (2007). «Bare nominals and reference to capacities». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 25.1, págs. 195-222.

Swart, Henriëtte De (1998). «Aspect Shift and Coercion». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 16.2, págs. 347-385. DOI: 10.1023/A:1005916004600.

Swart, Henriëtte de, Yoad Winter y Joost Zwarts (2007). «Bare Nominals and Reference to Capacities». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 25.1, págs. 195-222.

Swoyer, Chris y Francesco Orilia (2011). «Properties». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy.* Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Winter 2011. Stanford Uni-

versity: The Metaphysics Research Lab. Center for the Study of Language e Information.

Syrett, Kristen (2008). «Learning about the Structure of Scales: Adverbial Modification and the Acquisition of the Semantics of Gradable Adjectives». Tesis doct. Northwestern U.

– (2013). «The Role of Cardinality in the Interpretation of Measurement Expressions». En: *Language Acquisition* 20.3, págs. 228-240.

– (2015a). «Experimental Support for Inverse Scope Readings of Finite-Clause-Embedded Antecedent-Contained-Deletion Sentences». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.3, págs. 579-592. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00194.

– (2015b). «QR out of a tensed clause: Evidence from Antecedent-Contained Deletion».

Syrett, Kristen, Christopher Kennedy y Jeffrey Lidz (2010). «Meaning and Context in Children's Understanding of Gradable Adjectives». En: *Journal of Semantics* 27.1, págs. 1-35. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffp011.

Syrett, Kristen y Todor Koev (2014). «Experimental Evidence for the Truth Conditional Contribution and Shifting Information Status of Appositives». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffu007. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu007.

– (2015). «Experimental Evidence for the Truth Conditional Contribution and Shifting Information Status of Appositives». En: *Journal of Semantics* 32.3, págs. 525-577. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu007.

Syrett, Kristen y Jeffrey Lidz (2009). «QR in Child Grammar: Evidence from Antecedent-Contained Deletion.» En: *Language Acquisition* 16.2, págs. 67-81.

Szabó, Zoltán (2010). «Specific, Yet Opaque». En: *Logic, Language and Meaning.* Ed. por Maria Aloni y col. Vol. 6042. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Heidelberg: Springer Berlin, págs. 32-41.

Szabó, Zoltán Gendler (2000). «Compostionality as supervenience». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 23.5, págs. 475-505.

Szabolcsi, A. (2013). «Quantification and ACD: What is the Evidence from Real-Time Processing Evidence for? A Response to Hackl et al. (2012)». En: *Journal of Semantics.* DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs025.

Szabolcsi, Anna (1983). «The Possessor That Ran Away From Home». En: *The Linguistic Review* 3, pág. 89. DOI: 10.1515/tlir.1983.3.1.89.

– (1986). «Comparative superlatives». En: *MIT Working papers in Linguistics* 8, págs. 245-265.

– (2004). «Positive Polarity –Negative Polarity». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 22.2, págs. 409-452.

– (2008). «Overt Nominative Subjects in Infinitival Complements in Hungarian».

– (2014). «Quantification and ACD: What is the Evidence from Real-Time Processing Evidence for? A Response to Hackl et al. (2012)». En: *Journal of Semantics* 31.1, págs. 135-145. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs025.

– (2015). «What do quantifier particles do?» En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 38.2, págs. 159-204. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-015-9166-z.

– (2018). «Two types of quantifier particles: Quantifier-phrase internal vs. heads on the clausal spine». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.538.

Szabolcsi, Anna, Lewis Bott y Brian McElree (2008). «The Effect of Negative Polarity Items on Inference Verification». En: *Journal of Semantics* 25.4, págs. 411-450.

Szabolcsi, Anna y Frans Zwarts (1993). «Weak islands and an algebraic semantics for scope taking». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 1.3, págs. 235-284.

Szczegielniak, Adam (2004). «Relativization and ellipsis». Tesis doct. Massachusetts: Harvard University.

Taboada, Maite (2016). «Sentiment Analysis: An Overview from Linguistics». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 2.1, págs. 325-347. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011415-040518.

Taboada, Maite y Marta Carretero (2012). «Contrastive analyses of evaluation in text: Key issues in the design of an annotation system for attitude applicable to consumer reviews in English and Spanish». En: *Linguistics and the Human Sciences* 6.1-3. DOI: 10.1558/lhs.v6i1-3.275.

Taboada, Maite, Marta Carretero y Jennifer Hinnell (2014). «Loving and hating the movies in English, German and Spanish». En: *Languages in Contrast* 14.1, págs. 127-161.

Tada, Hiroaki (1993). «A/A-bar partition in derivation». Ph.D. Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT.

Takahashi, Daiko (1994). «Minimality of Movement». Tesis doct. University of Connecticut.

Takahashi, Masahiko (2010). «Case, Phases, and Nominative/Accusative Conversion in Japanese». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 19.4, págs. 319-355.

– (2011). «Some Theoretical Consequences of Case-marking in Japanese». Tesis doct. Connecticut: University of Connecticut.

– (2012). «On restructuring infinitives in Japanese: Adjunction, clausal architecture, and phases». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.08.006.

Takahashi, Shoichi (2006). «More than Two Quantifiers*». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 14.1, págs. 57-101. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-005-4534-9.

– (2010a). «The hidden side of clausal complements». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.*

– (2010b). «Traces or Copies, or Both – Part I: Characterizing Movement Properties». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 4.11, págs. 1091-1103. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2010.00255.x.

– (2010c). «Traces or Copies, or Both – Part II: Introducing Further Considerations». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 4.11, págs. 1104-1115. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2010.00256.x.

– (2010d). «Traces or Copies, or Both –Part I: Characterizing Movement Properties». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 4.11, págs. 1091-1103.

– (2010e). «Traces or Copies, or Both –Part II: Introducing Further Considerations». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 4.11, págs. 1104-1115.

Takahashi, Shoichi y Sarah Hulsey (2009). «Wholesale Late Merger: Beyond the A/Distinction». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.3, págs. 387-426.

Takami, Ken-ichi (1988). «The syntax of if-clauses: Three types of if-clauses and X-theory». En: *Lingua* 74.4, págs. 263-281. DOI: `10.1016/0024-3841(88)90062-9`.

Takano, Yuji (1995). «Predicate Fronting and Internal Subjects». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 26.2, págs. 327-340.

Takeuchi, Tatsu (2010). *An illustrated guide to relativity.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Takita, Kensuke (2017). «Antecedent-contained clausal argument ellipsis». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics*, págs. 1-32. DOI: `10.1007/s10831-017-9165-x`.

Tali, Aida (2017). «Long-Form and Short-Form Prenominal Adjectives Are Not Reduced Relative Clauses in Bosnian/Croatian/Serbian». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.1, págs. 194-212. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00241`.

Tallerman, Maggie (2015). *Understanding syntax.* London ; New York: Routledge, pág. 341.

Tallerman, Maggie y Kathleen Rita Gibson (2012). *The Oxford handbook of language evolution.* Oxford handbooks in linguistics. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

Tanaka, Hidekazu (2011). «Voice Mismatch and Syntactic Identity». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 42.3, págs. 470-490. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00054`.

Tanaka, Misako (2019). «Similarities and Differences between Quantifier Raising and Wh Movement Out of Adjuncts». En: *Syntax.*

Tanaka, Tomoyuki (2007). «The rise of lexical subjects in English infinitives». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 10.1, págs. 25-67. DOI: `10.1007/s10828-006-9007-0`.

Tanaka, Tomoyuki y Azusa Yokogoshi (2010). «The rise of a functional category in small clauses». En: *Studia Linguistica* 64.3, págs. 239-270. DOI: `10.1111/j.1467-9582.2010.01173.x`.

Taranto, Gina (2006). *Discourse adjectives.* Studies in linguistics. New York: Routledge.

Tattersall, Ian (2014). «An evolutionary context for the emergence of language». En: *Language Sciences.* New Directions in Universal Grammar 46, Part B, págs. 199-206. DOI: `10.1016/j.langsci.2014.06.011`.

– (2019). «The Minimalist Program and the Origin of Language: A View From Paleoanthropology». En: *Frontiers in Psychology* 10. DOI: `10.3389/fpsyg.2019.00677`.

Taylor, Heather Lee (2013). «Grammar Deconstructed: Constructions and the Curious Case of the Comparative Correlative». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

Taylor, John R., ed. (2015). *The Oxford Handbook of The Word.* First Edition. Oxford Handbooks in Linguistics. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.

Tegmark, Max (2003). «Parallel Universes». En: *Scientific American* 288.5, págs. 40-51. DOI: `10.1038/scientificamerican0503-40`.

Tellings, Jos (2020). «An analysis of all-clefts». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 5.1.

Tellings, Jos Leonard (2016). «Counterfactuality in Discourse». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

Temmerman, Tanja (2012a). «Multidominance, ellipsis, and quantifier scope». Tesis doct. Utrecht: Universiteit Utrecht.

– (2012b). «The syntax of Dutch embedded fragment answers: on the PF-theory of islands and wh/sluicing correlation». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-51. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-012-9180-6.

– (2013). «The syntax of Dutch embedded fragment answers: on the PF-theory of islands and the wh/sluicing correlation». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.1, págs. 235-285. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-012-9180-6.

Tenny, Carol L. (2006). «Evidentiality, Experiencers, and the Syntax of sentience in Japanese». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 15.3, pág. 245. DOI: 10.1007/s10831-006-0002-x.

Tense across Languages (2011). Vol. Volume 541. DE GRUYTER. DOI: doi: 10.1515/9783110267020.

Terrell, T y Joan B. Hooper (1974). «A semantically based analysis of Mood in Spanish». En: *Hispania: A JOURNAL DEVOTED TO THE TEACHING OF SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE* 57, págs. 484-494.

Teso Martín, Enrique del (2002). *Compendio y ejercicios de semántica*. Madrid: Arco.

TheChomskyVideos (2013). *Noam Chomsky "On the Poverty of the Stimulus"*.

Theiler, Nadine, Floris Roelofsen y Maria Aloni (2018). «A Uniform Semantics for Declarative and Interrogative Complements». En: *Journal of Semantics* 35.3, págs. 409-466. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffy003.

– (2019). «Picky predicates: why believe doesn't like interrogative complements, and other puzzles». En: *Natural Language Semantics*. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-019-09152-9.

Thiel, Udo (2011). *The early modern subject: self-consciousness and personal identity from Descartes to Hume*. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

Thomas, Guillaume (2012). «Temporal Implicatures». Ph.D. Cambridge, MA: MIT.

– (2014). «Nominal tense and temporal implicatures: evidence from Mbyá». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 22.4, págs. 357-412. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-014-9108-2.

– (2015). «The Present Tense is not Vacuous». En: *Journal of Semantics* 32.4, págs. 685-747. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu010.

– (2018). «Underspecification in Degree Operators». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffx015-ffx015. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffx015.

Thomason, R. H. (1972). «A Semantic Theory of Sortal Incorrectness». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 1.2, págs. 209-258.

Thomason, Richmond H. (1980). «A model theory for propositional attitudes». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 4.1, págs. 47-70. DOI: 10.1007/BF00351813.

– (2011). «Non-monotonicity in Linguistics». En: *Handbook of logic and language*. Ed. por Johan van Benthem y Alice G. B. ter Meulen. Amsterdam; Boston: Elsevier.

Thomason, Richmond H. y Robert Stalnaker (1973). «A Semantic Theory of Adverbs». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 4.2, págs. 195-220.

Thomason, S.G. (2001). *Language Contact*. Edinburgh University Press.

Thomason, Sarah y William Poser (2020). «Fantastic Linguistics». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 6.1. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011619-030459.

Thomason, Sarah Grey (2015). *Endangered Languages: An Introduction*. Cambridge textbooks in linguistics. Cambridge, United Kingdom: Cambridge University Press.

Thompson, Andrea (2014). «Beyond deep and surface: Explorations in the typology of anaphora». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

Thoms, Gary (2014). «MaxElide and Clause Structure in Scottish Gaelic». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.1, págs. 158-168. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00152.

– (2015). «Short answers in Scottish Gaelic and their theoretical implications». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-41. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9304-x.

Thoms, Gary y col. (2019). «Syntactic variation and auxiliary contraction: The surprising case of Scots». En: *Language* 95.3, págs. 421-455. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2019.0052.

Thorne, James Peter (1972). «On Nonrestrictive Relative Clauses». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 3.4, págs. 552-556.

Thornton, Rosalind (1990). «Adventures in long-distance moving: the acquisition of complex wh-questions». Tesis doct. University of Connecticut.

– (1995). «Referentiality and Wh-Movement in Child English: Juvenile D-Linkuency.» En: *Language Acquisition* 4.1/2.

– (2008). «Why Continuity». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 26.1, págs. 107-146.

Thornton, Rosalind y Graciela Tesan (2013). «Sentential negation in early child English». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 49.2, págs. 367-411. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226712000382.

Tichy, Pavel (1973). «On de dicto modalities in quantified S5». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 2.3, págs. 387-392.

Ticio, Maria Emma (2003). «On the structure of DPs». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

Tiel, Bob van (2014). «Embedded Scalars and Typicality». En: *Journal of Semantics* 31.2, págs. 147-177. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft002.

Tiel, Bob Van y col. (2014). «Scalar Diversity». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffu017. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu017.

Tieu, L. y col. (2015). «On the role of alternatives in the acquisition of simple and complex disjunctions in French and Japanese».

– (2017). «On the Role of Alternatives in the Acquisition of Simple and Complex Disjunctions in French and Japanese». En: *Journal of Semantics* 34.1, págs. 127-152. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffw010.

Tieu, Lyn, Jacopo Romoli y col. (2015). «Children's Knowledge of Free Choice Inferences and Scalar Implicatures». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffv001. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffv001.

– (2016). «Children's Knowledge of Free Choice Inferences and Scalar Implicatures». En: *Journal of Semantics* 33.2, págs. 269-269.

Tieu, Lyn, Philippe Schlenker y Emmanuel Chemla (2019). «Linguistic inferences without words». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, pág. 201821018. DOI: 10.1073/pnas.1821018116.

Tiskin, Daniel (2018). «Intentional Identity as a Transparency Phenomenon». En: *Pronouns in Embedded Contexts at the Syntax-Semantics Interface*. Studies in Linguistics and Philosophy. Springer, Cham, págs. 43-73. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-56706-8_2.

Titov, Elena (2017). «The Canonical Order of Russian Objects». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.3, págs. 427-457. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00249.

Toledo, Assaf y Galit W. Sassoon (2011). «Absolute vs. Relative Adjectives - Variance Within vs. Between Individuals». En: *Proceedings of SALT* 21, págs. 135-154.

Tomasello, Michael (2000). «Do young children have adult syntactic competence?» En: *Cognition* 74.3, págs. 209-253. DOI: 10.1016/S0010-0277(99)00069-4.

Tomaszewicz, Barbara (2013). «Linguistic and Visual Cognition: Verifying Proportional and Superlative Most in Bulgarian and Polish». En: *Journal of Logic, Language and Information* 22.3, págs. 335-356. DOI: 10.1007/s10849-013-9176-6.

Tomi, Olga Mieska (2006). «Infinitives and Subjunctives». En: *Balkan Sprachbund Morpho-Syntactic Features*. Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory 67. Springer Netherlands, págs. 413-655.

Tomioka, Satoshi (1999). «A sloppy identity puzzle». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 7.2, págs. 217-241.

– (2007). «A step-by-step guide to VP ellipsis resolution». En: *Topics in Ellipsis*. Londres: Oxford University Press, págs. 210-228.

– (2014). «Embedded wa-phrases, predication, and judgment theory». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-39. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9258-4.

Tomlinson Jr., John M., Todd M. Bailey y Lewis Bott (2013). «Possibly all of that and then some: Scalar implicatures are understood in two steps». En: *Journal of Memory and Language* 69.1, págs. 18-35. DOI: 10.1016/j.jml.2013.02.003.

Tonhauser, Judith (2002). «A Dynamic Semantic Account of the Temporal Interpretation of Noun Phrases». En: *Proceedings from Semantics and Linguistic Theory*. Vol. 12, págs. 286-305.

– (2006). «The temporal semantics of noun phrases: Evidence from Guarani». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

– (2008a). «Defining crosslinguistic categories: The case of nominal tense (Reply to Nordlinger and Sadler)*». En: *Language* 84.2, págs. 332-342. DOI: 10.1353/lan.0.0017.

Tonhauser, Judith, David Beaver y col. (2013). «Toward a Taxonomy of Projective Content». En: *Language* 89.1, págs. 66-109. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2013.0001.

Tonhauser, Judith, Marie-Catherine de Marneffe y Judith Degen (2020). «Evaluative adjective sentences: A question-based analysis of projection». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 5.1, pág. 87.

Tonhauser, Judith y Lisa Matthewson (2015). «Empirical evidence in research on meaning».

Tonhauser, Judith. (2008b). «Nominal Tense? The Meaning of Guaraní Nominal Temporal Markers». En: *Language* 83.4, págs. 831-869. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2008.0037.

Toosarvandani, Maziar (2013). «Corrective but coordinates clauses not always but sometimes». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.3, págs. 827-863. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9198-4.

– (2016). «Embedding the Antecedent in Gapping: Low Coordination and the Role of Parallelism». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.2, págs. 381-390.

Toribio, Almeida Jacqueline (1993). «Parametric variation in the licensing of nominals». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

– (2000). «Setting parametric limits on dialectal variation in Spanish». En: *Lingua* 110.5, págs. 315-341. DOI: 10.1016/S0024-3841(99)00044-3.

TORREGO, E. (1983). «MORE EFFECTS OF SUCCESSIVE CYCLIC MOVEMENT». En: *LINGUISTIC INQUIRY* 14.3, págs. 561-565.

– (1984). «ON INVERSION IN SPANISH AND SOME OF ITS EFFECTS». En: *LINGUISTIC INQUIRY* 15.1, págs. 103-129.

Torrego, E. (1996). «On quantifier float in control clauses». En: *LINGUISTIC INQUIRY* 27.1, págs. 111-126.

Torrego, Esther (2010). «Variability in the Case Patterns of Causative Formation in Romance and Its Implications». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.3, págs. 445-470. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00004.

– (2018). «Phasehood and Romance Adverbial Because-Clauses». En: *Language, Syntax, and the Natural Sciences*. Ed. por Roger Martin y Ángel J. Gallego. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, págs. 99-113. DOI: 10.1017/9781316591529.006.

Torrego, Esther e Itziar Laka (2015). «The syntax of -features: Agreement with plural DPs in Basque and Spanish». En: *Ibon Sarasola, Gorazarre. Homenatge, Homenaje.* Ed. por B. Férnandez y P. Salaburu. UPV/EHU.

Torrego, Esther y David Pesetsky (2004). «The Syntax of Valuation and the Interpretability of Features October 10, 2004 David Pesetsky, MIT Esther Torrego, UMass/Boston». En: *Phrasal and Clausal Architecture: Syntactic derivation and interpretation* . John Benjamins.

Torrego, Esther y Juan Uriagereka (1989). «Indicative Complements».

Torrens Alvarez, María Jesús (2007). *Evolución e historia de la lengua española.* Manuales de formación de profesores de español 2/L. Madrid: Arco Libros.

Torres Bustamante, Teresa (2013). «On the syntax and semantics of mirativity: Evidence from Spanish and Albanian». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

Torres-Tamarit, Francesc y Peter Jurgec (2015). «Lapsed Derivations: Ternary Stress in Harmonic Serialism». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.2, págs. 376-387. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00186.

Townsend, David J y Thomas G Bever (2001). *Sentence comprehension: the integration of rules and habits*. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press.

Traxler, Matthew J., Megan Boudewyn y Jessica Loudermilk (2012). «What's Special About Human Language? The Contents of the "Narrow Language Faculty" Revisited». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 6.10, págs. 611-621. DOI: 10.1002/lnc3.355.

Traxler, Matthew J., Martin J. Pickering y Brian McElree (2002). «Coercion in sentence processing: Evidence from eye-movements and self-paced reading». En: *Journal of Memory and Language* 47.4, págs. 530-547.

Treiman, Rebecca y Brett Kessler (2014). *How children learn to write words*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Tremaine, Scott (2014). «The Odd Couple: Quasars & Black Holes». En: *Daedalus* 143.4, págs. 103-113. DOI: 10.1162/DAED_a_00310.

Trettenbrein, Patrick C. (2015). «The "grammar" in Universal Grammar: A biolinguistic clarification». En: *Questions and Answers in Linguistics* 2.1, págs. 1-10.

Treviño, Esthela (2019). «Reportative que in Mexican Spanish». En: *The Syntactic Variation of Spanish Dialects*. Ed. por Ángel J. Gallego. Oxford University Press, págs. 355-402.

Trin, True (2011). «Edges and linearization». Tesis doct. Cambridge, MA: MIT.

Trinh (2010). «Edges and linearization - A reply». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 36, págs. 93-110.

Trinh, Tue (2009). «A constraint on copy deletion». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 35, pág. 183. DOI: 10.1515/THLI.2009.011.

– (2018). «Keeping it simple». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-14. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-018-9143-5.

Trinh, Tue y Andreas Haida (2015). «Constraining the derivation of alternatives». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-22. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-015-9115-y.

Trinh, Tue H. (2011). «Edges and linearization». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Tristram, Anna (2014). «Diachronic Change in Verbal Agreement Patterns with 'Majorite'». En: *Transactions of the Philological Society* 112.3, págs. 344-366.

Trnavac, Radoslava y Maite Taboada (2012). «The contribution of nonveridical rhetorical relations to evaluation in discourse». En: *Language Sciences* 34.3, págs. 301-318. DOI: 10.1016/j.langsci.2011.10.005.

Trommer, Jochen (2013). «Stress Uniformity in Albanian: Morphological Arguments for Cyclicity». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.1, págs. 109-143. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00121.

– (2015). «Moraic Affixes and Morphological Colors in Dinka». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.1, págs. 77-112. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00176.

Trommer, Jochen y Eva Zimmermann (2016). «Inflectional Exponence». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Inflection*. Ed. por Matthew Baerman. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199591428.013.4.

Truckenbrodt, Hubert (2006). «On the semantic motivation of syntactic verb movement to C in German». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 32.3, págs. 257-306. DOI: 10.1515/TL.2006.018.

– (2012). «An analysis of prosodic F-effects in interrogatives: Prosody, syntax and semantics». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.06.003.

– (2015). «Intonation phrases and speech acts». En: *Parenthesis and Ellipsis Cross-Linguistic and Theoretical Perspectives*. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter.

Truswell, Robert (2007). «Extraction from adjuncts and the structure of events». En: *Lingua* 117.8, págs. 1355-1377. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2006.06.003.

– (2009). «Attributive Adjectives and Nominal Templates». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.3, págs. 525-533.

Tsai, Wei-Tien Dylan (2018). «High applicatives are not high enough: a cartographic solution». En: *Lingua Sinica* 4.1, pág. 2. DOI: 10.1186/s40655-018-0034-y.

Tsimpli, Ianthi Maria y Aafke Hulk (2013). «Grammatical gender and the notion of default: Insights from language acquisition». En: *Lingua* 137, págs. 128-144. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.09.001.

Tsoulas, George (2015). «The Syntax   Pragmatics Interface». En: *Syntax - Theory and Analysis. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/2*. Ed. por T. Kiss y A. Alexiadou. Vol. 2. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton. Cap. 36. DOI: 10.1515/9783110363708.

Tsoulas, George y Rebecca Woods (2019). «Predicative Possessives, Relational Nouns, and Floating Quantifiers». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.4, págs. 825-846. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00320.

Tubau, Susagna (2015). «On the syntax of English minimizers». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-22. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9308-6.

Tubau Muntañá, Susagna (2008). «Negative concord in English and romance: syntax-morphology interface conditions on the expression of negation». Tesis doct. Utrecht: LOT.

Tullio, Ángela di, Andrés Saab y Pablo Zdrojewski (2019). «Clitic Doubling in a Doubling World». En: *The Syntactic Variation of Spanish Dialects*. Ed. por Angel J. Gallego. Oxford University Press.

Turney, Peter D. (2006). «Similarity of semantic relations». En: *Computational Linguistics* 32.3, págs. 379-416.

Turney, Peter D. y Patrick Pantel (2010). «From Frequency to Meaning: Vector Space Models of Semantics». En: *Journal of artificial intelligence research* 37, págs. 141-188.

Turney, Peter D., Patrick Pantel y col. (2010). «From frequency to meaning: Vector space models of semantics». En: *Journal of artificial intelligence research* 37.1, págs. 141-188.

Txurruka, Isabel Gómez (2003). «The Natural Language Conjunction And». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 26.3, págs. 255-285.

Tyler, Matthew (2019). «Simplifying MATCH WORD: Evidence from English functional categories». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 15. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.631`.

Uegaki, Wataru (2015). «Interpreting questions under attitudes». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

– (2016). «Content Nouns and the Semantics of Question-Embedding». En: *Journal of Semantics* 33.4, págs. 623-660. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffv009`.

– (2020). «The existential/uniqueness presupposition of wh-complements projects from the answers». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy.*

Uegaki, Wataru y Yasutada Sudo (2019). «The *hope-wh puzzle». En: *Natural Language Semantics.* DOI: `10.1007/s11050-019-09156-5`.

Umbach, C. (2005). «Contrast and Information Structure: A focus-based analysis of *but*». En: *Linguistics* 43.1, págs. 207-232.

Umbach, Carla (2012). «Strategies of additivity: German additive noch compared to auch». En: *Lingua.* DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.01.011`.

Unger, A. C. (2010). «A computational approach to the syntax of displacement and the semantics of scope». Tesis doct. Utrecht: Universiteit Utrecht.

Unger, Christoph (2006). *Genre, relevance and global coherence: the pragmatics of discourse type.* Palgrave studies in pragmatics, language and cognition. Basingstoke [England] ; New York: Palgrave Macmillan.

Unger, Peter (1975). *Ignorance.* Oxford University Press, pág. 323.

Uriagereka, J. (1995). «Aspects Of The Syntax Of Clitic Placement In Western Romance». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 26.1, págs. 79-123.

– (2001). «Cutting derivational options». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 19.4, págs. 891-900.

Uriagereka, Juan (2007). «Clarifying the Notion "Parameter"». En: *BIOLINGUISTICS* 1.0, págs. 099-113.

– (2008). *Syntactic anchors: on semantic structuring.* Cambridge studies in linguistics ; no 118. Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

– (2012). *Spell-Out and the Minimalist Program.* Oxford: Oxford University Press.

– (2020). «Terms of Endearment». En: *Inference Review* 5.2.

Uribe-Etxebarria, Miriam (1994). «Interface licensing conditions on negative polarity items: a theory of polarity and tense interactions». Tesis doct. University of Connecticut.

Uribe-Etxebarria, Myriam y Vidal Valmala, eds. (2012). *Ways of structure building.* 1st ed. Oxford studies in theoretical linguistics 40. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

Urk, Coppe van (2013). «Visser's Generalization: The Syntax of Control and the Passive». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.1, págs. 168-178. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00124`.

– (2018). «Pronoun copying in Dinka Bor and the Copy Theory of Movement». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.* DOI: `10.1007/s11049-017-9384-x`.

– (2020a). «Object licensing in Fijian and the role of adjacency». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 38.1, págs. 313-364. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-019-09442-1.

– (2020b). «Successive Cyclicity and the Syntax of Long-Distance Dependencies». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 6.1, págs. 111-130.

Urk, Coppe van y Norvin Richards (2015). «Two Components of Long-Distance Extraction: Successive Cyclicity in Dinka». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.1, págs. 113-155. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00177.

Urk, Coppe van (2015). «A uniform syntax for phrasal movement : a case study of Dinka Bor». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Valby, Lawrence Vincent (2015). «Some Case Studies in Algebra Motivated by Abstract Problems of Language». Tesis doct. University of California at Berkeley.

Van Craenenbroeck, Jeroen y Anikó Lipták (2006). «The crosslinguistic syntax of sluicing: evidence from hungarian relatives». En: *Syntax* 9.3, págs. 248-274. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-9612.2006.00091.x.

Van Craenenbroeck, Jeroen y Tanja Temmerman, eds. (2018). *The Oxford Handbook of Ellipsis.* Oxford, U.K: Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780198712398.001.0001.

Van Geenhoven, Veerle y Louise McNally (2005). «On the property analysis of opaque complements; The structure of (in)definiteness: issues in the form and interpretation of noun phrases.» En: *Lingua* 115.6, págs. 885-914.

Van Rooij, Robert (2007). «Strengthening Conditional Presuppositions». En: *Journal of Semantics* 24.3, págs. 289-304.

Van Tiel, Bob y col. (2016). «Scalar Diversity». En: *Journal of Semantics* 33.137-175, ffu017. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu017.

Varasdi, Karoly (2010). «A Higher Order Extensional Framework for the Progressive». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffq002-ffq002.

Vardomskaya, Tamara Nikolaevna (2018). «Sources of Subjectivity». Ph.D. Chicago: University of Chicago.

Varis, Erika Elizabeth (2012). «The Spanish feminine el at the syntax-phonology interface». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

Vasardani, Maria, Lesley Fiona Stirling y Stephan Winter (2017). «The preposition *at* from a spatial language, cognition, and information systems perspective». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 10.0, EARLY ACCESS. DOI: 10.3765/sp.10.3.

Vassilieva, Masha y Richard K. Larson (2005). «The semantics of the plural pronoun construction». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 13.2, págs. 101-124. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-004-1031-5.

Vela-Plo, Laura (2016). «A little more on comparison: variation and common cognitive and linguistic properties». En: *Isogloss*.

Velasquez Chafloque, Hector (2014). «A reduplicative analysis of sentence modal adverbs in Spanish». Ph.D. Los Angeles, California: University of Southern California.

Veltman, Frank (1984). «Data Semantics». En: *Truth, Interpretation and Information: Selected Papers from the Third Amsterdam Colloquium.* Ed. por

Jeroen Groenendijk, Theo M. V. Janssen y Martin Stokhof. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter, págs. 44-63.

– (2005). «Making Counterfactual Assumptions». En: *Journal of Semantics* 22.2, págs. 159-180.

Venhuizen, Noortje J. y col. (s.f.). «Discourse Semantics with Information Structure». En: *Journal of Semantics* (). DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffx017.

Verhaar, John (1969). *The Verb 'Be' and its Synonyms.* Dordrecht: Springer Science+Business Media B.V.

Vernice, Mirta y Maria Teresa Guasti (2015). «The acquisition of SV order in unaccusatives: manipulating the definiteness of the NP argument». En: *Journal of Child Language* 42.01, págs. 210-237. DOI: 10.1017/S0305000913000536.

Veselinova, Ljuba N. (2017). «Suppletion». En: *Oxford Research Encyclopedia in Linguistics.*

Vetter, David C. (1973). «Someone Solves This Problem Tomorrow». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 4.1, págs. 104-108.

Viau, Joshua y Jeffrey Lidz (2011). «Selective learning in the acquisition of Kannada ditransitives». En: *Language* 87.4, págs. 679-714.

Vicente, Agustin (2015). «The green leaves and the expert: Polysemy and truth-conditional variability». En: *Lingua* 157, págs. 54-65.

Vicente, Luis (2009a). «A Note on the Copy vs. Multidominance Theories of Movement». En: 8.0, págs. 75-97.

– (2009b). «An Alternative to Remnant Movement for Partial Predicate Fronting». En: *Syntax* 12.2, págs. 158-191. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-9612.2009.00126.x.

– (2010a). «A Note on The Movement Analysis of Gapping». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.3, págs. 509-517. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00008.

– (2010b). «On the syntax of adversative coordination». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.*

– (2013). «Sluicing: Cross-linguistic perspectives ed. by Jason Merchant and Andrew Simpson (review)». En: *Language* 89.3, págs. 653-655.

– (2014a). «Expanding the taxonomy of parenthetical as-clauses». Universität Potsdam.

– (2014b). «Sluicing and its subtypes».

– (2016a). «Free versus bound variables and the taxonomy of gaps». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 24.3, págs. 203-245. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-016-9123-6.

– (2016b). «Free vs. bound variables and the taxonomy of gaps».

Villa-García, Julio (2019). «Recomplementation in English and Spanish: Delineating the CP space». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 56. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.845.

Villa-García, Julio y Hugo Sánchez-Llana (2018). «La lingüística formal y la clase de L2: en pos de aunar teoría y práctica». Universidad de Mánchester/Inst. Cervantes Leeds-Mánchester.

Villalba, Xavier (2019). «Infinitive *Wh* Relatives in Romance: Consequences for the TruncationversusIntervention Debate». En: *Syntax*, synt.12183. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12183.

Villalta, Elisabeth (2007). «Context dependence in the interpretation of questions and subjunctives». Tesis doct. Universität Tübingen.

– (2008). «Mood and gradability: an investigation of the subjunctive mood in Spanish». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 31.4, págs. 467-522.

Villiers, J. G. de y Peter Villiers (2003). «Language for Thought: Coming to Understand False Beliefs». En: *Language in mind: advances in the study of language and thought*. Ed. por Susan Goldin-Meadow, Dedre Gentner y J. G. de Villiers. Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT Press. Cap. 12, págs. 335-384.

Villiers, Jill de (1995). «Questioning Minds and Answering Machines». En: *Proceedings of the 19th annual Boston University conference on language development*. Ed. por Dawn MacLaughlin y Susan McEwen. Vol. 1. Cascadilla Press. Cap. 1, págs. 20-36.

Villiers, Jill de y Jennie Pyers (2002). «Complements to cognition: a longitudinal study of the relationship between complex syntax and false-belief-understanding». En: *Cognitive Development* 17.1, págs. 1037-1060.

Villiers, Judit de, Angelika Kratzer y Tom Roeper (2003). «From Evidence to Belief. Developmental Precursors for False Belief Ascriptions».

Vitevitch, Michael S. y col. (2013). «Speaker sex influences processing of grammatical gender». En: *PloS One* 8.11, e79701. DOI: `10.1371/journal.pone.0079701`.

Vlach, Frank (1974). «Factives and Negatives». En: *Berkeley Studies in Syntax and Semantics* 1, págs. 1-11.

Vlachou, Evangelia (2007). «Free Choice in and out of Context: Semantics and Distribution of French, Greek and». Tesis doct. Universiteit Utrecht.

– (2012). «Delimiting the class of free choice items in a comparative perspective: Evidence from the database of French and Greek free choice items». En: *Lingua.* DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.07.006`.

Volpato, Francesca y Mirta Vernice (2014). «The production of relative clauses by Italian cochlear-implanted and hearing children». En: *Lingua.* DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2013.10.010`.

von, Stechow Arnim y Wunderlich Dieter, eds. (1991). *Semantik / Semantics, Ein internationales Handbuch der zeitgenössischen Forschung. An International Handbook of Contemporary Research.*

Von Heusinger, K. (2002). «Specificity and Definiteness in Sentence and Discourse Structure». En: *Journal of Semantics* 19.3, págs. 245-274. DOI: `10.1093/jos/19.3.245`.

Vos, Riet (2002). «Las construcciones de cuantificador nominal en holandes y espanol». En: *Foro Hispánico*, págs. 47-57.

Vries, Hanna de (2017). «Two kinds of distributivity». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 25.2, págs. 173-197. DOI: `10.1007/s11050-017-9133-z`.

Vries, Mark de (2005). «Coordination and Syntactic Hierarchy». En: *Studia Linguistica* 59.1, págs. 83-105. DOI: `10.1111/j.1467-9582.2005.00121.x`.

Waal, Frans B.M. de y Pier Francesco Ferrari (2010). «Towards a bottom-up perspective on animal and human cognition». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* 14.5, págs. 201-207. DOI: `10.1016/j.tics.2010.03.003`.

Wagner, Laura y col. (2015). «Linguistics in a Science Museum: Integrating Research, Teaching, and Outreach at the Language Sciences Research Lab». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 9.10, págs. 420-431. DOI: `10.1111/lnc3.12164`.

Wagner, Michael (2005). «Prosody and recursion». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

– (2010). «Prosody and recursion in coordinate structures and beyond». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 28.1.

– (2015). «Phonological Evidence in Syntax». En: *Syntax - Theory and Analysis. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/2.* Ed. por T. Kiss y A. Alexiadou. De Gruyter. Cap. 34. DOI: `10.1515/9783110363708-011`.

– (2016). «Information Structure and Production Planning». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure*. Ed. por Caroline Féry y Shinichiro Ishihara. Oxford University Press. DOI: `10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199642670.013.39`.

Walker, Andreas (2012). «Focus, Uniqueness and Soft Presupposition Triggers». En: *Logic, Language and Meaning*. Ed. por Maria Aloni y col. Lecture Notes in Computer Science 7218. Springer Berlin Heidelberg, págs. 460-469.

Walker, Rachel (2014). «Nonlocal Trigger-Target Relations». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.3, págs. 501-523. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00165`.

Wallace, David (2012). *The emergent multiverse: quantum theory according to the Everett Interpretation.* 1st ed. Oxford, U.K: Oxford University Press.

Ward-Lonergan, Jeannene M. y Jill K. Duthie (2016). «Intervention to Improve Expository Reading Comprehension Skills in Older Children and Adolescents with Language Disorders:» en: *Topics in Language Disorders* 36.1, págs. 52-64. DOI: `10.1097/TLD.0000000000000079`.

Warmbrd, Ken (1981). «Counterfactuals and substitution of equivalent antecedents». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 10.2, págs. 267-289.

Washington, Corey Glenn (1987). «Discourse interpretation and the temporality of states and events». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Watanabe, Akira (2004). «The Genesis of Negative Concord: Syntax and Morphology of Negative Doubling». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 35.4, págs. 559-612.

– (2012). «Direct Modification in Japanese». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.3, págs. 504-513. DOI: `10.1162/LING{\_}a{\_}00100`.

– (2013a). «Non-neutral interpretation of adjectives under measure phrase modification». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 22.3, págs. 261-301. DOI: `10.1007/s10831-013-9103-5`.

– (2013b). «Person-Number Interaction: Impoverishment and Natural Classes». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.3, págs. 469-492. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00135`.

– (2014). «Valuation as deletion: inverse in Jemez and Kiowa». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 33.4, págs. 1387-1420. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-014-9272-6`.

Watumull, Jeffrey y col. (2014). «On recursion». En: *Frontiers in Psychology* 4. DOI: `10.3389/fpsyg.2013.01017`.

Weber, Kirsten, Antje Meyer y Peter Hagoort (2019). «Learning lexical-syntactic biases: An fMRI study on how we connect words and syntactic information». En: *bioRxiv*. DOI: `10.1101/653147`.

Wechsler, Stephen (2005). «"Elsewhere" in Gender Resolution». En: *The Nature of the Word - Essays in Honor of Paul Kiàrsky*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

– (2009). «Agreement Features». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 3.1, págs. 384-405. DOI: `10.1111/j.1749-818X.2008.00100.x`.

– (2011a). «Mixed agreement, the person feature, and the index/concord distinction». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 29.4, págs. 999-1031. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-011-9149-x`.

– (2011b). «Number Markedness and Polite Plurals». En: *Morphology* 21, págs. 247-281.

– (2012). «The Syntax-Lexicon Interface».

– (2015). «The Syntactic Role of Agreement 1. Introduction:» en: *Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/1*. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton. DOI: `10.1515/9783110377408.309`.

– (2020). «The Role of the Lexicon in the Syntax–Semantics Interface». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 6.1. DOI: `10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011619-030349`.

Wechsler, Stephen y Hyun-Jong Hahm (2011). «Polite plurals and adjective agreement». En: *Morphology* 21.2, págs. 247-281. DOI: `10.1007/s11525-010-9168-z`.

Wechsler, Stephen y Yae-Sheik Lee (1996). «The domain of direct case assignment». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 14.3, págs. 629-664.

Wechsler, Stephen y Larisa Zlati (2000). «A Theory of Agreement and Its Application to Serbo-Croatian». En: *Language* 76.4, págs. 799-832. DOI: `10.2307/417200`.

– (2012). «The wrong two faces». En: *Language* 88.2, págs. 380-387. DOI: `10.1353/lan.2012.0043`.

Weeks, Jeffrey R. (2002). *The shape of space*. 2nd ed. Monographs and textbooks in pure and applied mathematics 249. New York: Marcel Dekker.

– (s.f.). *shape of space*. 2nd ed.

Wegner, Dennis (2019). «The properties of perfect(ive) and (eventive) passive participles: An identity approach». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 34. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.751`.

Wei, Ting-Chi y Yen-hui Audrey Li (2016). «How to do so in Mandarin Chinese». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics*, págs. 1-30. DOI: `10.1007/s10831-016-9141-x`.

Wei, Wei y Rachel Walker (2020). «A Lookahead Effect in Mbe Reduplication: Implications for Harmonic Serialism». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.4, págs. 845-859.

Weinberg, Steven (1972). *Gravitation and cosmology: principles and applications of the general theory of relativity*. New York: Wiley.

– (1995). *The quantum theory of fields*. Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

– (2008). *Cosmology*. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press.

Weir, Andrew (2014). «Fragments and Clausal Ellipsis». Tesis doct. Amherst, MA: University of Massachusetts.

Weisser, Philipp (2019a). «Equal rights for all conditionals». En: *Linguistics Vanguard* 5.s3. DOI: `10.1515/lingvan-2019-0008`.

– (2019b). «On the Symmetry of Case in Conjunction». En: *Syntax*. DOI: `10.1111/synt.12188`.

Welch, Nicholas (2012). «The bearable lightness of being: The encoding of coincidence in two-copula languages». Ph.D. Calgary, Canada: University of Calgary.

– (2016). «Propping up predicates: Adjectival predication in Tch Yat». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 1.1, pág. 2. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.7`.

– (2019). «Copulas and light verbs as spellouts of argument structure». En: *The grammar of copulas across languages*. Ed. por María J. Arche, Antonio Fábregas y Rafael Marín. Oxford University Press, pág. 17.

Wellwood, Alexis (2014). «Measuring predicates». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: University of Maryland.

– (2015). «On the semantics of comparison across categories». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 38.1, págs. 67-101. DOI: `10.1007/s10988-015-9165-0`.

Wellwood, Alexis, Valentine Hacquard y Roumyana Pancheva (2011). «Measuring and Comparing Individuals and Events». En: *Journal of Semantics*.

Wellwood, Alexis, Roumyana Pancheva y col. (2018). «The Anatomy of a Comparative Illusion». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffy014`.

Wermke, Kathleen y col. (2017). «Fundamental Frequency Variation in Crying of Mandarin and German Neonates.» En: *Journal of Voice* 31.2, 255.e25-255.e30.

Werner, Tom (2006). «Future and non-future modal sentences». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 14.3, págs. 235-255.

– (2011). «Modal Entailments». En: *Journal of Semantics* 28.4, págs. 451-484.

Westersthål, Dag (1985). «Logical constants in quantifier languages». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 8.4, págs. 387-413.

Westney, Paul (1986). «Notes on scales». En: *Lingua* 69.4, págs. 333-354.

Wetzer, Harrie (1996). *The typology of adjectival predication*. Vol. Empirical approaches to language typology; 17. Berlin; New York: Mouton de Gruyter, pág. 398.

Wheeler, John Archibald (1990). *Information, Physics, Quantum: The Search for Links*. Physics Dept., University of Texas.

Wheeler, Samuel C. (1972). «Attributives and their Modifiers». En: *Noûs* 6.4, págs. 310-334.

White, Aaron Steven (2015). «Information and Incrementality in Syntactic Bootstrapping». Tesis doct. University of Maryland.

White, Aaron Steven y Kyle Rawlins (2020). «Frequency, acceptability, and selection: A case study of clause-embedding». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 5.1, pág. 105.

White hole (2016).

Wichmann, Søren (2008). «The Emerging Field of Language Dynamics». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 2.3, págs. 442-455. DOI: `10.1111/j.1749-818X.2008.00062.x`.

Wickboldt, June Marie (1998). «The semantics of since». Tesis doct. Indiana: Indiana University.

Wilder, Chris (1997). «Some properties of ellipsis in coordination». En: *Studies on Universal Grammar and Typological Variation*. Ed. por T. Hall y A. Alexiadou. Linguistik Aktuell/Linguistics Today. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, págs. 59-107.

– (2012). «English 'emphatic do'». En: *Lingua*. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2012.10.005`.

Wilkinson, Karina (1996). «The scope of even». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 4.3, págs. 193-215.

Wilkinson, Robert (1970). «Factive Complements and Action Complements». En: *Papers from the Sixth Regional Meeting Chicago Linguistic Society*. Chicago: Chicago Linguistic Society, págs. 425-446.

– (1971). «It Seems». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 2.4, págs. 558-559.

– (1976). «Modes of Predication and Implied Adverbial Complements». En: *Foundations of Language* 14.2, págs. 153-194.

Willer, Malte (2017a). «Lessons from Sobel sequences». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 10.0, EARLY ACCESS. DOI: `10.3765/sp.10.4`.

– (2017b). «Simplifying with Free Choice». En: *Topoi*, págs. 1-14. DOI: `10.1007/s11245-016-9437-5`.

Willett, Thomas (1988). «A Cross-Linguistic Survey of the Grammaticization of Evidentiality». En: *Studies in Language* 12.1, págs. 51-97. DOI: `10.1075/sl.12.1.04wil`.

Williams, Edwin S. (1977a). «Discourse and Logical Form». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 8.1.

– (1977b). «On Deep and Surface Anaphora». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 8.4, págs. 692-696.

– (1978). «Across-the-Board Rule Application». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 9.1, págs. 31-43.

– (1980). «Predication». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 11.1.

– (1981a). «On the Notions "Lexically Related" and "Head of a Word"». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 12.2, págs. 245-274.

– (1981b). «Transformationless Grammar». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 12.4.

– (1982). «The NP Cycle». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 13.2, págs. 277-295.

– (1983a). «Against Small Clauses». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 14.2.

– (1983b). «Semantic vs. syntactic categories». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 6.3, págs. 423-446.

– (1984a). «Grammatical Relations». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 15.4, págs. 639-673.

– (1984b). «There-Insertion». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 15.1.

– (1985). «PRO and Subject of NP». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 3, págs. 297-315.

– (1986). «A Reassignment of the Functions of LF». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 17.2, págs. 265-299.

– (1990). «Pseudoclefts and the Order of the Logic of English». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 21.3, págs. 485-489.

– (1997). «Blocking and Anaphora». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 28.4, págs. 577-628.

– (2003). *Representation Theory*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

– (2006). «The Subject-Predicate Theory of There». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 37.4, págs. 648-651.

Williamson, Timothy (1996). «Knowing and Asserting». En: *The Philosophical Review* 105.4, págs. 489-523.

Wilson, Colin y Gillian Gallagher (2018). «Accidental Gaps and Surface-Based Phonotactic Learning: A Case Study of South Bolivian Quechua». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.3, págs. 610-623. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00285.

Wilson, Deirdre (1970). «If That». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 1.3, págs. 369-373.

Wiltschko, Martina (2014). *The universal structure of categories: towards a formal typology.* Cambridge studies in linguistics 142. Cambridge, United Kingdom: Cambridge University Press.

Wiltschko, Martina y Johannes Heim (2016). «The syntax of confirmationals». En: *Studies in Language Companion Series: Outside the Clause.* Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 305-340.

Winkler, M. y col. (2018). «Infant cognition includes the potentially human-unique ability to encode embedding». En: *Science Advances* 4.11. DOI: 10.1126/sciadv.aar8334.

Winkler, Susanne (2005). *Ellipsis and focus in generative grammar.* Walter de Gruyter.

– (2016). «Ellipsis and Information Structure». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure.* Ed. por Caroline Féry y Shinichiro Ishihara. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199642670.013.31.

Winkler, Susanne y Luis López (2000). «Focus and Topic in VP-Anaphora Constructions». En: *Linguistics* 38.4, págs. 623-664.

– (2002). «Variation at the Syntax-Semantics Interface: Evidence from Gapping». En: John Benjamins.

Winter, Bodo (2019). *Statistics for Linguists: An Introduction Using R.* London: Routledge, pág. 310.

Winter, Yoad (1996). «A unified semantic treatment of singular NP coordination». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 19, págs. 337-391.

– (1997). «Choice Functions and the Scopal Semantics of Indefinites». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 20, págs. 399-467.

– (2001). «Plural Predication and the Strongest Meaning Hypothesis». En: *Journal of Semantics* 18.4, págs. 333-365. DOI: 10.1093/jos/18.4.333.

– (2002). «Atoms and Sets: A Characterization of Semantic Number». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 33.3, págs. 493-505. DOI: 10.2307/4179201.

– (2004). «Functional Quantification». En: *Research on Language & Computation* 2, págs. 331-363.

– (2005). «Cross-Categorial Restrictions on Measure Phrase Modification». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 28, págs. 233-267.

– (2016). *Elements of Formal Semantics: An Introduction to the Mathematical Theory of Meaning in Natural Language: Volume undefined: Edinburgh Advanced Textbooks in Linguistics.* Edinburgh University Press.

– (2018). «Symmetric predicates and the semantics of reciprocal alternations». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 11.0. DOI: 10.3765/sp.11.1.

Winterstein, Grégoire (2012). «What but-sentences argue for: An argumentative analysis of but». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.09.014.

Winterstein, Grégoire y Henk Zeevat (2012). «Empirical constraints on accounts of Too». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.08.003.

Wold, Dag E. (1996). «Long Distance Selective Binding: The Case of Focus». En: *Proceedings of SALT VI*. Ed. por Teresa Galloway y Justin Spencer. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University.

Wood, Jim (2012). «Against the Movement Theory of Control: Another Argument from Icelandic». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.2, págs. 322-330. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00089.

– (2017). «Icelandic Object Extraposition Is Still a Problem for the Movement Theory of Control: A Reply to Drummond and Hornstein». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.3, págs. 513-527. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00252.

Wood, Jim, Matthew Barros y Einar Freyr Sigurðsson (2019). «Case mismatching in Icelandic clausal ellipsis». En: *Journal of Linguistics*, págs. 1-41. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226719000161.

Wood, Jim y Halldór Ármann Sigurðsson (2014). «Let Causatives and (A)symmetric dat-nom Constructions». En: *Syntax*, n/a-n/a. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12019.

Woods, Rebecca (2016). «Investigating the syntax of speech acts: embedding illocutionary force». Tesis doct. University of York.

Woolford, Ellen (1987). «An ECP Account of Constraints on Across-the-Board Extraction». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 18.1.

– (1997). «Four-Way Case Systems: Ergative, Nominative, Objective And Accusative». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 15, págs. 181-227.

– (2006). «Lexical Case, Inherent Case, and Argument Structure». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 37.1, págs. 111-130.

– (2015). «Ergativity and Transitivity». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.3, págs. 489-531. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00190.

Wu, Yicheng y Adams Bodomo (2009). «Classifiers ≠ Determiners». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.3, págs. 487-503.

Wurmbrand, Susanne (2001). *Infinitives: restructuring and clause structure*. Studies in generative grammar 55. Berlin ; New York: Mouton de Gruyter.

– (2012). «Agree(ment): Looking up or looking down?» En: Cambridge, MA.

– (2018). «The cost of raising quantifiers». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.329.

Wurmbrand, Susi (2006). «Licensing Case». En: *Journal of Germanic Linguistics* 18.03, págs. 175-236. DOI: 10.1017/S1470542706000079.

– (2014). «Tense and Aspect in English Infinitives». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.3, págs. 403-447. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00161.

– (2016). «Stripping and topless complements». University of Connecticut.

– (2017a). «Formal and semantic agreement in syntax: A dual feature approach». En: *Language Use and Linguistic Structure: Proceedings of the Olomouc Linguistics Colloquium 2016*. Ed. por Joseph Emonds y Markéta Janevová. Olomouc: Palacký University.

- (2017b). «Stripping and Topless Complements». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.2, págs. 341-366. DOI: `10.1162/LING_a_00245`.

Xiang, Ming, Julian Grove y Jason Merchant (2014). «Ellipsis sites induce structural priming effects».

- (2019). «Structural priming in production through 'silence': An investigation of verb phrase ellipsis and null complement anaphora». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 67. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.726`.

Yagisawa, Takashi (2001). «Partee Verbs». En: *Philosophical Studies: An International Journal for Philosophy in the Analytic Tradition* 103.3, págs. 253-270.

Yalcin, Seth (2007). «Epistemic Modals». En: *Mind* 116.464, págs. 983-1026.

- (2009). «More on Epistemic Modals». En: *Mind.*

- (2010). «Probability Operators». En: *Philosophy Compass* 5.11, págs. 916-937.

- (2012). «A Counterexample to Modus Tollens». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic*, págs. 1-24. DOI: `10.1007/s10992-012-9228-4`.

- (2015). «Epistemic Modality De Re». En: *Ergo, an Open Access Journal of Philosophy* 2.20150827. DOI: `10.3998/ergo.12405314.0002.019`.

Yang, Charles (2004). «Universal Grammar, statistics or both?» En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* 8.10, págs. 451-456.

- (2005). «On productivity». En: *Linguistic Variation Yearbook* 5.1, págs. 265-302.

- (2010). «Three factors in language variation». En: *Lingua* 120.5, págs. 1160-1177. DOI: `10.1016/j.lingua.2008.09.015`.

- (2012). «Computational models of syntactic acquisition». En: *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Cognitive Science* 3.2, págs. 205-213.

- (2013a). «Ontogeny and phylogeny of language». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 110.16, págs. 6324-6327.

- (2013b). «Who's afraid of George Kingsley Zipf? Or: Do children and chimps have language?» En: *Significance* 10.6, págs. 29-34. DOI: `10.1111/j.1740-9713.2013.00708.x`.

- (2015a). «For and against frequencies». En: *Journal of Child Language* 42.02, págs. 287-293. DOI: `10.1017/S0305000914000683`.

- (2015b). «Negative knowledge from positive evidence». En: *Language* 91.4, págs. 938-953.

- (2016a). «Rage against the Machine: Evaluation Metrics in the 21st Century». University of Pennsylvania.

- (2016b). *The price of linguistic productivity: how children learn to break the rules of language.* Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

- (2018). «A formalist perspective on language acquisition». En: *Linguistic Approaches to Bilingualism* 8.6, págs. 665-706.

Yang, Charles y col. (2017). «The growth of language: Universal Grammar, experience, and principles of computation.» En: *Neurosci Biobehav Rev* 81.Pt B, págs. 103-119.

Yanovich, Igor (2014). «Standard Contextualism Strikes Back». En: *Journal of Semantics* 31.1, págs. 67-114. DOI: `10.1093/jos/ffs022`.

- (2016). «Corrections to 'Standard Contextualism Strikes Back». En: *Journal of Semantics* 33.2, págs. 409-409.

Yashima, Jun (2014). «On the apparent unbindability of overt third-person pronouns in Japanese». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 33.4, págs. 1421-1438. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9269-1.

Yatsushiro, Kazuko (1999). «Case licensing and VP structure». Tesis doct. Connecticut: The University of Connecticut.

Yim, Changguk (2012). «Fragment Answers Containing -yo in Korean: New Evidence for the PF Deletion Theory of Ellipsis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.3, págs. 514-518. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00101.

Yong-Myeong Kim y JangYoungJun (2014). «Gapping: A Movement Plus Ellipsis Analysis». En: *Studies in Generative Grammar* 24.2, págs. 407-428. DOI: 10.15860/sigg.24.2.201405.407.

Yoon, Suwon (2011). «'Not' in the mood: The syntax, semantics, and pragmatics of Evaluative Negation». Tesis doct. United States – Illinois: The University of Chicago.

Yoon, Youngeun (1996). «Total and partial predicates and the weak and strong interpretations». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 4.3, págs. 217-236.

Yoshida, Masaya, Michael Dickey y Patrick Sturt (2012). «Predictive processing of syntactic structure: Sluicing and ellipsis in real-time sentence processing». En: *Language and Cognitive Processes*, págs. 1-31.

Yoshida, Masaya, Tim Hunter y Michael Frazier (2014). «Parasitic Gaps licensed by elided syntactic structure». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 33.4, págs. 1439-1471. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9275-3.

Yoshida, Masaya, Nina Kazanina y col. (2014). «On the origin of islands». En: *Language and Cognitive Processes*, págs. 1-10. DOI: 10.1080/01690965.2013.788196.

Yoshida, Masaya, Chizuru Nakao e Iván Ortega-Santos (2014). «The syntax of Why-Stripping». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-48. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9253-9.

Yoshida, Masaya, David Potter y Tim Hunter (2018). «Condition C reconstruction, clausal ellipsis and island repair». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9433-0.

Yoshida, Masaya, Honglei Wang y David Potter (2012). «Remarks on "Gapping" in DP». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.3, págs. 475-494. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00098.

Yoshida, Tomoyuki (2012). «Wh-questions and informativeness». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.08.008.

– (2019). «Complement selection and wh-scope in Japanese». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 28.1, págs. 1-27. DOI: 10.1007/s10831-018-9188-y.

Yoshimoto, Keisuke (2013). «The syntax of Japanese tokoro-clauses: Against control analyses». En: *Lingua* 127, págs. 39-71. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.01.007.

You, Eunjung (2016). «Parallel Derivation of Spanish Depictive Secondary Predication». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.4, págs. 723-739. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00229.

Yu, Paul (1979). «On the Gricean program about meaning». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 3.2, págs. 273-288. DOI: 10.1007/BF00126514.

Yule, George (2007). *El lenguaje*. 3ł ed. corr. y aum. Tres Cantos (Madrid): Akal.

Yun, Jiwon (2018). «Meaning and Prosody of Wh-Indeterminates in Korean». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.3, págs. 630-647. DOI: `10.1162/ling_a_00318`.

Yunes, Nicolas (2015). «Is Einstein Still Right?» En: *Revista española de Física* 29.4.

Zaenen, A., J. Maling y H. Thráinsson (1985). «Case and grammatical functions: The Icelandic passive». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 3.4, págs. 441-483.

Zaenen, Annie, Elisabet Engdahl y Joan M. Maling (1981). «Resumptive Pronouns Can Be Syntactically Bound». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 12.4, págs. 679-682.

Zagona, Karen (2008). «Phasing in Modals: Phases and the Epistemic/Root Distinction». En: *Time and Modality*. Ed. por Jacqueline Guéron y Jacqueline Lecarme. Vol. 75. Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory. Springer Netherlands, págs. 273-291.

– (2015). «Comparison classes, the relative/absolute distinction and the Spanish ser/estar alternation: commentary on the paper by Gumiel-Molina, Moreno-Quibén and Pérez-Jiménez». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 33.3, págs. 1003-1017. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-015-9283-y`.

Zaitsu, Anissa (2020). «Modality force and syntax in an understudied class of reduced why-questions in English». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 5.1, pág. 5. DOI: `10.5334/gjgl.870`.

Zakkou, Julia (2018). «The cancellability test for conversational implicatures». En: *Philosophy Compass* 13.12, e12552. DOI: `10.1111/phc3.12552`.

– (2020). «Presupposing counterfactuality». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 12, pág. 21. DOI: `10.3765/sp.12.21`.

Zalta, Edward N. (1987). «On the structural similarities between worlds and times». En: *Philosophical Studies* 51.2, págs. 213-239.

– (1988). «A comparison of two intensional logics». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 11.1, págs. 59-89.

Zamora-Bonilla, Jesús y Javier González de Prado Salas (2014). «Un análisis inferencialista de la co-autoría de artículos científicos». En: *Revista española de Documentación Científica* 37.4, pág. 064. DOI: `10.3989/redc.2014.4.1145`.

Zamparelli, Roberto (1996). «Layers in the Determiner Phrase». Tesis doct. U of Rochester.

– (1998). «A Theory of Kinds, Partitives and of/z Possessives». En: *Linguistik Aktuell/Linguistics Today*. Ed. por Artemis Alexiadou y Chris Wilder. Vol. 22. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, pág. 259.

Zanuttini, Raffaella, Miok Pak y Paul Portner (2012). «A syntactic analysis of interpretive restrictions on imperative, promissive, and exhortative subjects». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-44. DOI: `10.1007/s11049-012-9176-2`.

Zanuttini, Raffaella y Paul Portner (2000). «The Characterization of Exclamative Clauses in Paduan». En: *Language* 76.1, págs. 123-132. DOI: `10.2307/417396`.

– (2003). «Exclamative Clauses: At the Syntax-Semantics Interface». En: *Language* 79.1, págs. 39-81. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2003.0105.

Zaring, Laurie (1994). «On the Relationship between Subject Pronouns and Clausal Arguments». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 12.3, págs. 515-569.

Zeevat, Henk (1989). «A compositional approach to discourse representation theory». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 12.1, págs. 95-131.

– (1992). «Presupposition and Accommodation in Update Semantics». En: *Journal of Semantics* 9.4, págs. 379-412.

– (1999). «Demonstratives in Discourse». En: *Journal of Semantics* 16.4, págs. 279-313.

– (2000). «The Asymmetry of Optimality Theoretic Syntax and Semantics». En: *Journal of Semantics* 17.3, págs. 243-262. DOI: 10.1093/jos/17.3.243.

– (2004). «Contrastors». En: *Journal of Semantics* 21.2, págs. 95-112.

– (2012). «Objection marking and additivity». En: *Lingua.* DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.08.013.

Zeevat, Henk y K. Jasinskaja (2007). «*And* as an additive particle». En: *Language, Representation and Reasoning. Memorial Volume for Isabel Gomez Txurruka.* Ed. por Mixel Aurarnague, Kepa Korta y Jesus M. Larrazabal. Bilbao: UPV-EHU.

Zehavit, Segal y Landau Idan (2012). «Clear from and clear of: The asymmetric syntax of detaching». En: 29. DOI: 10.1515/tlr-2012-0009.

Zehr, Jérémy y col. (2016). «Presupposition projection from the scope of None: Universal, existential, or both?» En: *Proceedings of SALT.* Vol. 26.

Zeijlstra, Hedde (2004). *Sentential negation and negative concord.* LOT 101. Utrecht: LOT.

– (2008). «Modal concord is syntactic agreement». En: *Proceedings of SALT 17.* Ithaca, NY: CLC Publications.

– (2011). «On the syntactically complex status of negative indefinites». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 14.2, págs. 111-138. DOI: 10.1007/s10828-011-9043-2.

– (2013a). «Not in the first place». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.3, págs. 865-900. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9199-3.

– (2013b). «Universal Quantifier PPIs». En: *Proceedings of the 19th Amsterdam Colloquium.* Ed. por Maria Aloni, Michael Franke y Floris Roelofsen.

– (2016). «Negation and Negative Dependencies». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 2.1, págs. 233-254. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-030514-125126.

Zepter, Alex (2003). «How to be Universal when you are Existential: Negative Polarity Items in the Comparative: Entailment along a Scale». En: *Journal of Semantics* 20.2, págs. 193-237.

Zhang, Linmin (2014). «Decomposing English particles and and or».

– (2016). «Motivating a Symmetric Copula 'Be' in Attitude Reports». En: . *Penn Working Papers in Linguistics* 22.1.

Zhang, Niina Ning (2010a). *Coordination in syntax.* Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press.

– (2010b). «Explaining the immobility of conjuncts». En: *Studia Linguistica* 64.2, págs. 190-238. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-9582.2009.01160.x.

– (2012). «Projecting Semantic Features*». En: *Studia Linguistica* 66.1, págs. 58-74.

Zhou, Peng y Stephen Crain (2010). «Focus identification in child Mandarin». En: *Journal of Child Language* 37.5, págs. 965-1005. DOI: 10.1017/S0305000909990110.

Ziegeler, Debra (2006). «Omnitemporal will». En: *Language Sciences* 28.1, págs. 76-119. DOI: 10.1016/j.langsci.2004.10.003.

Zimmermann, Malte (2007). «I like that damn paper –Three comments on Christopher Potts' The expressive dimension». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 33, pág. 247. DOI: 10.1515/TL.2007.018.

– (2011). «On the functional architecture of DP and the feature content of pronominal quantifiers in Low German». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 14.3, págs. 203-240.

Zimmermann, Thomas Ede (1993). «On the proper treatment of opacity in certain verbs». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 1.2, págs. 149-179.

– (2000). «Free Choice Disjunction and Epistemic Possibility». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 8.4, págs. 255-290.

– (2001). «Unspecificity and Intensionality». En: *Audiatur Vox Sapientiae. A Festschrift for Arnim von Stechow*. Ed. por C. Féry y W. Sternefeld. Berlin: Akademieverlag, págs. 514-532.

– (2005a). «Coercion vs. indeterminacy in opaque verbs». En: *Intensionality*. Ed. por Reinhard Kahle. Natick, MA: AK Peters, págs. 217-265.

– (2005b). «What's in two names?» En: *Journal of Semantics* 22.1, págs. 53-96.

– (2007). «Monotonicity in opaque verbs». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 29.6, págs. 715-761.

– (2017). «Quantification over alternative intensions». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 10.0. DOI: 10.3765/sp.10.8.

Zimmermann, Thomas Ede y Wolfgang Sternefeld (2013). *Introduction to semantics: an essential guide to the composition of meaning*. MTB-B/Mouton Textbook. Berlin: De Gruyter Mouton.

Zoerner, Cyril Edward (1995). «Coordination: The syntax of &P». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

Zubizarreta, Maria Luisa (2016). «Nuclear Stress and Information Structure». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure*. Ed. por Caroline Féry y Shinichiro Ishihara. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199642670.013.008.

Zubizarreta, Maria Luisa y Roumyana Pancheva (2017). «A formal characterization of person-based alignment». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 35.4, págs. 1161-1204. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9357-5.

Zucchi, Alessandro (1989). «The language of propositions and events: Issues in the syntax and the semantics of nominalization». Tesis doct. Amherst: University of Massachusetts.

– (1995). «The ingredients of definiteness and the definiteness effect». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 3.1, págs. 33-78.

Zucchi, Sandro (1999). «Incomplete events, intensionality and imperfect aspect». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 7.2, págs. 179-215.

– (2015). «Events and Situations». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 1.1, págs. 85-106. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguist-030514-125211.

Zukoff, Sam (2017). «The Reduplicative System of Ancient Greek and a New Analysis of Attic Reduplication». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.3, págs. 459-497. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00250.

Zulaica-Hernández, Iker (2018). «Complement Anaphora in Spanish: Proportional References and Discourse Relations». En: *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research* 47.2, págs. 449-466. DOI: 10.1007/s10936-017-9527-6.

Zurek, Wojciech H. (2014). «Quantum Darwinism, Classical Reality, and the Randomness of Quantum Jumps». En: *Physics Today* 67.10, págs. 44-50. DOI: 10.1063/PT.3.2550.

Zwarts, Frans (1995). «Nonveridical Contexts». En: *Linguistic Analysis* 25.3/4, págs. 286-312.

Zweig, Eytan (2006). «When the donkey lost its fleas: persistence, minimal situations, and embedded quantifiers». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 14, págs. 283-296.

– (2009). «Number-neutral bare plurals and the multiplicity implicature». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 32.4, págs. 353-407.

Zwicky, Arnold M. (1970). «Auxiliary reduction in English». En: *Linguistic inquiry*, págs. 323-336.

Zwicky, Arnold (1970). «Usually and Unusually». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 1.1, págs. 145-146.

Zwicky, Arnold M. (1971). «In a manner of speaking». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 2.

– (1975). «Ambiguity tests and how to fail them». En: *Syntax and Semantics*. Vol. 4.

– (1977). *On clitics*. Inf. téc. Indiana University Club.

– (1978). «On markedness in morphology». En: *Die Sprache* 24.2, págs. 22-37.

Zwicky, Arnold M. y Geoffrey K. Pullum (1983). «Cliticization vs. Inflection: English N'T». En: *Language* 59.3, págs. 502-513.

– (1986). «The Principle of Phonology-Free Syntax: Introductory Remarks». En: *OSU WPL* 32, págs. 63-91.

Zwicky, Arnold M. y Ann Zwicky (1973). «How come and what for». En: *Papers in Honor of Henry and Renée Kahane*.

Zyman, Erik (2017). «Quantifier float as stranding». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-44. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9393-9.

Zymet, Jesse (2020). «Malagasy OCP Targets a Single Affix: Implications for Morphosyntactic Generalization in Learning». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.3, págs. 624-634.